	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2							
3	a		• per •	P	~	NE	
4	a		• (for verbs denotes away , out , up , on) • (for nouns denotes in , on , at) •	PREFIX	~	NE	
5	aback		• by surprise • backward •	AV	~	NE	
6	abaft		• toward or at the stern + to the rear of • toward the stern •	AV+P	~[beæftan]	NE	
7	abboten		• an abbess •	N	abbot+en	NE‹‹I‹H‹O+NE	
8	abbotric		• an abbacy •	N	~	NE‹(O+E)	
9	abbotship	abbotscip	• abbacy •	N	~	NE‹(I+OE)	[OED]
10	abide		• to act in accordance with • to remain • to wait • to wait for • to await • to persist • to reside • to face (in combat etc) •	V	~[abīden][ābīdan]	NE	
11	abiding		• enduring • continuing •	AJ	~	NE	
12	abidinghouse	abidinghuse	• an almshouse • a poorhouse •	N	abiding house	NE	[LEX]
13	abite		• to bite to death •	V	abīten[abītan]	OE	
14	abode		• a place of residence • residence • a stay • a sojourn •	N	~	NE	kin: abide
15	about	abute	• around + around • surrounding • in the vicinity of • approximately • regarding • concerned with •	AV+PREP	~	NE	[OED]
16	aboveboard	abufboard	• transparent (as in not hidden) • legitimate and in the open + openly and legitimately •	AJ+AV	aboveboard	NE	
17	abraid	abragd	• to move violently • to burst forth • to start up • to awake •	V	abraid&abreiden	NE&ME	
18	abreast		• to make parallel • to inform + informed • up to speed + parallel • alongside • in touch • up with •	V+AJ+P	~	NE	takes: of

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
19	abreethe	abreeðe	• to degenerate • to deteriorate •	V	abrēthen[abrēoþan]	ME	kin: brēþen
20	abrirdness		• contrition • compunction •	N	onbrirdnesse	ME	kin: brord (OE)
21	abroad		• in or to a foreign country • away from home • in different directions •	AV	~	NE	
22	abrothen	abroðen	• degenerate •	AJ	abroþen	OE	kin: brothel?
23	abrothenness	abroðenness	• degeneracy •	N	abroþenness	OE	
24	abuy	abie	• to suffer a penalty • to atone • to pay for something •	V	abye[abīen][ābycgan]	NE	PST: abought • PTCP: abought; aboughten
25	achar	acear	• ajar •	AV	~	NE	[OED]
26	achesoothing	akesooðing	• anodyne •	AJ	ache+soothing	NE×2	
27	ack		• but • however • except •	C	ac	ME	
28	ackle	ackel	• frightened • terrified •	AJ	acol	OE	
29	acknow	acknop	• to recognize • to identify •	V	iknouen&gecnāwan	ME&OE	
30	acknowledge	acknopledg	• to recognize something's validity existence presence or standing •	V	~	NE	
31	acknowledging	acknopledging	• acknowledgement •	N	~	NE	
32	acornshell	acornscell	• a stalkless barnacle •	N	acorn-shell	NE	[OED]
33	acost		• proven • tried and true • tested •	AJ	gecost	OE	
34	acover	acofer	• to regain something • to recover • to revive • to regain consciousness •	V	acoveren[acofrian]	ME	[OED] • acover up = to rise again
35	acovering	acofering	• recovery •	N	acouerunge	ME	[OED]
36	acre	aker	• an English unit of land area (4840 square yards) •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
37	acrechurl	akercerl	• a farmer of the churl class • a ploughman of the churl class •	N	æcerceorl	OE	rare
38	acreman	akerman	• a husbandman • a ploughman • a farmer [Ꝑ] •	N	akerman	ME	
39	acretilth	akertilð	• agriculture •	N	acre+tilth	NE×2	calque: akkerbouw
40	addeem	adeem	• to declare or determine , esp judicially • to adjudge •	V	~[adēman]	NE	[CED]
41	adder		• a viper •	N	~	NE	corruption of: nadder
42	adderbiter		• an ichneumon • an Egyptian mongoose • a mongoose [Ꝑ] •	N	nǣderbita	OE	
43	adderbolt		• a dragonfly •	N	~	NE	
44	adderkin		• a Serpentes animal ? •	N	nǣdercynn	OE	
45	adderwort	adderpurt	• a Persicaria bistorta plant •	N	~	NE	aka: snakeweed
46	addle	addel	• liquid filth + to confuse • to muddle + putrid • rotten • idle • vain • unsound •	N+V+AJ	~[adela]	NE	
47	addle	addel	• to earn • to gain • to procure • to save up money • to grow • to thrive • to flourish • to yield fruit •	V	~	NE‹ME‹N	
48	addled	addelled	• confused •	AJ	~	NE	
49	adle	adel	• illness • ailment • disease •	N	ǣdle	ME	
50	ado		• to do away with • to take away • subtract • to remove •	V	ādōn&ādōn	ME&OE	equal to: do off?
51	ado		• trouble • difficulty • fuss • bustling activity •	N	~	NE	
52	adread		• frightened • terrified • scared • afraid •	AJ	~	NE	
53	adrench	adrenc	• to drown • to sink • to overwhelm • to suffocate •	V	adrenchen	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
54	adwash	adpasc	• to extinguish • to blot out • to delete • to quench •	V	adweshen	ME	
55	afar		• at a distance •	AV	~	NE	
56	afear		• to frighten • to terrify •	V	~	NE	[CED]
57	afeared		• frightened • terrified • afraid •	AJ	~	NE	
58	Affer		• an African •	N	affer	ME	
59	afford	aford	• to be able to pay for • to provide •	V	~	NE	
60	afield	afield	• in a field • to a field • away from home • off-topic •	AV	~	NE	
61	afire		• to castrate •	V	afȳran	OE	
62	afired		• a eunuch • a castrated animal •	N	afȳrida{afȳrd}	OE	
63	afoot		• in action • in process • in the area •	AV	~	NE	
64	afore		• before • in front of • opposite •	AV&P	afore&afŏrn	NE&ME	
65	aforesaid	aforesaged	• aforementioned •	AJ	~	NE	
66	aforetime		• the past + past • previous •	N+AJ	~	NE	[OED]
67	aforetimes		• in the past • previously •	AV	afortimes	ME	[OED] • or: aforetime
68	afoul	afule	• into conflict or difficulty with •	AV	~	NE	
69	afrain	afragn	• to question •	V	afreyne	ME	[OED]
70	Africk		• Africa •	N(P)	Affrīk&Affrica	ME&OE	
71	aft		• a stern of a vessel + located at the back of a vehicle + at near or towards a vessel's stern •	N+AJ+AV	~	NE	
72	after		• post- •	PREFIX	~	NE	
73	afterbear		• a descendant •	N	~	NE	
74	afterbirth	afterbirð	• a placenta •	N	~	NE	
75	afterborn		• posthumous (born after father's death) •	AJ	~	NE	
76	afterbrain	afterbragn	• a myelencephalon •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
77	aftercomer	aftercummer	• a successor •	N	aftercomer	NE	
78	aftercoming	aftercumming	• a sequel • a consequence • a result + succeeding •	N+AJ	~	NE	
79	afterdeal		• a disadvantage •	N	~	NE	
80	afterdeath	afterdeað	• post-mortem •	AJ	~	NE	
81	afterdoomsday	afterdoomsdag	• post-apocalyptic •	AJ	after+dooms+day	NE×3	
82	afterganger		• a follower • a successor •	N	æftergenga	OE	
83	afterhand		• subsequently •	AV	~	NE	
84	afterling		• an after follower • a descendant •	N	~	NE	[LEX]
85	Afterlithe	Afterliðe	• July •	N(P)	Æftera Liþa	OE	or: meadmonth (from mǣdmōnaþ)?
86	aftermath	aftermað	• consequences (usually of something bad) •	N	~	NE	
87	aftermidday	aftermiddag	• afternoon •	N	~	NE	
88	afters		• dessert • sweets • the last course of a meal •	N	~	NE	[CED]
89	afterspeak		• to claim (possession) •	V	æftersprecan	OE	
90	afterspeech	afterspeec	• a claim (of possession) •	N	æfterspræc	OE	
91	aftertime		• the future •	N	~	NE	[LEX]
92	afterword	afterpord	• an epilogue • a postscript •	N	~	NE	
93	Afteryule	Aftergeole	• January •	N(P)	Æfterra Geola	OE	spelling analogy: lose; move; whose (avoids awkward "geool")

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
94	againbite	agagnbite	• remorse •	N	ayenbite	ME	un-Norse: ayenbite (AS: agenbite)
95	againbuy	agagnbie	• to ransom •	V	ayẹ̄nbīen	ME	calque: redimere • un-Norse: ayenbuy/agenbye
96	against	agagnst	• versus • contrary to • in opposition to •	P	~	NE	
97	aghast	agast	• horrified • shocked •	AJ	~	NE	
98	agin		• to commence •	V	aginnen[onginnan]	ME	in this word g = /g/ not /j/
99	ago		• to proceed • to pass (to go by) • to pass away • to die • to elapse • to come to pass • to travel • to move • to depart •	V	agōn[āgān]&igōn[gegān]	ME&ME	PST: awent • PTCP: agone
100	agone		• past •	AJ	agōn[āgān]	ME	
101	agraith	agragð	• to make ready • prepare • to dress a wound • to adorn • to embellish •	V	agraithen	ME‹N	
102	agraithing	agragðing	• embellishment • ornament •	N	agraithing	ME‹N	
103	ahap		• fitting • suitable •	AJ	gehæp	OE	
104	aheave	aheaf	• to heave up • to raise • to erect • to elevate • to exalt •	V	ahebben	ME	
105	ahir		• to imitate • to emulate • to simulate •	V	onhyrian	OE	
106	ahirring		• imitation • emulation • simulation •	N	onhyringe	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
107	ail	agl	• ailment + to make suffer • to trouble • to pain + troublesome • painful •	N+V+AJ	~[egle][eglan]	NE	
108	airt	agert	• a direction • a guidance + to direct • to guide •	N+V	airt[aird]	NE‹ME‹C	[CED]
109	ait	agt	• a small island in a river • an eyot • an islet •	N	~	NE	
110	akin		• related •	AJ	~	NE	
111	alack		• alas ! •	I	~	NE	
112	albeit		• though •	C	~	NE	
113	Albert Mere		• Lake Albert •	N(P)	Albert+mere	NE×2	
114	alder		• a parent • an ancestor • an elder • a chief • a leader • a ruler •	N	alder	ME	
115	alderbishop	alderbiscop	• an archbishop •	N	ealdorbiscop	OE‹(E+H)	
116	alderborough	alderboroug	• a metropolis •	N	ealdorburh	OE	
117	alderdeemer		• a supreme court judge •	N	aldordēma	OE	
118	alderdom		• authority • eldership • magistracy • principality •	N	ealdordōm	OE	
119	alderman		• an elected member of a city council • a baillie •	N	~	NE	
120	aleater		• an omnivore •	N	all+eater	NE×2	inspired by: Allesfresser
121	alee		• on the lee side of a ship •	AV	~	NE	
122	aleese	alees	• to save • to deliver • to redeem •	V	alese	ME	[OED]
123	aleesedness		• salvation • deliverance • redemption •	N	alēsednesse[ālīsednes s]	ME	
124	alehouse	alehuse	• a bar • a tavern • a pub (public house) •	N	~	NE	
125	aleknight	aleknigt	• a man who drinks alcohol •	N	~	NE	
126	alewife	alepife	• a woman who keeps an alehouse •	N	~	NE	
127	alfather	alfaðer	• an epithet used for a head god •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
128	alight	aligt	• to descend • to exit • to dismount • to disembark •	V	~	NE	
129	alighten	aligten	• enlighten • illuminate •	V	ālīhtan	OE	
130	alike		• similar + similarly •	AJ+AV	~	NE	
131	alkin		• of every kind • universal •	AJ	~[eallcyn]	NE	
132	alknowing	alknoping	• omniscient •	AJ	~	NE	
133	alknowingness	alknopingness	• omniscience •	N	~	NE	
134	all		• omni- •	PREFIX	~	NE	
135	all		• entirely • totally • completely •	AV	~	NE	
136	all told		• in total •	P	~	NE	
137	allay	alag	• to calm down • to lull • to pacify • to alleviate • to abate • to mitigate • to subside •	V	~	NE	
138	allings		• entirely • sufficiently •	AV	allinges	ME	
139	allness		• totality • universality •	N	~	NE	
140	allot	alot	• to appoint • to assign •	V	ileoten/iloten[gehlēotan]	ME	
141	allow	allop	• aloe •	N	alewe/alwe	OE‹‹O	rhyme: hallow • "aloe" is French
142	allow	allop	• to defend •	V	ealgian	OE	rhyme: hallow?
143	ally	allig	• of all • universal • catholic •	AJ	eallic	OE	
144	Almannish	Almannisc	• Alemannic speech + Alemannic •	N+AJ	all+man+ish	NE×3	calque: Alemannisch
145	almight	almigt	• omnipotence •	N	almighty	NE	
146	almighty	almigtig	• omnipotent •	AJ	~	NE	
147	almsful		• charitable •	AJ	ælmesfull	OE	
148	almsman		• a taker of alms • a beggar • a giver of alms (an almoner) •	N	~	NE‹‹OE‹(I‹H+E)	
149	aloft		• at to or in the air • above • up •	AV	~	NE	
150	aloneness		• solitude •	N	~	NE	
151	along of		• because of •	P	~[gelang]{ilong on}	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
152	aloom		• frequently •	AV	ilōme[gelōme]	ME	
153	alow	alop	• low down + below •	AV+P	~	NE	rhyme: a toe
154	alse	als	• totally • entirely •	AV	alles	ME	analogy: elles to else • rhyme: false
155	alseeing		• omnipercipient •	AJ	allseeing	NE	
156	alsuch	alsuc	• exactly • just • exactly as • just as •	AV	alswich	ME	
157	altew	altep	• sound • healthy •	AJ	æltæw/ealteaw	OE	
158	altheedish	alþeedisc	• international •	AJ	all+theedish	NE×2	based on: alþjóðlegur
159	alther	alðer	• (modifies an adjective's superlative form in a way similar to the " very " in " very best ") •	PREFIX	alther	ME	or: alder, aller
160	altogether	altogeðer	• completely • totally • in total • in general • for the most part • overall •	AV	altogether	NE	
161	alway	alpag	• perpetually • continually •	AV	~[ealneg]	OE	or: always
162	alwhere	alhpere	• everywhere •	AV	~	NE	[MW]
163	amain	amagn	• with all one's might • with full speed • in great haste • to a high degree •	AV	~	NE	
164	amaze	amase	• to astonish •	V	~	NE	
165	amazedness	amasedness	• amazement •	N	~	NE	
166	amber		• a bucket •	N	ambre[amphora?]	ME‹OE‹I	
167	amid		• during + in the middle of •	AV+P	~	NE	
168	amind		• memory • a memory • a recollection •	N	imīnde[gemynd]	ME	
169	amiss		• faulty • out of order • wrong + wrongly • astray •	AJ+AV	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
170	anclee		• an ankle •	N	~	ME	un-Norse form of "ankle"
171	and		• an ampersand (& or ⁊) •	N	and	ME	or: andstaff
172	and		• (denotes return action) •	PREFIX	and/an	ME	the D gets dropped when convenient
173	and so forth	forð	• et cetera •	N	~	NE	abbreviation: asf
174	andestone		• andesite •	N	Andes+stone	NE‹I+NE	calque: andesite
175	andet		• to confess •	V	andettan	OE	
176	andetter		• a confessor •	N	andettere	OE	
177	andeven	andefen	• a quality • a quantity • an extent • a capacity • an amount • a proportion •	N	andefn	OE	
178	anent		• concerning •	P	~	NE	[MW] • consider using "about" instead
179	anew	anep	• to restore to an original state •	V	ineuen	ME	
180	ang		• vexation • trouble + vexed • troubled •	N+AJ	ǎnge[ange]	ME	
181	ang		• (denotes tightness and vexation) •	PREFIX	ang	OE	
182	angbreast		• a tight vexation of the breast • asthma •	N	angbreost	OE	
183	angmood		• anxiety • a vexed mood •	N	angmod	OE	
184	angness		• anxiety • distress •	N	angnes	OE	
185	angsome	andsum	• troublesome •	AJ	angsum	OE	
186	anker		• an anchorite • an anchoret •	N	āncor	OE‹I‹H	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
187	ankerman		• an anchorman •	N	āncor+man	OE‹I+NE	
188	anklebone	ankelbone	• a tarsal •	N	~	NE‹(N+E)	or: ancleebone
189	anlet		• a face • an appearance •	N	anlĕt[andwlita/andwlite]	ME	
190	anletbone		• a facial bone •	N	anlet+bone	ME+NE	
191	anlikeness		• an image • a figure • resemblance • a model •	N	anlīcnes	OE	
192	anneal	aneal	• to ignite • to inflame • to incite • to temper through heating •	V	anneal&onǣlan	NE&OE	
193	anon		• instantly • immediately •	AV	~[anōn][on ān]	NE	rhyme: a swan
194	anothergates	anoðergates	• a different kind of •	AJ	~	NE	"gate" here means "way"
195	anqueath	ancþeað	• a response • an answer • a reply + to respond • to answer • to reply •	N+V	oncweþan	OE	
196	ansaker		• a denier • a renouncer • an apostate • an opposer •	N	andsaca	OE	
197	ansen		• a face • a countenance • an aspect • a form • a figure • an appearance •	N	ansę̄ne[ansȳn]	ME	
198	ansenstone		• a fossil •	N	ansę̄ne+stone	ME+NE	calque: steingervingur
199	antimber		• matter (mass noun) • material (mass noun) • substance (mass noun) • a theme ? • a topic ? • a subject ? •	N	antimber&andtimber	ME&OE	
200	anvil	anfel	• an incus (bone) •	N	~	NE	
201	anward	anþard	• present • current • contemporary • in one's presence •	AJ	andweard	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
202	anward tide	anpard	• the present tense + of the present tense •	N+AJ	andwerd tīd	OE	
203	anwarden	anparden	• to make present • to update • to modernize •	V	andward+en	OE+NE	
204	anwardening	anpardening	• an update • modernization •	N	andward+en+ing	OE+NE×2	
205	anword	anpord	• an answer + to answer •	V	andwurden&andwyrde	ME&OE	
206	anwork	anpork	• matter • material • substance •	N	andwork	ME	
207	anyet	anget	• perception • sensation • understanding • a sense (such as sight) • an explanation • sense (as in *make sense*) •	N	andʒet&andgit	ME&OE	or: anget (Norse)
208	anyetful	andgetful	• sensible • intelligible •	AJ	andgitfull	OE	
209	anyetfully	angetfullig	• sensibly • intelligibly •	AV	andgitfullīce	OE	
210	anyetless	angetless	• senseless (as in lacking sensation) • senseless (as in irrational , nonsensical , or foolish) •	AJ	andgitlēas	OE	
211	anyettle	angettel	• intelligent • sensible • discerning •	AJ	andgitol/andgyttol	OE	
212	anyetty	angettig	• sensational (as in sensory) • sensible •	AJ	andʒet+y{andgitlic}	ME+NE	
213	anywise	anigpise	• in any way or manner •	AV	~	NE	
214	ape		• a Hominoid animal (an ape) • a Simian animal (a monkey) + to imitate •	N+V	ape&āpe[apa]	NE&ME	ape had a wider meaning in Middle English
215	apebear		• a koala •	N	ape+bear	ANE+NE	calque: monkey-bear

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
216	apebreadtree		• a baobab •	N	ape+bread+tree	NE×3	calque: monkeybread tree • note: apenbroodboom
217	apefox		• a Didelphimorphia animal (a possum , an opossum) •	N	ape-foxe	ANE	[OED] • poorly attested
218	apely	apelig	• simian •	AJ	~	NE	
219	aper		• a copycat • an imitator •	N	~	NE	
220	appleleaf	appelleaf	• a Viola plant (a violet) •	N	appelleaf	ME	[OED]
221	applewine	appelpine	• apple cider •	N	æppelwīn	OE	
222	aquine	acpine	• to dwindle away ? •	V	acwīnan	OE	
223	Araby	Arabi	• Arabia •	N(P)	Arabī[Arabia]	ME‹OE‹O	
224	arade		• instructed • skilled • expert • educated •	AJ	irade[gerād]	ME	
225	aread		• to guess • to conjecture • to form or render an opinion • to estimate • to interpret •	V	aread&arēden[ārǣdan]	NE&ME	[MW]
226	areading		• an ordinance • a decree •	N	gerǣdnes	OE	
227	argh	arg	• timid • cowardly • pusillanimous •	AJ	argh/arow[earg]	ME	[OED] • rhyme: scarf • or: arf; arch (Scots)
228	arghness	argness	• cowardice •	N	arghnes	ME	or: arfness
229	arise		• to emerge • to become apparent • to come into being •	V	~	NE	
230	arisen		• proper • fitting • seemly •	AJ	gerisene	OE	
231	arist		• an arising • the rising of the sun •	N	arist	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
232	arkenstone		• a precious stone • a jewel •	N	eorcanstān	OE	kin: Eorconbeorht
233	arm		• poor • unwealthy • pitiful • indigent •	AJ	arm[earm]	ME	
234	armbigh	armbige	• a bracelet for wearing on an arm • an armlet •	N	earmbēah	OE	
235	armbone		• a humerus •	N	~	NE	
236	armchary	armcarig	• sad • miserable •	AJ	earmcearig	OE	
237	Armeny	Armeni	• Armenia •	N(P)	armenīe/armany/armonye	ME	or: Hayastan • should rhyme with "harmony"?
238	arming		• a poor creature • a wretch •	N	erming	ME	
239	armth	armð	• poverty •	N	ermthe/armþe	ME	
240	arose		• to lay open • to discover • to try (to put to a test) •	V	arāsian	OE	
241	arown	arune	• a mystery • a sacrament • mysterium •	N	gerȳne	OE	
242	arrowblaster	arropblaster	• an arbalest (an arbalist , an arbelest)	N	arowblaster{arbalest}	ME	eggcorn term • or: arrowblast
243	arrowmaker	arropmaker	• a fletcher •	N	~	NE	[OED]
244	arse		• a derrière • a posterior •	N	~	NE	or: ass
245	arsefoot		• a Podicipedidae bird (a grebe) •	N	~	NE	
246	arseling		• backwards •	AV	~	NE	
247	arsetril		• an anus •	N	earsþerl	OE	
248	arveth	arfeð	• tribulation • affliction • trouble • labour • labour (of pregnancy) • toil + difficult •	N+AJ	arveþ&earfoþe	ME&OE	
249	arveth	arfeð	• (denotes difficulty and toil) •	PREFIX	earfoþ	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
250	arvethhield	arfeðhield	• ill-inclined • ill-natured •	AJ	earfoþhylde	OE	
251	arvethly	arfeðlig	• with difficulty •	AJ	arveþlīch	ME	
252	arvethness	arfeðness	• toil • hardship •	N	earfoþnes	OE	
253	arvethright	arfeðrigt	• hard to correct •	AJ	earfoþrihte	OE	
254	arvethrow	arfeðþrop	• a difficult time • a time of tribulation •	N	earfoþþrāg	OE	
255	arvethsithe	arfeðsiðe	• a laborious journey • misfortune • calamity •	N	earfoþsīþ	OE	
256	arvethteachy	arfeðteacig	• difficult to show • difficult to prove •	AJ	earfoþtǣcne	OE	
257	as an aside		• in passing • en passant •	PHRASE	~	NE×3	
258	asake		• to refuse to acknowledge a charge • to deny •	V	onsacan	OE	PST: asook • PTCP: asaken
259	aseen		• evident • visible • apparent •	AJ	isēn	ME	
260	aset		• to appoint •	V	aset	ME	
261	Asey	Asi	• Asia •	N(P)	Assye [Asia]	ME‹O	rhyme: crazy
262	ash	asc	• ash + to turn to ash • to incinerate • to cremate •	N+V	~	NE	
263	ashen	ascen	• made from the ash tree • of or resembling ashes • pale •	AJ	~	NE	
264	asher	ascer	• an incinerator • a cremator • a crematory furnace • a cremation chamber •	N	ash+er	NE+NE	
265	ashes	asces	• cremains •	N	~	NE	[OED]
266	ashgrey	ascgreg	• cinereous •	AJ	ash+grey	NE×2	invented by William Barnes
267	ashhouse	aschuse	• a crematorium • a crematory •	N	ash+house	NE+NE	or: ashinghouse?
268	ashing	ascing	• incineration • cremation •	N	ash+ing	NE+NE	
269	ashpan	ascpan	• an ashtray •	N	ash-pan	NE	[OED]
270	aside		• a digression •	N	~	NE	[LEX]
271	asit		• to oppress • to occupy •	V	asitten&onsittan	ME&OE	PST: asat

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
272	asithe	asiðe	• a comrade •	N	gesīþ	OE	
273	ask		• a lizard •	N	~	NE	
274	ask		• a question • an inquiry • a request + to request • to inquire •	N+V	~	NE	
275	askeel		• a Halosauridae fish (a halosaur) •	N	ask+eel	NE×2	calque: Echsenaale
276	asker		• a plaintiff • a prosecutor • a claimant •	N	askere	ME	[OED]
277	asking		• questioning • inquiry • querying • petitioning • requesting • petition •	N	asking&asking	NE&ME	
278	askingly	askinglig	• interrogative (grammar) •	AJ	āsciendlīc	OE	from Ælfric's Grammar
279	aslake		• to abate • to diminish • to moderate • to mitigate • to appease • to satisfy •	V	~[āslacian]	NE	
280	asoothe	asooðe	• to prove • to confirm • to verify •	V	isōþien[gesōþian]	OE	
281	aspen		• a Populus tree [Þ] • a poplar • a cottonwood • an aspen •	N	~	NE	
282	Assyrish	Assyrisc	• Assyrian •	AJ(P)	assyrisc	OE	
283	Assyry	Assyri	• Assyria •	N(P)	assyria	OE	
284	astir		• to activate • to put in motion + active • in motion •	AJ	astir&astiren	NE&ME	
285	astride		• with legs on each side + with legs on each side of •	AV+P	~	NE	
286	asunder		• apart •	AV	~	NE	
287	asunderhood		• segregation • apartheid •	N	asunder+hood	NE×2	calque: apartheid
288	asweeve	aspeefe	• to calm down • to lull • to pacify • to appease • to put to rest • to soothe •	V	aswēve&aswebban	ME&OE	
289	at a braid	bragd	• in a moment • momentarily •	AV	at a breid	ME	phrase

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
290	at once	ones	• simultaneously • contemporaniously • equally • immediately • instantly • summarily •	AV	~	NE	[OED]
291	at unset steven	stefen	• unexpectedly + by chance •	AV	at unset steven	ME	rhyme: seven
292	atbraidingly	atbragdinglig	• ablative (grammar) •	AJ	ætbregdendlīc	OE	from Ælfric's Grammar
293	atburst		• to break away • to escape •	V	atbresten[ætberstan]	ME	brest became burst
294	atease		• to tear • to tease (as in to pull apart) •	V	ātǣsan	OE	kin: tease
295	atell		• number (grammatical term) • a register • a catalogue • a catalog + to register • to catalog • to catalogue •	N	ʒetel&getæl/getel	ME&OE	
296	atew	atep	• to appear • to display • to manifest •	V	atę̄wien{ēowan}	ME	kin: eye
297	atfang		• to claim lost or stolen property •	V	ætfōn{fang}	OE	
298	atgo		• to go away • to pass away •	V	atgon	ME	
299	Athabasca Mere		• Lake Athabasca •	N(P)	Athabasca+mere	NE‹O+NE	
300	athel	aðel	• a noble + noble •	N+AJ	aþel	ME	
301	athelborn	aðelborn	• nobleborn • highborn • patrician •	AJ	aþelborn	ME	
302	athelen	aðelen	• to ennoble •	V	æþelian+en	OE+NE	
303	atheling	aðeling	• a noble • a prince •	N	atheling[æþeling]	ME	
304	athelingen	aðelingen	• a princess •	N	æþeling+en	OE+NE	a more historically sound term for "princess" is simply "lady"
305	athelkind	aðelkind	• of noble kind or origin •	AJ	æþelcund	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
306	athelly	aðellig	• nobly • elegantly •	AV	æþellīce	OE	
307	athelman	aðelman	• a nobleman •	N	athelman	ME	
308	athelness	aðelness	• nobility •	N	æþelnes	OE	
309	athelwhite	aðelhþite	• a Leontopodium alpinum plant • edelweiss •	N	aþel+white	ME+NE	calque: Edelweiß
310	athelwield	aðelþield	• aristocracy (the political system) •	N	athel+wield	NE	
311	atithe	atiðe	• to grant • to allow •	V	itīthien[getigþian]	ME	
312	atlast		• finally • ultimately •	AV	~	NE	
313	atle	atel	• terrible • horrible • dire • repulsive • ugly • hideous •	AJ	ātel[atol]	ME	
314	atley	atelig	• hideous • ugly •	AJ	atelīch[atollīc]	ME	
315	atone		• to make amends •	V	~	NE	equal to: at one
316	atsake		• to deny • to abjure • to renounce • to repudiate • to disavow • to disown •	V	atsāken[ætsacan]	ME	[OED] • PST: atsook • PTCP: atsaken
317	atsammen		• together •	AV	atsomne[ætsomne]	ME	
318	atsit		• to resist • to oppose •	V	atsitten	ME	
319	atstall		• a station • a camp •	N	ætsteall	OE	
320	atter		• poison • venom • pus + to poison • to envenom •	N	atter&ǣtrian	NE&OE	
321	attercop		• a spider •	N	[āttercoppe/āttorcoppe]	NE	kin: cobweb
322	attercraft		• the art of poisoning • wicked sorcery •	N	ātorcræft	OE	
323	atterdeer		• a poisonous animal a venomous animal •	N	atter+deer	NE×2	
324	atterling		• a malicious person •	N	atterling	ME	
325	atterloath	atterloað	• an antidote •	N	atterlothe	ME	
326	attern		• poisonous • venomous • cruel • ill-natured •	AJ	attern	ME	
327	attery	atterig	• venomous • poisonous •	AJ	~	NE	
328	Attle	Attel	• Lazio ? • Italy ? •	N(P)	Eatol	OE	kin: Italy

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
329	Attler	Atteler	• a Latin ? • an Italian ? •	N(P)	Eatolware	OE	
330	atwain	atpagn	• in two parts •	AV	~	NE	
331	atween	atpeen	• between •	P	atwēn	ME	
332	atwind	atpind	• to escape •	V	~[atwīnden]	NE	PST: atwound • PTCP: atwound
333	atwist	atpist	• substance •	N	ætwist	OE	
334	atwite	atpite	• to attribute to • to charge • to blame •	V	atwīten	ME	
335	aught	augt	• property • possession •	N	aughte[æht]	ME	
336	aught	augt	• anything •	N	~[āht]	NE	
337	aught	augt	• deliberation • evaluation • meditation + to deliberate • to evaluate • to meditate on •	N+V	æht&eahtian	OE&OE	
338	Australia		• Australia •	N(P)	~	NE	or: New Holland
339	avel	afel	• power • strength •	N	āvel[afol]	ME	rhyme: navel • kin: afl (ON)
340	aver	afer	• vehement •	AJ	afor	OE	rhyme: waver? • kin: æfur (Icelandic) ?
341	awe	ape	• admiration tinged with fear + to inspire awe •	N+V	~	NE	
342	awesome	apesum	• incredible • awe-inspiring •	AJ	~	NE	
343	awful	apful	• horrible •	AJ	~	NE	
344	awin	apin	• strife • struggle • war • conflict •	N	iwin[gewin]	ME	
345	awk	apk	• perverse • sinister •	AJ	~	NE‹N	
346	awn	apn	• one of the slender bristles that terminate the glumes of the spikelet in some cereal and other grasses •	N	~	NE‹N	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
347	awork	apork	• a fortress • a fort • a castle •	N	geweorc	OE	
348	awortwale	apurtpale	• to uproot • to eradicate • to exterminate • to extirpate •	V	āwyrtwalian	OE	
349	awrack	aprack	• wrecked • in ruins •	AV	~	NE	[CED]
350	awry	aprie	• contorted • twisted • bent • out of place • deviant • perverse •	AJ	~	NE	
351	axe		• an axe • a hatchet + to strike with an axe • to cancel • to cut down • to remove something •	N+V	~	NE	or: ax
352	axle	axel	• an axis • a shoulder •	N	axle&axel[eaxl]	NE&ME	
353	axlespan	axelspan	• a crossbar • a crosspiece •	N	eaxlegespann	OE	
354	ay	ag	• eternal + always • ever • continually •	AJ+AV	~	NE‹ME‹N	rhyme: day
355	ayen	agen	• re- (in instances which denote a return to a person , place , state , or condition) •	PREFIX	ayḗn	ME	example: recall = ayencall
356	ayen	agen	• again • against • in opposition to • in return • in exchange + in front of • against • in opposition to • as protection against •	AV+P	ayḗn[ongēn]	ME	
357	ayenst	agenst	• back again + against + facing (an event) • anticipating • expecting • in contrast with •	AV+P+C	ayḗnes/ayḗnest	ME	"unetymological -t mid-14c. standard by early 16c." - Etymonline
358	ayet	aget	• to perceive •	V	ayiten[āgitan/ongitan]	ME	
359	Babilon		• Babylon •	N(P)	Babilōn	OE	
360	Babilony	Babiloni	• Babylonia •	N(P)	Babilony	ME	
361	babish	babisc	• infantile •	AJ	~	NE	[OED]
362	babyhood	babihood	• infancy •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
363	Babylonish	Babylonisc	• Babylonian •	AJ(P)	babilōnisc	OE	
364	Babylony	Babyloni	• Babylonia •	N	babylonie	OE	
365	back		• to support • to sponsor •	V	~	NE	
366	backbite		• to talk maliciously about someone who is not present •	V	~	NE	
367	backbone		• the ridgebone • the spine •	N	~	NE	
368	backen		• to delay • to retard •	V	~	NE	
369	backer		• a supporter • a sponsor •	N	~	NE	
370	backfriend	backfreend	• a friend who is secretly an enemy •	N	~	NE	
371	backhanded		• insincere • sarcastic •	AJ	~	NE	
372	backleech	backleec	• a physiatrist •	N	back+leech	NE×2	
373	backridgebone	backridgbone	• a thoracic vertebra •	N	back+ridgebone	NE×2	
374	backslide		• to regress • to lapse morally or in the practice of religion •	V	~	NE	
375	backstab		• to attack someone unfairly in a deceitful and treacherous way • to betray •	V	~	NE	
376	backstabber		• a traitor • a betrayer •	N	~	NE	
377	backward	backpard	• retrograde • socially unsophisticated • socially barbaric •	AJ	~	NE	
378	backwater	backpater	• a remote place • water held back by an obstruction + to vacillate on a long-held position •	N+V	~	NE	
379	backwoods	backpoods	• a woody countryside •	N	~	NE	
380	badblood		• feelings of ill will • a serious feud • an inherited immoral nature • a long-standing grudge •	N	~	NE	
381	baddle	baddel	• a hermaphrodite • an intersex person •	N	bæddel	OE	
382	badmouth	badmuðe	• to disparage •	V	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
383	badow	badop	• battle •	N	beado/beadu/beadwe	OE	or: bade (like shadow and shade)
384	bag	bagg	• a sack •	N	~	NE‹N?	
385	Baikal Mere		• Lake Baikal •	N(P)	Baikal+mere	NE‹O+NE	
386	bake		• a baked good • a pie • pastry + to calcine •	N+V	bāke&bāken	ME&ME	
387	baked good		• a piece of baked food • a pastry •	N	~	NE	
388	bakehouse	bakehuse	• a bakery •	N	~	NE	
389	Baker Mere		• Baker Lake •	N(P)	baker+mere	NE×2	
390	bakern		• a bakery •	N	bakern	ME	
391	Balaton Mere		• Balaton Lake •	N(P)	Balaton+mere	NE‹O+NE	
392	bale		• great evil • great woe • great sorrow •	N	~[bealo]	NE	
393	balecraft		• the craft of evil magic •	N	bealocræft	OE	
394	baleful		• pernicious • forebodingly evil •	AJ	~	NE	
395	balk		• a ridge • a mound • an archery butt • a ridge left between furrows accidently • a blunder •	N	balk[balca]	ME	
396	balk		• a hindrance • a check • a failure + to pass over • omit • to suddenly refuse •	N+V	~	NE	
397	Balkash Mere	Balkasc	• Lake Balkhash •	N(P)	Balkhash+mere	NE‹O+NE	
398	baller		• a player of a ball game (esp a basketball player) • a wealthy and successful person who lives lavishly •	N	~	NE	[MW]
399	ballock		• a testicle •	N	~	NE	or: bollock
400	ballocks		• testicles • nonsense •	N	~	NE	or: bollocks

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
401	Balt		• a speaker of a Baltic language • a Lithuanian • a Latvian •	N(P)	~	NE‹O	
402	Baltland		• the Baltic states • the Baltic land region •	N(P)	Balt+land	NE‹O+NE	
403	ban		• a proclamation • an edict • a decree • an ordinance + to summon • to assemble people [↑] • to muster [↑] • to rally [↑] •	N+V	ban&bannen	ME&ME	prohibit/prohibition meaning from French and/or Norse
404	bandog	bandogg	• a mastiff •	N	~	NE‹(N+E)	band-dog
405	bane		• death • destruction • poison • a cause of misery • a murderer • a killer • a slayer •	N	~[bana]	NE	
406	baneful		• harmful • destructive • deadly • malignant • poisonous • venomous •	AJ	~	NE	
407	banewort	banepurt	• an Atropa belladonna plant (deadly nightshade) •	N	~	NE	
408	bangle	bangel	• to fritter away • to squander • to waste •	V	~	ANE	often used with "away" like "bangle away"
409	bank		• an edge of a river lake or watercourse • an embankment •	N	~	NE	
410	bare		• unclothed • devoid of • basic and simple •	AJ	~	NE	
411	barley moon	barlig	• a full moon in August •	N	~	NE	[CED]

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
412	barling		• a pole • a beam • a rafter • a bar •	N	berling	ME‹N	kin: berlings-āss (Icelandic)
413	barm		• a bosom • a lap • one's possession •	N	barm	ME	
414	barm		• beer froth • yeast • leaven • beer head (the froth from pouring beer) •	N	barm&berm[beorma]	NE&ME	
415	barmcloth	barmcloð	• an apron •	N	~	NE	
416	barn		• a child • a kid •	N	barn[bearn]	ME	found in Scots as "bairn"
417	barneken		• pregnant •	AJ	bearnēacen	OE	
418	Barnick		• the Bernicians •	N(P)	Beornice	OE‹C?	
419	Barnickrich	Bernickric	• the Kingdom of Bernicia •	N(P)	Beornice Rīce	OE‹C?+OE‹C	
420	barnteam		• offspring • lineage •	N	barntem	ME	
421	barrow	barrop	• a mountain • a hill • a mound •	N	~[beorg]	NE	
422	barrowlee	barroplee	• a Puma concolor animal • a cougar • a puma • a mountain lion • a catamount • a panther •	N	barrow+lēo	NE+OE‹I	calque: mountain lion
423	barrowmouse	barropmuse	• a marmot •	N	barrow+mouse	NE×2	calque: mountain-mouse
424	barrowroose	barroproos	• a rhododendron •	N	barrow+roose	NE+ENE	calque: mountain rose
425	barton		• a farmyard •	N	~	NE	equal to: barley town?
426	baze	base	• crimson • scarlet • a monarchist + of crimson hue • of scarlet hue •	N+AJ	basu/baso	OE	rhyme: gaze

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
427	bazestone	basestone	• topaz •	N	baswa stān	OE	rhyme: gaze tone • or: bazestone
428	Baskon		• a Basque person •	N(P)	Baskǭn	ME‹I	Basque is a reborrowing?
429	Baskonland		• Basque Country •	N(P)	Baskǭn+land	ME+NE	calque: Baskenland
430	bass		• a perch fish •	N	~[bas][bærs]	NE	
431	bast		• phloem • bast fiber • fiber • fibre •	N	~	NE	
432	bat		• a mace • a club • a cudgel • a bludgeon •	N	bat&bat[batt]	NE&ME	
433	batch	bac	• a group of like things (esp baked goods) + to group like things • to sort •	N+V	~	NE	kin: bake
434	batch	bac	• a stream ? • a brook ? • a valley ? •	N	bach	ME	
435	bate		• to get better • to recover •	V	batian	OE	
436	baxter		• a baker •	N	baxter[bæcestre]	ME	
437	Bayer	Bager	• a Bavarian •	N(P)	Bægerum	OE	
438	Bayerland	Bagerland	• Bavaria •	N(P)	Bægerum+land	OE+NE	
439	be		• to exist •	V	~	NE	
440	beacon		• a signal • an indication + to signal • to indicate •	N+V	beacon&bēacnian	NE&OE	
441	beaconer		• a signaller • an indicator •	N	~	NE	
442	bead		• a prayer • a request •	N	~[gebed]	NE	
443	beadframe		• an abacus •	N	bead-frame	NE	
444	beadful		• prayerful •	AJ	beodeful	ME	[OED]
445	beadle	beadel	• prayerful • suppliant •	AJ	bēdul	OE	
446	beam		• a long straight piece of timber • a tree • a ray (of light etc) •	N	beam&bēm&bēam	NE&ME&OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
447	beamish	beamisc	• beaming with happy optimism •	AJ	~	NE	
448	bean curd		• tofu •	N	~	NE	
449	bear		• to carry • to endure • to give birth to •	V	~	NE	PST: bore • PTCP: borne
450	bearcat		• a binturong •	N	~	NE	
451	beardtongue	beardtung	• a Penstemon plant •	N	~	NE	[OED]
452	bearen		• a she-bear •	N	biren	OE	
453	bearer		• a carrier • a bearer • a porter •	N	berend	OE	
454	bearing		• relevance • posture • demeanour •	N	~{gebǣru}	NE	
455	bearings		• a direction or a relative position •	N	~	NE	
456	bearly	bearlig	• ursine •	AJ	~	NE	
457	bearsear		• a Primula auricula plant (auricula) •	N	bear's-ear	NE	[OED]
458	bearwort	bearpurt	• a Meum athamanticum plant (spignel , meum , baldmoney) •	N	~	NE	[OED]
459	beat		• rhythm • a unit of rhythm •	N	~	NE	
460	beat		• to curb • to rein in • to restrain • to keep in check •	V	bǣtan	OE	
461	beath	beað	• to foment • to heat (esp unseasoned wood in order to straighten it) •	V	~[bēthen][beþian]	ANE	[CED]
462	beaver moon	beafer	• a full moon in November •	N	~	NE	[CED]
463	bebathe	bebaðe	• to suffuse •	V	~	NE	
464	bebid		• to command •	V	bebēodan	OE	
465	becall		• to accuse •	V	becall&bicallen	NE&ME	
466	beck		• a commanding or summoning motion •	N	~	NE	
467	beck		• a brook • a small stream • a rivulet •	N	~	NE‹ME‹N	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
468	beckon		• to invite • to invite over • to summon • to gesture someone for their presence •	V	~	NE	
469	beckoningly	beckoninglig	• indicative (grammar) •	AJ	gebīcnigendlīc	OE	from Ælfric's Grammar
470	beclepe		• to accuse • to charge against • to plead or appeal in court • to apply a term to •	V	beclepen	ME	PST: beclept
471	beclip		• to surround • to encircle • to embrace • to clasp • to enclose • to contain • to envelope •	V	biclippen	ME	
472	becloud	beclude	• to make obscure or muddled •	V	~	NE	
473	becoming	becumming	• looking good on someone • decorous • appropriate •	AJ	~	NE	
474	bedder		• a bed fellow •	N	gebedda	OE	
475	bedeal		• to remove from • to release from • to deprive of •	V	bedǣlan	OE	
476	bedelve	bedelf	• to inter •	V	bidelven	ME	
477	bedesman		• one who prays for another • a petitioner •	N	~	NE	
478	bedfellow	bedfellop	• a consort •	N	~	NE‹(E+N)	
479	bedight	bedigt	• to equip •	V	~	NE	
480	bedip		• to submerge •	V	bedipan	OE	
481	bedizen	bedisen	• to dress (often in a vulgar or gaudy way) [↑] •	V	~	NE	rhyme: risen; horizon
482	bedoven	bedofen	• drenched • submerged •	AJ	~[bedōven][bedofen]	NE	
483	bedrock		• a substratum •	N	~	NE	
484	bedsit		• a one-room apartment serving as both bedroom and living room •	N	~	NE	or: bedsitter
485	bedwell	bedpell	• to dwell in • to inhabit •	V	~	NE	[MW]

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
486	bee		• a bracelet • a torque • an arm ring • an armlet • a finger ring • a collar • a necklace • a nose ring •	N	bee&bei[beah]	NE&ME	
487	bee		• a social event • a gathering for a common purpose •	N	~	NE	
488	beebread		• pollen • ambrosia •	N	~	NE	
489	beechurl	beecerl	• a beekeeper of the churl class •	N	bēoceorl	OE	
490	beechwheat	beechpeat	• buckwheat •	N	~	NE	[OED] • "buckwheat" is probably from Dutch.
491	beed		• a table •	N	bēode[bēod]	ME	
492	beedland		• a tableland • a plateau •	N	bēode	ME+NE	calque: tableland
493	beehouse	beehuse	• an apiary •	N	~	NE	
494	beek		• to charter • to grant by book or by charter •	V	gebēcan	OE	
495	beekeeper		• an apiarist •	N	~	NE	
496	beely	beelig	• apian •	AJ	~	NE	
497	beem		• a trumpet + to sound with a trumpet •	N+V	bēme	ME	
498	beerlore		• brewology •	N	beerlore	NE	
499	beership	beerscip	• a banquet with beer • convivium •	N	gebēorscipe	OE	
500	beestings		• a colostrum (esp of a cow) •	N	~[bẹ̄sting][bȳsting]	NE	[CED]
501	beet		• a boast threat or pledge to do a glorious deed •	N	beot[bēot]	ME	
502	beet		• to repair • to mend • to revive • to restore • to fix • to correct • to amend •	V	beet&bēten[bētan]	NE&ME	kin: boot
503	beetle	beetel	• to project • to overhang •	V	~	ANE	[OED]

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
504	beetle	beetel	• a mallet • mallet carried on a plow for breaking large clods • a mace •	N	bēȩtel	ME	
505	befall		• to happen • to happen to someone •	V	~	NE	PST: befell • PTCP: befallen
506	befalling		• a happening • an occurrence • an event • an instance of something •	N	befalling&bifallinge	NE&ME	
507	befasten		• to fasten • to entrust •	V	befæstan	OE	
508	befile		• to defile • to vandalize • to deflower •	V	~[befȳlan]	NE	kin: befoul
509	befoe		• to become a foe of • to make a foe of someone •	V	~	NE	
510	beforehand		• in advance •	AV	~	NE	
511	befoul	befule	• to make foul or dirty • to pollute •	V	~	NE	kin: befile
512	begale		• to enchant • to charm •	V	bigālen[begalan]	ME	
513	begang		• a course • a passage + to commit • to practise a behaviour •	N+V	begang&begangan	OE	
514	beget		• to produce • to create • to cause • to sire • to generate • to engender • to conceive •	V	~	NE	PST: begot/begat • PTCP: begotten
515	beget		• to beget •	V	beyeten	ME	PST: begat • PTCP: begotten
516	begetter		• a procreator •	N	~	NE	
517	begetting		• conception •	N	~[biyetinge]	NE	
518	beghast	begast	• to inspire • to amaze • to shock • to awe •	V	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
519	bego		• to cover • to ornament • to overtake •	V	bigōn[begān]	ME	found in: woebegone
520	begod		• to deify •	V	~	NE	
521	begone		• avaunt! •	I	~	NE	
522	begreed		• to blame • to charge (with a crime) • to accuse (of a crime) •	V	begrēden[grǣdan]	ME	
523	begripe		• to grip • to seize • to rebuke • to reprehend •	V	bigrīpen	ME	
524	begriprown	begriprune	• a logographic rune •	N	be+grip+rown	NE×3	calque: Begriffsrune
525	behalf		• the interests of a person group or principle • a representative of • one's stead •	N	~	NE	
526	behaving	behafing	• behavior • behaviour •	N	~	NE	
527	behead		• to decapitate •	V	~	NE	
528	beheart		• to enamour • ravish •	V	~	NE	
529	Beheem		• a Bohemian •	N(P)	behēmas{bēme}	OE	
530	Beheemland		• Bohemia •	N(P)	behēmas+land	OE+NE	
531	beheeve	beheefe	• beneficial •	AJ	bihēve	ME	
532	behest		• an order • a command •	N	~	NE	
533	behight	behigt	• to vow • to promise •	V	behight&beheten	NE&ME	
534	behirn		• to put in a corner • to store away •	V	bihirnen	ME	
535	behither	behiðer	• on this side of •	P	~	NE	
536	behold		• to see (something) • to observe •	V	~	NE	
537	beholden		• owing obedience or a favour to something or someone •	AJ	~	NE	
538	beholder		• an observer •	N	~	NE	
539	behoof		• advantage • benefit •	N	~	NE	
540	behoove	behoof	• to benefit [↑] • to suit [↑] • to be proper for [↑] •	V	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
541	behooveful	behooful	• expedient • beneficial • advantageous • profitable • suitable • proper • requisite •	AJ	behoveful&bihǭveful	NE&ME	
542	behoovely	behooflig	• expedient • beneficial • advantageous • profitable • suitable • proper • requisite + advantageously • profitably •	AJ+AV	~	NE	
543	behote		• a promise • a pledge + to promise • to pledge •	N+V	bihōt&bihōten	ME&ME	
544	being		• existence • the nature of a being • an existing thing • essential nature • essence •	N	being&bę̄ing	NE&ME	
545	beingless		• non-existent •	AJ	~	NE	
546	beknow	beknop	• to know • to realize • to recognize • to acknowledge something as true •	V	biknouen	ME	
547	belap		• to surround • to envelop •	V	~	NE	
548	belatch	belac	• to catch (like in a trap) •	V	belacchen	ME	
549	belate		• to retard • to slow • to slow down •	V	~	NE	[CED]
550	belated		• late • overdue •	AJ	~	NE	
551	belay	belag	• to stop • to cancel (nautical) •	V	~	NE	
552	belew	belep	• to betray •	V	belǣwan	OE	kin: ??????
553	Belgia		• Belgium •	N(P)	België	NL	[g] or maybe even [j] but not [dʒ]
554	belide		• to cover •	V	behlīdan	OE	kin: lid?
555	belie		• to misrepresent • to give a false impression of •	V	~	NE	
556	belight	beligt	• to illuminate •	V	~	NE	
557	belirt		• to deceive • to beguile • to delude • to defraud • to cozen •	V	bilirten	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
558	belittle	belittel	• to denigrate • to disparage •	V	~	NE	
559	belive	belife	• to stay • to remain •	V	bilīven	ME	rhyme: drive
560	bell		• a bellow + to bellow (generally used for stag during rutting time) •	N+V	~	NE	
561	bellglass		• a cloche •	N	bell-glass	NE	[OED]
562	bellhouse	bellhuse	• a belfry •	N	~	NE	
563	bellyache	belligake	• to grumble •	V	~	NE	
564	beload		• to exculpate • to absolve • to acquit • to pardon •	V	belādian	OE	
565	beltsaw	beltsap	• a bandsaw •	N	belt saw	NE	[OED]
566	bemean		• to demean • to debase • to degrade •	V	~	NE	[MW]
567	bemete		• to compare •	V	bemetan	OE	
568	bemiddle	bemiddel	• to mediate •	V	be+middle	NE×2	calque: bemiddelje
569	bemiddling	bemiddeling	• mediation •	N	be+middle+ing	NE×3	calque: bemiddelje
570	bemoan		• to complain • to complain about •	V	~	NE	
571	ben		• an injury + to injure •	N+V	benn&bennian	OE	kin: bane
572	benchmark	bencmark	• a standard (something others are compared to) •	N	~	NE	
573	bend		• a bond • a band • a binding commitment • an obligation •	N	bende	ME	
574	bendsome	bendsum	• flexible • pliable •	AJ	~	NE	
575	bene		• a request to a god • an entreaty to a god • a prayer •	N	bene&bēne[bēn/bōn]	N&ME	
576	benetide		• prayer time •	N	bēntīd	OE	
577	benim		• to deprive •	V	binimen[beniman]	ME	
578	benorth	benorð	• north of •	P	~	NE	
579	benote		• to use • to consume •	V	benōten[benotian]	ME	
580	bent		• an inclination + sharply curved • dishonest • corrupt •	N+AJ	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
581	Benthamish	Benðamisc	• of or pertaining to the utilitarianist doctrines of Jeremy Bentham •	AJ(P)	Bentham+ish	NE×2	calque: Benthamian
582	Bentleyish	Bentlegisc	• of or relating to American political scientist and philosopher Arthur Fisher Bentley •	AJ(P)	Bentley+ish	NE×2	calque: Bentleyan
583	bentmoon		• a crescent moon •	N	bente mone	ME	
584	benumb		• to deprive of physical or emotional feeling •	V	benumb	NE	[LEX]
585	bequeath	becþeað	• to give (esp through a will) •	V	becweþan	OE	
586	bequest	becþest	• the act of giving through inheritance • a legacy • an inheritance •	N	~	NE	
587	bere		• barley •	N	bēre[bere]	ME	barley comes from "bere-ly"
588	bere		• -bearing •	SUFFIX	bere[bǣre]	ME	
589	bereave	bereaf	• to deprive •	V	~	NE	PTCP: bereft
590	beright	berigt	• to entitle •	V	be+right	NE×2	
591	berise		• to befit •	V	birīsen	ME	
592	berman		• a porter • a waiter •	N	berman[bǣrman]	ME	
593	bern		• a man • a soldier •	N	bern[beorn]	ME	
594	bernet		• arson •	N	bernet[bærnet]	OE	
595	berth	berð	• a position (as in a rank job or role in a group esp in regards to ships) •	N	~	NE	
596	berue	berep	• to repent • to regret • to feel remorse •	V	bireuen	ME	
597	berun		• to incur •	V	beirnan	OE	"berun" is a questionable modernization

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
598	beruse	bereps	• to repent • to feel remorse •	V	bireusen [behrēowsian]	ME	not akin to "ruse" as in "a trick"
599	berusing	berepsing	• repentance • penitence •	N	behrēowsung	OE	
600	berusingtide	berepsingtide	• a season for penitence •	N	behrēowsungtīd	OE	
601	besee		• to attend to • to look after • to provide for • to furnish •	V	besee&bisēn	NE&ME	
602	beseech	beseec	• to implore • to plead •	V	~	NE	PST/PTCP = besought
603	beseecher	beseecer	• a petitioner • a supplicant • a suppliant • a suitor • a solicitor • a postulant •	N	~	NE	[OED]
604	beseem		• to be suitable for •	V	~	NE	
605	beset		• to surround • to hem in • to trouble persistently • to be covered or studded with • to assail on all sides •	V	~	NE	
606	beshine	bescine	• to illuminate • to enlighten • to dispel ignorance •	V	bishīnen	ME	
607	beshrew	bescrep	• to curse (to invoke evil upon) •	V	~	NE	[CED]
608	besight	besigt	• a legal provision • a legal disposition •	N	besight	ME	kin: besee • rare
609	besing		• to sing about • to celebrate in song • to enchant •	V	besing&besingan	NE&OE	
610	besit		• to sit around something • to besiege •	V	~	NE	PST: besat
611	besmite		• to strike forcefully • to hit forcefully • to infatuate • to enamour • to charm • to fascinate •	V	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
612	besmitten		• afflicted or troubled by something • infatuated • enamoured • charmed • fascinated •	AJ	~	NE	
613	besom		• a broom (esp one made of twigs tied to a handle) • a bundle of rods or twigs used for flogging •	N	~[bĕsm]	NE	[CED]
614	besouth	besuðe	• south of •	P	~	NE	
615	bespeak		• to order or reserve something in advance • to customize [Ᵽ] •	V	bespeak&besprecan	NE&OE	
616	bespoke		• custom (as in customized) • tailor-made •	AJ	~	NE	
617	bestead		• situated •	AJ	~	NE	[MW]
618	bestir		• to put into brisk or vigorous action • to move with life and vigour • to make active • to rouse oneself •	V	~	NE	
619	bestow	bestop	• to endow •	V	~	NE	
620	bestrew	bestrep	• to cover with scattered objects •	V	~	NE	
621	bestride		• to straddle • to dominate •	V	~	NE	[LEX]
622	beswathe	bespaðe	• to cover (literally or figuratively) •	V	~	NE	
623	beswink	bespink	• to produce or acquire through labour •	V	beswinken	ME	
624	betake		• to grant • to give a daughter in marriage • to entrust • to put in charge •	V	~[bitāken]	ME‹(E+N)	
625	beteach	beteac	• to hand over • to commit (like to an asylum) • to deliver • to entrust •	V	bitēchen&betǣcan	ME&OE	
626	betee		• to devote • to spend •	V	bitēn	ME	
627	beteem		• to allow • to permit • to vouchsafe •	V	~	NE	[MW]; CED
628	beteld		• to cover • to surround •	V	biteldan	OE	
629	bethatch	beþac	• to bedeck •	V	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
630	bethew	beþep	• to enthral • to enthrall • to enslave • to inslave •	V	be+thew	NE×2	
631	bethink	beþink	• to reflect • to meditate • to ponder • to meditate on [↑] • to think about [↑] • to devise • to plan • to contrive •	V	bethink&bethinken	NE&ME	
632	bethought	beþougt	• thought out • planned • premeditated •	AJ	bithought	ME	
633	bethrall	beþrall	• to enthral • to enthrall •	V	~	NE‹(E+N)	
634	bethring	beþring	• to throng around • to press around •	V	beþringan	OE	PST: bethrang • PTCP: bethrung
635	bethwack	beþpack	• to thwack thoroughly •	V	~	NE	[MW]
636	betide		• to happen • to happen to someone •	V	~	NE	[MW]
637	betightle	betigtel	• to accuse • to charge with a crime •	V	betīhtlian	OE	
638	betimes		• on time • promptly • early • in due time •	AV	~	NE	
639	betly	betlig	• excellent •	AJ	betlīc	OE	
640	betoken		• to indicate • to signify • to portend •	V	~	NE	[CED]
641	betroth	betroð	• to engage (to be married) • to affiance •	V	~	NE	
642	betrothed	betroðed	• a fiancé / a fiancée + engaged (to be married) • affianced •	N+AJ	~	NE	
643	betrothing	betroðing	• an engagement (to being married) • an affiancing • a betrothal •	N	~	NE	[OED]
644	better		• a superior + to improve • to make better • to overcome • to defeat + superior •	N+V+AJ	~	NE	
645	betterhood		• superiority •	N	~	NE	
646	between	betpeen	• inter- •	PREFIX	betweon	OE	
647	betwixt	betpixt	• between •	AV&P	~[betwēox]	NE	
648	betwixtblin	betpixtblin	• an intermission •	N	betweohblinness	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
649	betwixtfack	betpixtfack	• an interval •	N	betweohsfæc	OE	
650	betwixtsend	betpixtsend	• to intermit •	V	betwyxsendan	OE	
651	betwixtset	betpixtset	• interposed •	AJ	betwyhgeset	OE	
652	betwixtwarp	betpixtparp	• an interjection (grammatical term) + to interject •	N+V	betwyxaworpennyss	OE	
653	bever	befer	• to tremble • to shake • to quiver • to shiver •	V	~	NE	[MW]
654	bevering	befering	• trembling • vibrato [ƤƤ] •	N	bevering	NE	calque: Bebung
655	bewean	bepean	• to entertain •	V	bewenian	OE	
656	beweave	bepeaf	• to wrap up • to envelop • to clothe • to entwine •	V	biwēven	ME	PST: bewove • PTCP: bewoven
657	beweep	bepeep	• to lament •	V	~	NE	
658	bewest	bepest	• west of •	P	~	NE	
659	bewilder	bepilder	• to confuse • to befuddle • to disorientate •	V	~	NE	
660	bewitch	bepic	• to cast a spell on • to enchant and delight •	V	~	NE	
661	bewray	beprag	• to disclose reveal or divulge a secret • to expose or rat out someone • to betray •	V	~	NE	[MW]
662	bewrayer	beprager	• a betrayer • a divulger •	N	~	NE	
663	bewrite	beprite	• to write about •	V	~	NE	
664	bid		• to pray • to entreat • to request • to invite •	V	~[bidden][biddan]	ME	PST: bade • PTCP: bidden • kin: bead
665	bid		• to command • to order • to demand • to offer •	V	~[bēodan]	NE	PST: bade • PTCP: bidden

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
666	bid		• to make an offer at an auction •	V	~[bēodan]	NE	PST: bid
667	bidden		• a barrel • a tub •	N	byden	OE	
668	bidding		• an order • a command • an auction •	N	~	NE	
669	biddingly	biddinglig	• imperative (grammar) •	AJ	bebēodendlīc	OE	from Ælfric's Grammar
670	biddle	biddel	• an announcer • a warrant officer • a constable • a bailiff • a beadle •	N	bidel[bydel]	ME	kin: beadle (Frankish cognate?)
671	bide		• to wait • to stay • to remain •	V	~	NE	
672	bidhouse	bidhuse	• a chapel • an oratory •	N	bēdhūs	OE	
673	bidword	bidpord	• a motto •	N	bid+word	NE×2	calque: biedwurd
674	Big Dipper		• a bright circumpolar asterism of the northern sky which is part of Ursa Major •	N(P)	~	NE	
675	biggen		• to enlarge •	V	~	NE	
676	bight	bigt	• a curve • a bend • a corner • a bay •	N	bight&byht	NE&OE	[LEX] (partly)
677	bigwheel	bighpeel	• a ferris wheel •	N	big wheel	NE	[MW]
678	bile		• an ulcer • a carbuncle • a boil • a pimple • a blister • a callus •	N	bīl[bȳl]	ME	
679	bilk		• a cheater • a hoax + to cheat • to defraud • to deceive • to craft a hoax •	V	~	NE	
680	bill		• a hooked polearm • a halberd • a gisarme • a falcastrum • a mattock • a pickaxe • a pickax •	N	bill&bil&bil	NE&ME&OE	
681	billwhite	billhpite	• simple • innocent •	AJ	bilewhīt	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
682	billwhitely	billhpitelig	• simply • sincerely • honestly •	AV	bilehwītlīce	OE	
683	bin		• during • inside • within •	P	binne	ME	
684	bind		• a restraint • a predicament + to restrain • to connect •	N+V	~	NE	
685	binder		• a determiner (grammatical term) •	N	binder	NE	calque: determiner
686	bindlestiff	bindelstiff	• a hobo • a tramp •	N	~	NE	[MW]
687	bindstaff		• a ligature (writing) •	N	bind+staf	NE+ME	inspired by: bindrune
688	bindword	bindpord	• a compound word •	N	bind+word	NE×2	
689	bir		• to behoove • ought to • should • must • to deserve to • to be fitting • to be likely to •	V	biren[gebyrian]	ME	NEEDS WORK • third person only, "it birs him" not "he birs"
690	bird		• birth •	N	gebyrd	OE	
691	birdhouse	birdhuse	• a small house built for nesting birds • an aviary •	N	~	NE	[MW]
692	birdlime		• an adhesive substance used to trap birds •	N	~	NE	
693	birdling		• turtle • tortoise •	N	byrdling	OE	
694	birdlore		• ornithology •	N	~	NE	
695	birdly	birdlig	• avian •	AJ	~	NE	[1850, Thomas Lynch, Memorials of Theophilus Trinol, student:]

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
696	birdspider		• any tarantula capable of preying on small birds • a tarantula (spider in the Theraphosidae family) [Þ] •	N	~	NE	equivalents Dutch "vogelspinnen" and German "Vogelspinnen" refer to any tarantula
697	bire		• an opportunity •	N	bȳre	OE	
698	birl		• to spin • to whirl • to twirl •	V	~	NE	coined in the 18th century
699	birl		• to carouse •	V	~[birlen][byrlian]	NE	[MW]
700	birler		• a butler • a cupbearer •	N	birler	ME	
701	birr		• energy • an impetus • a force • a strong wind •	N	birr&bir[byre?]	NE&ME	
702	birthfather	birðfaðer	• one's biological father •	N	birth father	NE	
703	birthleech	birðleec	• an obstetrician •	N	birth+leech	NE×2	
704	birthmother	birðmoðer	• one's biological mother •	N	birth mother	NE	
705	birthroot	birðroot	• a Trillium plant •	N	~	NE‹(N+N)	non-norse: birdmore
706	birthstead	birðstead	• a birthplace •	N	birthsted	ME	
707	bisen		• a model • an example to follow + to symbolize • to betoken •	N+V	bīsne[bȳsen]&bīsnen	ME&ME	
708	bishopdom	biscopdom	• episcopacy • episcopate • prelacy • prelature •	N	~	NE‹(I+OE)	[OED]
709	bishoply	biscoplig	• episcopal •	N	~	NE‹‹OE‹I	[OED]
710	bishopric		• a diocese •	N	~	NE‹(H+C)	
711	bishoprich	biscopric	• a bishopric •	N	bishoprich	ME‹(H+C)	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
712	bishopswort	biscopspurt	• a Stachys officinalis plant (wood betony) •	N	bishop's wort	NE‹(H+E)	
713	bist		• are (only for second person singular) •	V	bist	ME	unrealistic /fanciful
714	bitter		• resentful •	AJ	~	NE	
715	bitterness		• resentment •	N	~	NE	
716	bittock		• a small bit •	N	~	NE	[MW]
717	bive	bif	• to tremble •	V	bivien	ME	rhyme: give
718	black		• an anarchist [Ᵽ] + anarchistic [Ᵽ] •	N+AJ	~	NE	
719	black gold		• raw petroleum • crude oil •	N	~	NE	poetic
720	black horehound	horehund	• a Ballota nigra plant •	N	~	NE	
721	black lead		• graphite •	N	~	NE	[CED]
722	black nightshade	nigtscade	• a Solanum nigrum plant • a Solanum americanum plant • a Solanum ptychanthum plant •	N	~	NE	
723	Black Sheep Turkmen	Sceep	• Qara Qoyunlu / Kara Koyunlu •	N(P)	Black Sheep Turkomans	NE	
724	blacksmith	blacksmið	• a worker in black metals •	N	~	NE	
725	blackthorn	blackþorn	• a Prunus spinosa plant •	N	~	NE	also called "sloe"
726	blackwort	blackpurt	• a Symphytum officinale plant (comfrey) •	N	~	NE	also: knitback; knitwort
727	bladderwort	bladderpurt	• an Utricularia plant •	N	~	NE	
728	blain	blagn	• an inflamed swelling or sore on the skin •	N	~[blein][blegen]	NE	[MW] • found in: chilblains
729	blake		• to pale [ꝑ] + pale • pallid • wan • withered yellow •	V+AJ	~[blāc]	NE	
730	blank		• a horse (originally a white one) •	N	blank[blanca/blonca]	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
731	blast		• an explosion + to explode •	N+V	~	NE	
732	blastle	blastel	• explosive material • a bomb •	N	blast+le	NE+ME	
733	blatant		• obvious •	AJ	~	NE	
734	blate		• bashful • shy • sheepish •	AJ	~	NE	[MW]
735	blaze	blase	• a great fire + to burn fiercely •	N+V	blaze&blæse	NE&OE	
736	bleach	bleac	• to make lighter in hue + pale • bleak •	V+AJ	~	NE	kin: bleak
737	blead		• fruit • vegetables • produce • vegetation • crops •	N	blead&blēd	NE&ME	
738	bleak		• pale • wan • pallid • desolate • miserable • depressing • uncheery •	AJ	~[bleik]	NE‹N	kin: bleach
739	bleat		• a cry from a sheep goat or calf •	V	~	NE	
740	bleck		• ink •	N	~[blēk][blæc]	NE	vowel tended to shorten • dialectal word
741	bleckern		• an inkstand •	N	blæcern	OE	
742	bleckfish	bleckfisc	• a cephalopod •	N	blēk+fish	ME+NE	calque: inkfish
743	bleckhorn	bleckhorn	• an inkhorn •	N	blæchorn	OE	
744	blee		• colouration • colour • skin colour • complexion •	N	~	NE	[MW]
745	bleefaw	bleefap	• versicolour • particoloured • multicoloured • polychromatic •	AJ	blēofāg	OE	
746	bleered		• of myrtle hue •	AJ	blēorēad	OE	
747	bleeth	bleeð	• timid • apprehensive •	AJ	blēþ[blēaþ]	ME	
748	blench	blenc	• a trick • a ruse • cheating + to trick • to cheat • to elude •	N+V	blench&blenchen&blencan	ME&ME&OE	
749	blend		• a mix • a composite + to mix • to composite •	N+V	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
750	bless		• to sanctify • to give divine aid •	V	~	NE	
751	blessing		• divine aid • a beneficial thing • one's sanction •	N	~	NE	
752	blike		• to shine • to gleam • to twinkle • to glitter • to dazzle • to sparkle •	V	blīken&blīcan/blician	ME&OE	
753	bliket		• a coruscation • a sparkle • a twinkle •	N	blīcettung	OE	
754	blin		• cessation + to cease • to desist •	N+V	~	NE	
755	bliss		• great happiness • great joy •	N	~	NE	
756	blissen		• to make blissful or happy • fill with or impart bliss to •	V	~	NE	
757	blissful		• extremely happy • extremely joyful •	AJ	~	NE	
758	blissome	blissum	• joyous •	AJ	~	NE	
759	blithe	bliðe	• joyful • cheerful • carefree • concernless • indifferent • heedless •	AJ	~	NE	
760	blithely	bliðelig	• carelessly • indifferently • gladly • joyfully •	AV	~	NE	
761	blithen	bliðen	• to make or become blithe •	V	~	NE	
762	blitheness	bliðeness	• joy •	N	~	NE	[MW]
763	blither	bliðer	• to talk foolishly • blather •	V	~	NE	rhyme: wither
764	blithering	bliðering	• foolish talk + talking incoherently • jabbering •	N+AJ	~	NE	
765	blithesome	bliðesum	• having a cheerful or careless disposition •	AJ	~	NE	[MW]
766	blive	blife	• actively • vigorously • copiously • rapidly • without delay • promptly • immediately • all at once • suddenly • as soon as possible •	AD	~[blīve]	NE	[CED]
767	bloak		• pale • wan • pallid •	AJ	blōk[blāc]	ME	kin: bleak

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
768	bloakern		• a light place • a lamp • a lantern •	N	blācern&blācern	ME&OE	
769	bloat		• livid • pale • ghastly •	AJ	blāt	OE	
770	blood attering		• blood poisoning • septicemia • toxemia •	N	blood+attering	NE+NE	calque: blood poisoning
771	blood moon		• a full moon that coincides with a full lunar eclipse and that has an unusually reddish appearance •	N	~	NE	[MW]
772	blood thinner	þinner	• an anticoagulant •	N	~	NE	[OED]
773	bloodbath	bloodbað	• a massacre •	N	~	NE	
774	bloodberry	bloodberrig	• a Rivina humilis plant • pigeonberry • rougeplant • coralito •	N	~	NE	[OED]
775	bloodleech	bloodleec	• a haematologist • a hematologist •	N	blood+leech	NE×2	
776	bloodletter		• a phlebotomist •	N	~	NE	[OED]
777	bloodline		• a line of descent • a pedigree •	N	~	NE	[OED]
778	bloodsax		• a fleam (a tool used for bloodletting and such) •	N	blōdseax	OE	
779	bloodsucker		• a vampire •	N	~	NE	
780	bloodtale		• a tale involving bloodshed and violence (specifically a cheaply published story of a sensational kind) •	N	~	NE	[LEX]
781	bloodwite	bloodpite	• a penalty for committing bloodshed •	N	~	NE	
782	bloom		• a lump of metal • metal [Þ] •	N	blōme[blōma]	ME	
783	bloom		• a flower + to produce flowers • to flourish •	N+V	~	NE‹ME‹N	
784	bloomcole		• cauliflower •	N	bloom+cole	NE×2	calque: Blumenkohl
785	bloomer		• a serious or stupid mistake • a blunder •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
786	blooming		• (used to express annoyance or for emphasis) •	AJ	~	NE	
787	bloop		• a low-pitched beeping sound + to make a bloop sound •	N+V	~	NE	
788	blooper		• an embarrassing public blunder •	N	~	NE	
789	bloot		• sacrifice + to sacrifice •	N+V	blōt&blōtan	OE	
790	Blootmonth	Blootmonð	• November •	N(P)	Blotmonaþ	OE	
791	blossom		• a flower + to flower •	N+V	~	NE	
792	blossom moon		• a full moon in April •	N	blossom+moon	NE×2	calque: flower moon • or: bloom moon (Norsed English)
793	blossomdeer		• an Anthozoa animal (a coral , a sea anemone) •	N	blossom+deer	NE	
794	blossomy	blossomig	• flowery •	AJ	~	NE	
795	blotter		• something used to absorb excess ink or other liquid (esp a sheet of blotting paper with a firm backing) • a piece of blotting paper •	N	~	NE	
796	blotter		• a book in which transactions or events are recorded as they occur • a piece of material for protecting a brittle object (from shock , friction , etc) •	N	~	NE	
797	blow	blop	• a strike • a damaging occurrence •	N	~[blēwe]	NE	
798	blow	blop	• cocaine + to make air current • to fellate •	N+V	~[blāwan]	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
799	blow	blop	• the state or period of flowering + to produce flowers •	N+V	~[blōwan]	NE	
800	blow up	blop	• to explode • to make explode •	V	~	NE	
801	blower	bloper	• a telephone • a phone •	N	~	NE	[MW]
802	blowth	blopð	• floruit • florescence •	N	~	NE	
803	blushworthy	bluscporðig	• embarrassing •	AJ	~	NE	
804	bo		• both •	N(PRO)	bō	ME	"both" might be from Norse "báðir" meaning inspired partly by Dutch "bord"
805	board		• a plank • a sign board • a plate • a table • a desk • a group of officials • a bureau • a department •	N	~	NE	
806	boatswain	boatspagn	• a Petty Officer charged with hull maintenance on a ship •	N	~	NE	or: bosun
807	boatward	boatpard	• a ship's commander •	N	bātweard	OE	
808	bobcat		• a Lynx rufus animal • a Lynx animal [Þ] •	N	~	NE‹(C+E)	
809	bode		• a commandment • an edict • a command • a prescription • a request • a message • a report •	N	bōd[bod]	ME	
810	bode		• to declare • to announce • to proclaim • to portend • to preach •	V	bode&bōden&bodian	NE&ME&OE	
811	bode		• a messenger • ambassador • herald • apostle • angel • foreboder •	N	bōde[boda]	ME	
812	bodelock		• a decree • an ordinance •	N	bodlac	ME	
813	bodeword	bodepord	• a commandment (usually in a religious sense) •	N	bodeword	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
814	bodice	bodis	• a corset • stays • the upper part of a dress •	N	~[bodies]	NE	[OED] • "C16: originally Scottish bodies, plural of body" - CED
815	bodily	bodilig	• corporal • material • corporeal + forcefully • in one mass • as a whole •	AJ+AV	~	NE	
816	body	bodig	• to embody • to represent • to symbolize •	V	~	NE	or: inbody (calque of embody)
817	bodyward	bodigpard	• a bodyguard •	N	body+ward	NE×2	
818	bog	bogg	• a stretch of unforested wetland with acidic peaty soil •	N	~	NE‹C	
819	bold		• a house • a castle • a mansion • an abode •	N	bōld	ME	
820	bolden		• to embolden • to take courage •	V	~	NE	
821	bolder		• a hero ? • a prince ? •	N	bealdor/baldor	OE	
822	Boleyn		• the city of Bologna •	N	Boleyn	ME	
823	bolster		• a cushion • a pillow + to reinforce • to boost •	N+V	bolster&bolster	NE&OE	
824	bond		• a connection • a tie • a commitment • a pledge • an obligation • a duty • a mutual agreement • a covenant • a contract (in all senses) •	N	bond&bond	NE‹‹N&ME‹N	
825	bonddom		• servitude • bondage •	N	bondedom	ME‹(N+E)	
826	bondfolk		• people in a state of bondage • serfs •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
827	bondland		• land held by tenure of bond service or rent •	N	bondelond	ME	
828	boneframe		• a skeleton •	N	bone+frame	NE×2	
829	bonehead		• a stupid person •	N	~	NE	
830	bonehouse	bonehuse	• a body (poetic) • a charnel house • an ossuary •	N	~[bānhūs]	NE	
831	boneleech	boneleec	• an orthopaedist • an orthopedist •	N	bone+leech	NE×2	
832	bonen		• to ossify •	V	bone+en	NE×2	
833	boner		• an erection • a blunder •	N	~	NE	slang
834	bones		• dice •	N	~	NE	
835	book		• a tome + to charter • to get something reserved •	N+V	~	NE	PL: books; beech (archaic) [OED] •
836	book of god		• a holy book • the Bible • the Qur'an •	N	~	NE	or: god's book
837	bookcraft		• the art of literature •	N	~	NE	
838	bookend		• to occur or be located on either side of something •	V	~	NE	
839	booker		• a writer a scribe an author •	N	bōcere	OE	
840	bookfell		• a sheet of vellum parchment or paper • vellum • parchment • paper •	N	~	NE	
841	bookhoard		• a library (a collection of books) •	N	~	NE	
842	bookhouse	bookhuse	• a library (a building to house books) •	N	~	NE	
843	bookkeeper		• an accountant •	N	~	NE	
844	bookland		• land held by charter or written title which is free from service and fines •	N	~	NE	
845	bookling		• a booklet •	N	~	NE	
846	booklore		• bibliology •	N	~	NE	
847	booklover	booklufer	• a bibliophile •	N	~	NE	
848	bookly	booklig	• literary •	AJ	~	NE	
849	bookman		• a literary man • a scholar •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
850	bookred		• minium • cinnabar • vermilion •	N	bōcrēad	OE	
851	bookshop	bookscop	• a bookstore •	N	~	NE	
852	bookspeech	bookspeec	• literary language •	N	~	NE	
853	bookstaff		• a letter (like A B or C) •	N	~	NE	
854	bookward	bookpard	• a librarian •	N	book+ward	NE+NE	calque: bókavörður
855	bookwork	bookpork	• literary work • study •	N	bōcweorc	OE	
856	bookwright	bookprigt	• an author of books •	N	~	NE	
857	boomer		• a large male kangaroo • a kangaroo •	N	~	NE	
858	boon		• a benefit • a favour • a request • a petition •	N	~[bōn]	NE‹N	
859	boor		• a peasant • an uncultured person •	N	~	NE‹NL	
860	boorish	boorisc	• rude • crude •	AJ	~	NE‹NL	
861	boose		• a stall for an animal (usually a cow) •	N	~	NE	
862	boot		• remedy • compensation • amends • redress + to avail • to profit • to benefit • to redress •	N+V	boot&bōt	NE&OE	found in: to boot
863	booten		• to heal • to cure • to recover from illness •	V	botnen	ME	
864	bootet		• to repair •	V	bōtettan	OE	
865	bootful		• useful •	AJ	bōteful	ME	
866	bootless		• profitless • pointless • unavailing • ineffectual • useless •	AJ	~	NE	
867	bootworthy	bootporðig	• pardonable • expiable • able to get atoned for •	AJ	bōtwyrþe	OE	
868	bore		• a drill + to perforate • to pierce •	N+V	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
869	borough	boroug	• a city • a municipality • a fortified settlement (historical definition) •	N	~[burg/burh/buruh]	NE	or: burgh • may be "bury" in place names
870	borougher	borouger	• a citizen •	N	~{burgware}	NE	
871	boroughership	borougerscip	• citizenship •	N	~	NE	
872	borougherwye	borougerpie	• a civil war •	N	borough+er+wye	NE×2+ME	calque: boargeroarloch; Bürgerkrieg
873	boroughland	borougland	• city land •	N	burhland	OE	
874	boroughlaw	borouglap	• civil law •	N	borough+law	NE×2‹N	calque: Bürgerliches Gesetz; Burgerlijk Wet
875	boroughman	borougman	• a citizen •	N	burhman	OE	
876	boroughreeve	borougreefe	• a mayor • a governor of a city •	N	burhgerefa	OE	could be shortened by analogy with sheriff (boriff? boroughiff?)
877	boroughward	borougpard	• a city guard •	N	burhweard	OE	
878	boroughwit	borougpit	• a city counsellor • a city counselor •	N	burhwita	OE	
879	boroughy	borougig	• urban • municipal • civil (as in "having to do with cities") •	AJ	borough+y	NE×2	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
880	borrow	borrop	• a guarantor • a surety • a piece of armour + to lend or borrow a surety or a loan •	N+V	borrow&borwen&borgh	NE&ME&ME	becomes -bour/-bor in compounds (harbour/harbor)
881	bosom		• the front of the thorax (the chest) • a person's loving care and protection •	N	~[bōsm]	NE	
882	botch	boc	• to misperform •	V	~	NE	
883	bothen	boðen	• a Rosmarinus officinalis plant (rosemary) •	N	bothen	ME	
884	bothhanded	boðhanded	• ambidextrous + ambidextrously •	AJ+AV	bothhanded	NE	
885	bottle	bottel	• an abode • a dwelling • a habitation •	N	botel[botl]	ME	
886	bough	buge	• a branch •	N	~	NE	rhyme: plough
887	bouk	book	• a bulging vessel such as a bottle jug pitcher or bulb • a belly • an abdomen • a torso •	N	bouk&būc	ME&OE	
888	bound	bund	• going or ready to go towards a specified place • destined or very likely to have a specified experience •	AJ	~[boun][N buinn]	NE‹N	[CED]
889	bounden	bunden	• obligatory •	AJ	~	NE	
890	bout	bute	• a period of intense activity which does not last long • an attack of illness or strong emotion •	N	~	NE	
891	bow	bue	• to dwell • to inhabit • to occupy •	V	būan/būgan	OE	kin: bold (dwelling)
892	bower	bure	• a bedroom (esp a boudoir) • a dwelling • a shady place (like in a garden) •	N	~[būr]	NE	rhyme: tower

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
893	bower	bure	• a young hawk •	N	~	NE	rhyme: tower • literally: branch-er
894	bower	bure	• a farmer • a boor • a jack (playing cards) • a pawn [Ꝑ] •	N	gebūr	OE	rhyme: tower
895	bower	boper	• a bowyer •	N	~	ANE	[OED]
896	bowerbird	burebird	• an Australasian ptilonorhynchidae bird •	N	bower bird	NE	
897	bowerland	bureland	• farmland • land of farmers •	N	būrlŏnd	ME	
898	bowerthane	bureþane	• a chamberlain •	N	burþein[būrþegen]	ME	
899	bowman	bopman	• an archer •	N	~	NE	
900	bowmanship	bopmanscip	• archery • toxophily •	N	bowman+ship	NE+NE	modelled on swordsmanship
901	bown	bune	• to get ready • to get prepared • to get going •	V	bounen	ME‹N	
902	Bragman		• a brahmin • an Indian (erroneous) •	N	Bragmǎn	ME‹I	
903	braid	bragd	• a weave of strands • a sudden jerk • a moment • an instant • a second [Ꝑ] + to intertwine • to move suddenly • to rush • to jump •	N+V	braid&breid&breiden	NE&ME&ME	PST: braided; braid • "at a braid" = "in a moment"
904	brainfire	bragnfire	• encephalitis •	N	brain+fire	NE+ANE	
905	brainleech	bragnleec	• a neurologist •	N	brain+leech	NE×2	
906	brainpan	bragnpan	• a skull • a brain •	N	~	NE	
907	brainwash	bragnpasc	• to indoctrinate (in the negative sense) •	V	~	NE	calque: 洗脳
908	brake		• a thicket •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
909	brakestreeling		• bremsstrahlung (an electromagnetic radiation produced by the deceleration of a charged particle) •	N	brake+streel+ing	NE+ME+NE	calque: Bremsstrahlung
910	brambleberry	brambelberrig	• a blackberry •	N	brǣmelberie	OE	
911	brand		• a torch • a flame • a mark made with fire • a logo or reputation • a sword • a mark of disgrace • a stigma •	N	~	NE	supposedly means "sword" because swords shine kind of like fire
912	brandred		• a trivet •	N	brandrād{brandred}	OE	various spellings (brandroad, brandrid, etc) seem plausible
913	brant		• high • steep • erect • perpendicular • arched (eyebrows) •	AJ	brant	ME‹N	
914	brass		• brass (alloy of copper and zinc) • bronze (alloy of copper and tin) •	N	brass&bras[bræs]	NE&ME	brass meant both brass and bronze in Middle English

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
915	brassy	brassig	• Kyphosus vaigiensis + resembling brass • impudent •	N+AJ	~	NE	
916	brat		• a cloak of coarse cloth •	N	brat[bratt]	ME‹OE‹C	
917	brazen	brasen	• made of brass • audacious • barefaced • harsh and loud sounding • resolute •	AJ	~	NE	
918	breach	breac	• a rupture • a fissure •	N	~	NE	kin: break
919	breadth	breadð	• an extent • a range • a measure of how broad something is •	N	~	NE	
920	breadthwise	breadðpise	• in terms of breadth • horizontal + in a horizontal manner •	AJ+AV	~	NE	
921	breakdown	breakdune	• a system's collapse •	N	~	NE	
922	breakneck		• dangerously or extremely fast •	AJ	~	NE	
923	breakth	breakð	• brokenness •	N	brecþ	OE	
924	breakwater	breakpater	• a jetty (as in a barrier which protects from waves) •	N	~	NE	
925	breast		• a thorax • a chest of a creature •	N	~[brēȥst][brēost]	NE	
926	breastband		• a brassiere • a bra •	N	brēȥst band/brestbande	ME	
927	breastbone		• a sternum •	N	~[brēȥstbōn]	NE	
928	breastbour	breastbor	• a breastplate • a piece of breast armour •	N	brēostbeorh	OE	
929	breastfire		• mastitis • garget •	N	breast+fire	NE+ANE	
930	breastgirdle	breastgirdel	• a brassiere •	N	brēȥst girdel	ME	
931	breathlessness	breaðlessness	• dyspnea •	N	~	NE	
932	bred		• a surface • a table • a tablet • a board • a plank • a log •	N	bred[bred]	ME	
933	bredheel		• a platform heel •	N	bred+heel	OE+NE	
934	bree		• to fear • to frighten • to terrify •	V	breen[brēgan]	ME	kin: braid ?

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
935	bree		• porridge • pulse (edible leguminous seeds) • meat broth • vegetable liquor • aleberry (ale boiled with spices and sugar) •	N	brę̄	ME	kin: brew
936	breeches	breeces	• pants • trousers •	N	~	NE	or: britches, breeks
937	breed		• roasted meat • grilled meat • a roast • barbecue + to roast • to fry • to grill • to roast • to barbecue •	N+V	brēde&brēden	ME&ME	
938	breed		• a sub-type within a species •	N	~[brēdan]	NE	kin: brood
939	breem		• to celebrate someone + celebrated • illustrious • splendid • vigorous • fierce • savage • ferocious • tempestuous •	V+AJ	brēme&brēman	ME&OE	
940	breer		• a briar •	N	brēr	ME	"briar" may be French influenced
941	breet		• to break • to bruise • to destroy • to degenerate •	V	brēotan	OE	
942	brerd		• a rim • a brim • a brink • an edge •	N	brērd[brerd/breord]	ME	
943	brewhouse	brephuse	• a brewery •	N	brewhouse	NE	
944	brey	breg	• a ruler •	N	brego[bregu/brege]	OE	
945	brich	bric	• useful • advantageous •	AJ	brīce&brȳce	ME&OE	
946	bridal		• a nuptial + nuptial •	N+AJ	~[brȳdealo]	NE	the "-al" at the end isn't from Latin
947	bridelock		• nuptials •	N	brūdlāc	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
948	bridewort	bridepurt	• meadowsweet (Filipendula ulmaria) • Spiraea salicifolia • Spiraea alba •	N	~	NE	
949	bridgeask	bridgask	• a tuatara •	N	bridge+ask	NE×2	calque: Brückenechse
950	bridle	bridel	• the headgear used to control a horse •	N	~	NE	
951	brightness	brigtness	• luminance •	AJ	~	NE	
952	brightom	brigtom	• glittering • scintillation • twinkling •	N	bearhtm{bearhtmhwīl}	OE	"moment" by association with the twinkling of an eye
953	brightomwhile	brigtomhpile	• a moment • an instant •	N	bearhtmhwīl	OE	
954	brim		• a sea • an ocean • water • a flood • an edge of water •	N	~	NE	
955	brimguest	brimgest	• a mariner or a sailor (poetic) •	N	brimgǣst	OE	
956	brimhinx	brimhinx	• a ship (poetic) •	N	brimhengest	OE	
957	brimstone		• sulphur • sulfur •	N	~	NE	
958	brindled	brindelled	• tabby •	AJ	~	NE	[MW]
959	brine		• salt water • water saturated with salt • saline solution •	N	~	NE	
960	brinetree		• a mangrove tree •	N	brine+tree	NE×2	mangroves grow in brackish water
961	brinewort	brinepurt	• a mangrove plant •	N	brine+wort	NE×2	mangroves grow in brackish water

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
962	bring about	abute	• to produce • to cause •	V	~	NE	
963	bring forth	forð	• to produce • to cause •	V	~	NE	
964	bring to mind		• to remind one of • to evoke •	V	~	NE	[OED]
965	bring up		• to mention •	V	~	NE	
966	brird		• to prick •	V	bryrdan	OE	kin: brord (OE)
967	brise	brise	• to bruise •	V	brĭsen[brȳsan]	ME	
968	brist		• damage •	N	brist[byrst]	ME	
969	bristle worm	bristel purm	• a Polychaete animal •	N	~	NE	
970	bristly oxtongue	bristlig oxtung	• a Helminthotheca echioides plant • a Picris echioides plant •	N	~	NE	
971	brit		• to fragment • to divide • to bruise • to indent • to shatter •	V	~[brittian/bryttian]	NE	kin: brittle; brytja (Icelandic)
972	britch	bric	• a breach •	N	bruche	ME	"breach" may be French influenced
973	Britenwielder	Britenpielder	• a great king • a ruler of dispersed lands •	N(P)	brȳtenwalda	OE	
974	Britten		• Britain •	N(P)	bryten	OE‹C	
975	britter		• a dispenser • a distributor •	N	brytta	OE	
976	brittle	brittel	• fragile • unable to bend without breaking •	AJ	~	NE	
977	Britwales	Britpales	• Britons (in the old non-Anglo-Saxon sense) •	N(P)	bretwalas/brytwalas	OE	
978	Britwelsh	Britpelsc	• Brythonic language + Brythonic •	N(P)+AJ(P)	bretwilisc	OE	
979	broadcast		• a transmission + to transmit •	N+V	~	NE‹(E+N)	
980	broadly	broadlig	• generally •	AV	~	NE	
981	brock		• a badger •	N	~	NE‹C?	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
982	brogue	brog	• a fraud • a wile • a trick • a prank •	N	~	NE‹?	chiefly: Scotland
983	brogue	brog	• a strong accent (esp Scottish or Irish) • a kind of shoe •	N+V	~[bróg]	NE‹C	
984	broken rime		• a fraction •	N	broken+rime	NE+ME	calque: broken number
985	Bronding		• one of the Brondings • someone from Brännö in Sweden •	N(P)	Brondingum&Brondingas	OE	
986	brood		• the young of an animal + to sit on eggs to hatch them • to dwell on something that sours one's mood •	N+V	~	NE	
987	brook		• to use • to enjoy • to consume food or drink • to stomach • to tolerate •	V	brook&brouken[brūcan]	NE&ME	
988	broom		• a Cytisus scoparius plant • a sweeping tool •	N	broom&brǭm[brōm]	NE&ME	
989	broomcorn		• millet • sorghum •	N	broom corn	NE	[OED]
990	brord		• a point (like of grass or a spear) • a prick •	N	brord	OE	• glosses Latin "punctus" • kin: broddr
991	brosen		• to decay • to erode •	V	brosnian	OE	
992	brot		• a fragment •	N	gebrot	OE	kin: brittle?
993	brothel	broðel	• a degenerate •	N	~	NE	
994	brothelhouse	broðelhuse	• a whorehouse •	N	~	NE	often shortened to "brothel"
995	brother	broðer	• a friar • a male member of a religious order •	N	~	NE	
996	brotherbane	broðerbane	• a fratricide •	N	brōþorbana	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
997	brotherhood	broðerhood	• a fraternity •	N	~	NE	
998	brotherly	broðerlig	• fraternal •	AJ	~	NE	
999	brotherslayer	broðerslager	• a fratricide •	N	brotherslayer	NE	
1000	brotherwife	broðerpife	• a brother's wife •	N	brōþorwīf	OE	
1001	brow	brop	• terror • dread • horror •	N	brōga	OE	rhyme: grow
1002	brown	brune	• a fascist [Ꝑ] + fascistic • fascist •	N+AJ	~	NE	
1003	brown coal	brune coal	• lignite •	N	~	NE	
1004	browned bread	bruned	• toast •	N	~	NE	https://www.wordplays.com/crossword-solver/browned-bread
1005	buck		• a male animal •	N	~	NE	
1006	bud		• a bribe •	N	bud	ME	believed to be an offshoot of "bode"
1007	bugbear		• an ongoing problem obstacle or adversity •	N	~	NE	
1008	build	bild	• a physique • a structure + to construct •	N+V	~	NE	
1009	buildcraft	bildcraft	• the art of architecture •	N	build+craft	NE×2	
1010	builder	bilder	• a construction worker •	N	~	NE	[OED]
1011	Bulgar		• a Bulgarian •	N(P)	Bulgarisc	OE	or: Pulgar (from OE Pulgare)
1012	Bulgaria		• Bulgaria •	N(P)	Bulgaria	ME	
1013	bulk		• mass •	N	~	NE	
1014	bull fiddle	fiddel	• a double bass •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1015	bulwark	bulpark	• a defensive wall • a safeguard + to fortify • to provide protection •	N+V	~	NE‹NL?	equivalent to "bole"+"work"
1016	bunch	bunc	• a multitude •	N	~	NE	
1017	burden		• a heavy load • duty • responsibility • onus •	N	~[birthen][byrþen]	NE	
1018	burdensome	burdensum	• arduous •	AJ	~	NE	
1019	burdock		• an Arctium plant •	N	~	NE	
1020	bure		• a son • child • descendant •	N	byre	OE	
1021	burial	berriel	• entombment •	N	burial	NE	
1022	burly	burlig	• stout • brawny • sturdy •	AJ	~[borlīch]	NE	
1023	burn		• a small stream •	N	~	NE	or: bourn (southern England version?)
1024	burn		• a coat of mail • a hauberk • a cuirass [Þ] • a corslet [Þ] • a lorica [Þ] • a breastplate [Þ] •	N	byrne{brinie/burn}	OE	
1025	burstness		• hernia • rupture •	N	~	ANE	[OED]
1026	burstwort	burstpurt	• a Herniaria plant (a rupturewort) •	N	burst-wort	ANE	[OED]
1027	buryleeth	burigleeð	• an epitaph • a eulogy •	N	byrglēoþ	OE	
1028	bushwhack	buschpack	• to ambush •	V	~	NE	
1029	business	bisiness	• affairs •	N	~	NE	
1030	busk		• to ready • to prepare • to furnish • to provide • to adorn • to clothe •	V	busken	ME‹N	
1031	busy	busig	• active • preoccupied • elaborate • intricate •	AJ	~[bisī][bisig]	NE	
1032	busybody	busigbodig	• a meddling or prying person •	N	~	NE	
1033	but		• just • only • no more than + except • other than •	AV+P	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1034	butterfish	butterfisc	• a gunnel (fish) •	N	~	NE‹(NE‹‹I+NE)	[LEX] • gunnel is of unknown, possibly Celtic origin
1035	butterfly cod	butterflig	• a Pterois volitans fish (a red lionfish) •	N	~	NE	[MW]
1036	butterflytree	butterfligtree	• a Colophospermum mopane tree • a mopane • a turpentine tree •	N	butterfly-tree	NE	source: United States Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service
1037	butterpear		• an avocado •	N	butter pear	NE	[LEX]
1038	buxom	buxum	• voluptuous • flexible • pliant • compliant • submissive • obedient • meek •	AJ	~	ANE	kin: bow
1039	by dint of	bi	• by means of • by force of •	P	~	NE	
1040	by heart	bi	• from memory •	AV	~	NE	
1041	by hook or by crook	bi	• by any means necessary •	AV	~	NE	
1042	by the rood	bi þe	• by the cross ! (a phrase used in oath making) •	I	~	NE	
1043	bye	bie	• to bow • to bend • to turn • to inflect (grammatical term) •	V	gebīgan	OE	
1044	bye	bie	• to bend • to curve • to bow •	V	bȳgan	OE	
1045	byedness	biedness	• curvature •	AJ	gebīgednys	OE	
1046	byedness	biedness	• case (grammatical term) •	N	gebīgednys	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1047	byfare	bifare	• to pass (as in to go by, not to hand over) •	V	by+fare	NE×2	
1048	bygirdle	bigirdel	• a purse worn at the belt •	N	bīgirdel[bīgyrdel]	ME	
1049	bygone	bigone	• a thing dating from an earlier time + belonging to an earlier time •	N+AJ	~	NE	
1050	byland	biland	• a peninsula •	N	~	NE	
1051	bylaw	bilap	• an ordinance from a local authority • a rule made by a society to control the actions of its members •	N	~	NE‹(E+N)	
1052	byquid	bicpid	• a proverb • a fable •	N	bīcwide	OE	
1053	byre	bire	• a barn (esp one for cattle) •	N	~	NE	
1054	byrlady	birladig	• (an exclamation of surprise) •	I	~	NE	[MW]
1055	bysmear	bismear	• to mock • deride • irritate • reproach • blaspheme • defame • revile •	N+V	bismeren&bysmerian	ME&OE	
1056	byspel	bispel	• a parable • a fable • a proverb •	N	bīspel&bigspell	ME&OE	see comment
1057	bystander	bistander	• one who is present but not taking part in a situation or event •	N	~	NE	
1058	bytime	bitime	• leisure time •	N	~	NE	
1059	bytongue	bitung	• a dialect •	N	by+tongue	NE×2	
1060	bytonguelore	bitunglore	• dialectology •	N	by+tongue+lore	NE×3	
1061	byway	bipag	• a side road •	N	~	NE	
1062	byword	bipord	• a proverb • a proverbial saying • an epithet • an adverb •	N	byword&bijwoord	NE&NL	
1063	cack		• excrement • faeces • poop • crap • dung + to poop • to crap • to shit •	N+V	~[cac]	NE	
1064	cackhouse	cackhuse	• a privy • a latrine •	N	cachūs	OE	
1065	calfbone		• the fibula •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1066	calfbone		• a fibula •	N	calf+bone	NE‹N+NE	or: sparlirebone
1067	calfflesh	calfflesc	• veal •	N	~	NE	
1068	caliphdom	califdom	• a caliphate •	N	caliph+dom{caliphate}	O+NE	
1069	call		• a hair net • a kind of headdress •	N	calle	ME	
1070	called for		• warranted •	AJ	~	NE	
1071	callow	callop	• inexperienced • bald • unfledged • unfeathered • immature •	AJ	~	NE	
1072	camp		• a battle • battle • combat • armed conflict + to fight • to combat • to battle •	N+V	camp&campen[gecamp]	ME‹OE‹I	
1073	candletree	candeltree	• a candelabrum • a chandelier •	N	candeltrēow	OE	the candle element is ultimately from Latin
1074	canker		• cancer • a plant disease characterized by cankers •	N	~	NE‹OE‹I	
1075	cankerleech	cankerleec	• an oncologist •	N	canker+leech	NE‹I+NE	
1076	cannel		• cinnamon • a Cinnamomum zelanicum tree •	N	canĕl	ME‹I	
1077	canny	cannig	• pleasant • fair • shrewd or astute (esp in business matters) •	AJ	~	NE	
1078	capittle	capittel	• a chapter (in all senses) •	N	capitle[capitol]	ME‹OE‹I	
1079	caple	capel	• an Equidae animal (esp a horse , esp an adult male horse) •	N	~[kapall][caballus]	NE‹N‹I	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1080	careful		• cautious •	AJ	~	NE	Helpful to show the synonyms .
1081	careless		• negligent • inattentive • perfunctory •	AJ	~	NE	[OED]
1082	carelessness		• negligence • inattention • inattentiveness •	N	~	NE	[OED]
1083	carer		• a nurse •	N	~	NE	
1084	caretaker		• a custodian •	N	~	NE	
1085	careworn	careporn	• tired and unhappy because of prolonged worry •	AJ	~	NE	
1086	cart		• a paper • a treatise •	N	carte	ME‹OE‹I	
1087	Cartain		• Carthage •	N(P)	Cartaina	OE‹O	
1088	catbear		• a panda •	N	~	NE	[MW] • calque of Chinese?
1089	Cathom	Caðom	• Caen (city in Normandy) •	N(P)	Caþum	OE	From the Anglo Saxon Chronicle
1090	catlore		• felinology •	N	~	NE	
1091	catly	catlig	• feline •	AJ	~	NE	
1092	chafer	ceafer	• a Scarabaeidae insect (scarab beetles) •	N	~[ceafor]	NE	rhyme: wafer • kin: chaff (probably)
1093	chaff	ceaf	• grain husks (collective) • something worthless • refuse • garbage • trash •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1094	chaffer	ceafer	• trade • commerce • merchandise • a commodity + to trade • to do business •	N	chaffer&chaffăre	NE&ME‹(I+E)	equal to: cheap fare
1095	chapbook	ceapbook	• a pamphlet • a tract • a small book •	N	~	NE‹(‹‹I+E)	
1096	chapman	ceapman	• a merchant • a trader • a peddler • a bargainer •	N	chapman	ME	or: cheapman (from variant)
1097	char	cear	• a turn (one's allotted time) • a shift (of work or such) + to turn • to change beliefs or allegiance • to convert •	N+V	char&chāren&cyrran	NE&ME&OE	kin: chare
1098	charlady	cearladig	• a maid (a cleaning lady) •	N	~	NE	or: charwoman
1099	charlock	cearlock	• a Cruciferae plant •	N	~	NE	
1100	chary	cearig	• wary • hesitant • reluctant • cautiously or suspiciously reluctant to do something • anxious about doing something •	AJ	~	NE	kin: care • rhyme: cherry (for some at least)
1101	chavel	ceafel	• a jowl • a jaw •	N	chavel[ceafl]	ME	"jowl" has French influence?
1102	cheap	ceep	• bargaining • a bargain + to bargain + inexpensive • inexpensive and of poor quality	AJ	cheap&chēp&chēpen	NE‹I&ME‹I	terms like "good cheap" simplified to just "cheap"
1103	cheaping	ceeping	• marketing • trading • bargaining •	N	chē̦pinge	ME‹OE‹I	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1104	cheapstow	ceepstoþ	• a market place •	N	ceapstōw	OE‹(I+E)	
1105	chedder	cedder	• cedar •	N	cederbēam/cedertrēow	OE‹I‹H	or: cader (from cæderbēam)
1106	cheed	ceed	• a pouch • a bag • a sack •	N	cēod	OE	
1107	cheek	ceek	• a side of a face • a side of a window • a doorjamb • a doorpost •	N	~[chḕke][cēoce/cēace]	NE	[OED]
1108	cheekbone	ceekbone	• a zygomatic bone •	N	~	NE	
1109	cheeky	ceekig	• impudent • insolent • impertinent • presumptuous • risqué • provocative •	AJ	~	NE	[OED]
1110	cheel	ceel	• a small flat-bottomed kind of ship or boat •	N	cēol	OE	"keel" seems to be Norse
1111	cheen	ceen	• a torch (of a particular kind?) •	N	cēn	OE	
1112	Cheese Week	Cees þeek	• the last week of eating cheese before Lent •	N(P)	cȳswuce	OE	
1113	cheet	ceet	• a cabin • a cottage •	N	chḕte[cēte]	ME	
1114	chell	cell	• a gullet • a front of a neck •	N	chelle/cholle[ceole]	ME	
1115	chellender	cellender	• a Coriandrum sativum plant (coriander , cilantro) •	N	cellendre	OE‹I	
1116	chester	cester	• a city (especially one which was formerly a Roman castrum ?) •	N	ceastre	OE‹I	
1117	chettle	cettel	• a kettle •	N	chetel[cetel]	ME	kettle is Norse?
1118	cheves	ceefes	• a concubine • a paramour •	N	cheves[ciefes/cefes/cyfes]	ME	ANG: ceefs?
1119	chevesborn	ceefesborn	• born of a concubine • bastard •	AJ	cheves boren	ME	
1120	chew	cep	• to masticate •	V	~	NE	[OED]
1121	chide	cide	• to admonish • to rebuke • to reproach •	V	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1122	child	cild	• a juvenile •	N	~	NE	PL: children; childer
1123	Childermas	cildermas	• Holy Innocents' Day •	N	~	NE‹(E+I)	
1124	childleech	cildleec	• a pediatrician •	N	child+leech	NE×2	or: barnleech
1125	childrearing	cildrearing	• the bringing up of a child • parenting •	N	~	NE	
1126	chilver	cilfer	• a ewe lamb •	N	~	NE	[MW]
1127	chine	cine	• a fissure • a chasm + to crack • to fissure •	N+V	~[cīnu/cīnan]	NE	
1128	Chinish	Cinisc	• Chinese •	N	Chinish	ANE	[LEX]
1129	chink	cink	• a narrow opening •	N	~	NE	
1130	chirk	cirk	• to cheer up •	V	~	NE	
1131	chirkel	cirkel	• the circle of the Zodiac •	N	circul	OE‹I	
1132	chirm	cirm	• noise • din •	N	~	NE	[MW]
1133	chirse	cirs	• a cherry •	N	ciris/cyrs	OE‹I‹H	
1134	chirten	cirten	• beautiful •	AJ	cyrten	OE	
1135	chirtenledge	cirtenledg	• to beautify •	V	cyrtenlǣcan	OE	
1136	chise	cise	• choosy • choice • picky • petty • overly critical •	AJ	chīs	ME	
1137	chisel	cisel	• gravel •	N	chisel/chysel/chesel	ME	
1138	chit	cit	• a young beast (such as a whelp or a cub or a kitten) • a brat •	N	~	NE	
1139	chokelew	ceokelep	• apt to choke or suffocate someone •	AJ	chokeleu	ME	
1140	choose	ceose	• to pick • to decide • to elect •	V	chēsen	ME	spelling analogy: lose; move; whose (avoids awkward "ceoos")

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1141	chooseling	ceosling	• one of the elect (of Christian myth) •	N	chōsling	ME	spelling analogy: lose; move; whose (avoids awkward "ceoos")
1142	chooser	ceoser	• an elector • a connoisseur •	N	chēsere	ME	spelling analogy: lose; move; whose (avoids awkward "ceoos")
1143	chophouse	ceophuse	• a steakhouse • a restaurant that specializes in steaks , chops , and similar fare •	N	~	NE	
1144	chore	ceore	• a task (esp a habitual one) •	N	~	NE	
1145	Christendom	Cristendom	• Christianity • the Christian world •	N	~	NE	
1146	church	circ	• a building for worship • a congregation • a communion •	N	~	NE&ANE‹‹H	[OED] • can be used of many religions (and was more often in the past)
1147	churchly	circlig	• ecclesiastical •	AJ	~[cyriclīc]	NE	
1148	churchman	circman	• a cleric • a member of the clergy •	N	~	NE‹(H+E)	
1149	churchward	circpard	• a custodian of a church • a sacristan •	N	chircheward	ME‹(H+E)	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1150	churl	cerl	• a commoner • a peasant • a boor •	N	~[chĕrl]	NE	
1151	churlborn	cerlborn	• low-born •	AJ	ceorlboren	OE	
1152	churlfolk	cerlfolk	• the common people •	N	ceorlfolc	OE	
1153	churlish	cerlisc	• servile • rustic • rude • villainous • unlearned •	AJ	cherlish	ME	
1154	churlishness	cerliscness	• rudeness • vulgarity •	N	ceorliscnes	OE	
1155	Churlwain	Cerlpagn	• the Big Dipper • Ursa Major • the constellation Boötes •	N	carlewain	ME	
1156	churly	cerlig	• vulgarly • in the manner of commoners •	AV	ceorllīce	OE	
1157	chy	cie	• to call • to call upon • to invoke • to summon •	V	cīgan	OE	
1158	chyingly	ciendlig	• vocative (grammar) •	AJ	gecēgendlīc{cīgan}	OE	from Ælfric's Grammar
1159	cinder	sinder	• slag • dross • impurity of metal •	N	~	NE	
1160	clad		• dressed •	AJ	~	NE	
1161	clammy	clammig	• cold and damp •	AJ	~	NE	
1162	clash	clasc	• a conflict + to conflict •	N+V	~	NE	onomatopoeic origin
1163	clauster		• a cloister •	N	clauster	OE‹I	
1164	cleam		• to plaster • to smear • to anoint •	V	clēmen[clǣman]	ME	kin: cloam
1165	Clean Lent		• Lent (esp as extending from Quadragesima Sunday to Easter and not including the preceding four days from Ash Wednesday to Quadragesima Sunday) •	N(P)	Clēne Lent(en	ME	[MEC]
1166	cleancut		• sharply defined • unambiguous • of wholesome appearance •	AJ	cleancut	NE‹(E+N)	
1167	cleanhearted		• pure in heart • innocent of heart •	AJ	clǣnheort+ed	OE+NE	
1168	cleanly	cleanlig	• habitually clean •	AJ	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1169	cleanness		• moral purity • innocence • cleanliness • integrity • chastity • celibacy •	N	cleaness	NE&ME	
1170	cleanse		• to purge • to purify •	V	~	NE	
1171	cleat		• a wedge •	N	~	NE	
1172	cleave	cleaf	• to sever •	V	~	NE	PST: clove; cleft • PTCP: cloven; cleft
1173	cleavers	cleafers	• a Galium aparine plant •	N	~	NE	or: clivers
1174	cleaving	cleafing	• cleavage •	N	~	NE	
1175	cleeve	cleefe	• a dwelling •	N	clēve[cleofa]	ME	
1176	cleft		• a fissure •	N	~	NE	kin: cleave
1177	clepe		• to name • to summon • to invoke • to speak • to utter • to vocalize •	V	clēpen[cleopian]	ME	PST: clept
1178	clepend		• a vowel •	N	cleopigend	OE	
1179	clependy	clependlig	• vocalic •	AJ	cleopigend+ly	OE+NE	
1180	clept		• called • named •	AJ	yclept	NE	
1181	clerk		• a cleric • an office worker • one who works with records or accounts •	N	~	NE‹‹OE‹I	kin: cleric
1182	clerkly	clerklig	• clerical •	AJ	~	NE‹(E‹I+E)	
1183	clinch	clinc	• to secure a nail by bending its point • to settle a matter decisively •	V	~[clench]	NE	[CED]
1184	cling		• to adhere •	V	~	NE	
1185	cling wrap	prap	• saran wrap •	N	~	NE	
1186	clingy	clinglig	• sticky • adhesive • tenacious •	AJ	~	NE	[OED]
1187	clip		• a flexible or spring-loaded device for holding objects • a metal holder containing firearm cartridges •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1188	clip		• to hug • to embrace •	V	clippen	ME	same word as "clip" meaning "binding device"
1189	clise		• to close •	V	clūsen[beclȳsan]	ME	"ū" is /y:/ • rhyme: rise
1190	clising		• a cell •	N	clȳsing	OE‹I	kin: clūsen (ME)
1191	clithe	cliðe	• a plaster • a salve • a poultice •	N	clithe[cliþa]	ME	
1192	cloam		• earthenware • crockery + to plaster with clay [↑] • to daub + made of clay or earthenware •	N+AJ	cloam[clām]&clōmen	NE&ME	[CED][MW]
1193	clod		• a lump of something (esp clay or earth) •	N	~	NE	
1194	clog	clogg	• a log • a block of wood to impede an animal's movement • a block • a lump that causes a block • a lump •	N	~	NE	
1195	clot		• a mass • a gobbet • a coagulation • a congelation • a concretion + to coagulate • to congeal •	N+V	~	NE	[OED]
1196	clote		• the burdock • the clotbur •	N	clote	ME	
1197	clothe	cloðe	• to dress • to give someone clothes • to endow •	V	~	NE	PTCP: clad
1198	clother	cloðer	• a person who makes or sells cloth or clothing •	N	~	NE	
1199	clotted		• coagulated • congealed • concentrated •	AJ	~	NE	[OED]

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1200	clough	cluge	• a steep valley • a ravine •	N	~	NE	[LEX] • rhyme: tough
1201	clout	clute	• a patch (of leather cloth metal or code) • a blotch • a heavy blow • influence + to patch (to mend with a patch) •	N	clout&clout[clūt]	NE&ME	
1202	clove	clofe	• a duplicate charter • a copy • a duplicate [Þ] + to copy [Þ] • to duplicate [Þ] •	N+V	iclova&geclofa	ME&OE	
1203	clove	clofe	• something which is cleft • a den • a chasm • a hollow • a bulbil • a bit of garlic • a celler •	N	clove&clēofa	NE&OE	
1204	cloven	clofen	• divided •	AJ	~	NE	
1205	clue	clep	• a ball of thread • a ball of yarn • a sphere • a globular thing •	N	clue&cleue&cliwen	NE&ME&OE	
1206	clutchfist	clucfist	• a miser •	N	~	NE	
1207	coaf		• courageous •	AJ	cōf[cāf]	ME	
1208	coalfish	coalfisc	• a Pollachius virens fish (a pollock , a saithe) •	N	~	NE	AKA: pollock; saithe
1209	coalman		• a collier •	N	~	ANE	[OED]
1210	coalmouse	coalmuse	• a Periparus ater bird •	N	coalmouse	NE	
1211	coaser		• an emperor • an imperator • a caesar •	N	cāsere	OE‹I	
1212	coaserdom		• imperium •	N	cāserdōm	OE‹(I+E)	
1213	coaserly	coaserlig	• imperial •	AJ	cāserlīc	OE‹(I+E)	
1214	coasern		• an empress •	N	cāsern	OE‹(I+E)	
1215	coaserrich	coaserric	• an empire •	N	cāsere+rīche	OE+ME	calque: Kaiserreich

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1216	coath	coað	• disease • illness • sickness •	N	coathe[cothe][coþu]	ANE	used only for sheep in Modern English?
1217	coathed	coaðed	• diseased •	AJ	~	NE	
1218	cobweb	cobþeb	• a spider's web •	N	~	NE	
1219	cock		• a male bird •	N	~	NE	
1220	cocker		• a quiver •	N	coker	ME	
1221	cocker		• to coddle • to spoil • to indulge •	V	~	NE	[OED]
1222	cocksfoot		• an Aquilegia plant (columbine) •	N	~	NE	[OED]
1223	cockshead		• an Onobrychis plant (a sainfoin) •	N	cock's head	NE	
1224	cockstone		• an alectory •	N	cock-stone	NE	[OED]
1225	cocky	cockig	• arrogant • brash • overconfident • self-important • conceited • officious •	AJ	~	NE	[OED]
1226	cod		• a bag • a sack • a pouch • integument • a scrotum •	N	~	NE	
1227	codapple	codappel	• a quince ? •	N	codæppel	OE	
1228	codtree		• a Ceratonia siliqua plant (a carob or a locust tree) • a Prosopsis plant (an algarroba) •	N	~	NE	
1229	coffeehouse	coffeehuse	• a cafe •	N	~	NE‹(O+NE)	
1230	cold moon		• a full moon in December •	N	~	NE	[CED]
1231	coldrife		• cold • chilling • gelid • frigid •	AJ	~	NE	
1232	cole		• any Brassica oleracea plant (broccoli , kale , brussels sprouts , cabbage , cauliflower , kohlrabi , gai lan)	N	~[cāl]{cawel}{caulis}	NE‹OE‹I	kin: kale
1233	coleneep		• kohlrabi •	N	cole+nep	NE+ME‹I	calque: Kohlrabi
1234	Coleyn		• the city of Cologne •	N	Coleyn	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1235	colk		• an apple core • an onion heart • a core [Þ] •	N	colk{hertecolk}	ME	kin: kolk (Middle Dutch); kälk (Swedish dialectal)
1236	coltsfoot		• a Tussilago farfara plant •	N	~	NE	see: foalfoot
1237	comeback	cumback	• a retort • a return to former and higher status •	N	~	NE	
1238	comeliness	cumliness	• beauty • attractiveness •	AJ	~	NE	
1239	comeling	cumling	• a foreigner • a stranger • an intruder • a newcomer to a religious faith • a new convert • an import (from abroad) •	N	cŏmeling	ME	
1240	comelithe	cumliðe	• hospitable •	AJ	cumlīþe	OE	
1241	comelitheness	cumliðeness	• hospitality •	N	cumlīþness	OE	
1242	comely	cumlig	• attractive • agreeable • suitable • proper •	AJ	~	NE	
1243	comendliness	cummendligness	• possibility •	N	acumendlīcness	OE	
1244	comendly	cummendlig	• possible •	AJ	ācumendlic	OE	or: comingly; camely
1245	comer	cummer	• a guest • a stranger •	N	cŏmere{cuma}	ME	
1246	con		• to study attentively • to study •	V	~[cunnan]	NE	[LEX]
1247	conned		• educated • having studied •	AJ	~	NE	
1248	conner		• a student •	N	con+er	NE×2	
1249	cook up		• to fabricate • to make (usually in a shady or rushed way) •	V	~	NE	
1250	cookiecutter		• generic (usually in a bad way) •	AJ	~	NE‹(NL+E)	
1251	cookshop	cookscop	• a small or informal restaurant •	N	~	NE	[OED]

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1252	cooler		• a refrigerator •	N	~	NE	
1253	coomb		• a short valley or hollow on a hillside or coastline •	N	~	NE‹C	
1254	cop		• a spider •	N	~	NE	shortened from "atorcoppe" • kin: cobweb
1255	cop		• the top summit or crest of something •	N	~[copp]	NE	[MW]
1256	coppen		• to eagerly await •	V	copnen	ME	
1257	copper		• copper •	N	~[cŏper][coper][cuprum]	NE‹‹OE‹I‹H	
1258	core		• discrimination • a decision • a choice •	N	core&gecor	ME&OE	
1259	corn		• a grain • maize (grain from the Zea mays plant) •	N	~	NE	
1260	cornhouse	cornhuse	• a granary •	N	corne house	ANE	[OED]
1261	Cornish	Cornisc	• Cornish language + Cornish • Cornubian •	N(P)+AJ(P)	~	NE	or: Cornwelsh; Westwelsh (from OE Westwealas)
1262	cornstone		• granite •	N	corn+stone	NE×2	calque: granite
1263	Cornwales	Cornpales	• Cornishmen •	N(P)	cornwealas	OE	or: Cornishman; Westwale (from OE Westwealas)

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1264	Cornwall	Cornpall	• Cornubia •	N(P)	cornwealas	OE	or: Westwales; Cornwales
1265	Corsick		• Corsica •	N(P)	Corsicam	OE	or: Corsica
1266	cost		• a trait • a property • an attribute • a disposition • a way of doing things • a procedure [Þ] • a process [Þ] • a method [Þ] •	N	cost	ME‹N	
1267	cost		• a Tanacetum balsamita plant (costmary , alecost) •	N	cost[cost]	ANE‹‹OE‹I‹H	[OED]
1268	costen		• to tempt •	V	costnien[costnian]	ME	
1269	costning		• temptation •	N	costning[costnung]	ME	
1270	cot		• a cottage •	N	cot	OE	
1271	cote		• a cottage • a cottage's plot of land • a coop •	N	cŏt[cote]	ME	
1272	cotman		• a cottager •	N	cotman	ME	
1273	cotset		• a cottager •	N	cotsēt[cotsǣta]	ME	
1274	couth	cooð	• known • well known • familiar • sophisticated • refined •	AJ	couth&couth	NE&ME	
1275	couther	cooðer	• an acquaintance •	N	cuþa	OE	
1276	couthledge	cooðledg	• to befriend • to make known to yourself •	V	cūþlǣcan	OE	
1277	couthly	cooðlig	• surely • certainly • familiarly • courteously •	AV	cūþelīce	OE	
1278	couthness	cooðness	• acquaintance •	N	cūþnes	OE	
1279	couthred	cooðred	• intimacy •	N	cuþreden	ME	
1280	cove	cofe	• a small coastal inlet •	N	~[cōfa]	NE	
1281	covegod	cofegod	• a household god • penates •	N	cōfgod	OE	
1282	cow	cue	• a Bos taurus animal •	N	~	NE	PL: cues; kine

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1283	cowberry	cueberrig	• a berry from a Vaccinium vitis-idaea plant • a lingonberry • a mountain cranberry •	N	~	NE	
1284	Crab		• Cancer •	N(P)	~	NE	
1285	crack		• highly trained and competent •	AJ	~	NE	
1286	cradlehood	cradelhood	• infancy •	N	~	NE	[OED] • or: babehood ; babyhood
1287	craft		• an art • a vehicle • a trade (as in a profession) + to construct • to develop •	N+V	~	NE	
1288	crafted tongue	tung	• a constructed language • a conlang •	N	crafted+tongue	NE×2	
1289	crafter		• an architect • an artifex •	N	cræftiga	NE&OE	
1290	craftless		• artless • inexpert •	AJ	~	NE	
1291	craftschild	craftscild	• an apprentice •	N	NE	~	[OED]
1292	craftsman		• an artisan •	N	~	NE	
1293	craftspeech	craftspeec	• a craft's jargon •	N	cræftspræc	OE	
1294	crafty	craftig	• relating to a craft • technical • wily • skillful • innovative •	AJ	~	NE	
1295	cram		• to stuff • to fill to capacity •	V	~[crammen][crammian]	NE	
1296	cranesbill		• a Geranium plant •	N	~	NE	
1297	crank		• a device which moves something when turned • methamphetamine + to turn a crank •	N+V	~{crancstæf}	NE	
1298	crat		• a chariot • a cart •	N	cræt	OE	
1299	craw	crap	• the stomach of an animal •	N	~	NE	[MW]
1300	creepdeer		• a reptile •	N	creep+deer	NE×2	calque: Kriechtier

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1301	Crete		• Crete • Cretan wine •	N(P)	Crete&Crēte	NE&ME	
1302	cringe		• to shudder from embarrassment fear or disgust •	V	~	NE	
1303	cringeworthy	cringeporðig	• embarrassing •	AJ	~	NE	
1304	Cristen		• Christian •	AJ	cristen	OE	
1305	Croatish	Croatisc	• Croatian •	AJ	Croat+ish	NE×2	
1306	crock		• a pot or a jar of earthenware • something considered to be complete nonsense •	N	~	NE	
1307	crockwright	crockprigt	• a potter •	N	crocwyrhta	OE	
1308	croft		• a small rented farm comprising of a plot of arable land attached to a house •	N	croft	NE	
1309	croft		• an underground vault • a crypt • a basement •	N	~	NE‹Þ‹I	
1310	crook		• a hooked staff • one who engages in fraudulent or criminal practices • a bend • a curve + to bend •	N+V	~	NE	
1311	crooked		• bent • twisted • illegal • fraudulent •	AJ	~	NE	
1312	cropland		• farmland •	N	~	NE	
1313	cropper		• one who raises a crop •	N	~	NE	
1314	crough	croug	• saffron • a crocus •	N	croh	ME	
1315	crud		• clabber • curds • cottage cheese • rennet • junket • a coagulated substance + to coagulate • to congeal • to curdle •	N+V	crud&crud&crudden	NE&ME&ME	doublet: curd
1316	crundle	crundel	• a mound raised over graves to protect them • a barrow • a tumulus • a burial mound •	N	crundel	OE	
1317	cud		• gum • resin • mastic • quid •	N	cud[cudu]	ME	
1318	cuddy	cuddig	• gummy • resinous •	AJ	cud+y	ME+NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1319	cudgel		• a club •	N	~[cycgel]{kycglum/kigclas}	NE	"club" is Norse
1320	culver	culfer	• a dove • a pigeon •	N	~[culfre][columba]	NE‹I	
1321	Cumberland		• Cumbria •	N(P)	~	NE	
1322	cumble	cumbel	• a sign • a standard • an ensign • a banner •	N	cumbol	OE	
1323	cun		• to be able to •	V	cunnen	ME	PST: could • PTCP: cunnen • PRES: can • PPR: cunning
1324	cund		• (denotes kind , nature , origin) •	SUFFIX	cund	ME	kin: kind
1325	cunning		• ability • knowledge • information • a science • a field of knowledge • an art + experienced • able • crafty • sly • clever • guileful •	N+AJ	cunning&cŏnninge	NE&ME	
1326	cunt		• a vulva • a vagina •	N	~	NE	
1327	cutthroat	cutþroat	• a murderer • a ruthless person + ruthless •	N+AJ	~	NE	
1328	cutwater	cutpater	• Rynchops niger • the forward curve of a ship's stern • the wedge of a bridge pier •	N	~	NE	
1329	daft		• silly • insane • crazy • mad (crazy) • stupid •	AJ	~	NE	
1330	dale		• a valley •	N	~	NE	
1331	dalk		• a clasp • a buckle • a brooch • a fibula •	N	dalk[dalc]	ME	
1332	dall		• eminent •	AJ	deal/deall	OE	
1333	Damask		• Damascus • a kind of cloth from Damascus •	N(P)	damask	ME‹I?‹O	
1334	damp		• moisture • humidity • dampness + moist • humid •	N+AJ	~	NE‹LG	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1335	dapper		• neat • spiffy • stylish •	AJ	~	NE‹NL?	
1336	dare		• a challenge • a defiance + to challenge • to defy • to venture •	N+V	~	NE	[OED] PST: dared; durst
1337	daring		• adventurous courage + adventurous • audaciously bold •	N+AJ	~	NE	
1338	dark		• aphotic • atramentous • caliginous • cimmerian • crepuscular • somber • solemn •	AJ	~	NE	
1339	darkling		• in the dark + darkly • done or taking place in the dark •	AJ+AV	~	NE	
1340	darkly	darklig	• obscurely • vaguely • allusively •	AD	darkly&derklī	NE&ME	
1341	darling		• a beloved one + beloved •	N+AJ	~	NE	
1342	darst		• leaven •	N	dærst	OE	
1343	darth	darð	• a dart • a javelin •	N	daroþ	OE	"dart" is French, from Frankish cognate of "daroþ"
1344	dash	dasc	• a hyphen •	N	~	NE‹N	
1345	daughterdaughter	daugterdaugter	• a maternal granddaughter •	N	daughter+daughter	NE×2	based on: sunsunu; dohtorsunu
1346	daughterson	daugtersun	• a maternal grandson •	N	dohtorsunu	OE	
1347	daven	dafen	• to suit • to be fitting + becoming • suitable • proper • convenient •	V+AJ	dafenian&dafen	OE&OE	
1348	daw	dap	• a Coloeus monedula bird •	N	~	NE	
1349	daw	dap	• to dawn •	V	dauen	ME	kin: day

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1350	daws	daps	• days •	N	dawes	ME	archaic plural form
1351	day	dag	• a meeting • an assembly • a diet + to summon to a meeting • to submit to arbitration •	N+V	~	NE	[OED]
1352	dayblindness	dagblindness	• hemeralopia •	N	~	NE	
1353	daybook	dagbook	• a journal • a log • a logbook • a diary •	N	~	NE	
1354	daying	daging	• arbitration • settlement of a dispute •	N	~	NE	[OED]
1355	dayish	dagisc	• diurnal •	AJ	daiish	ME	
1356	dayman	dagman	• a journeyman •	N	NE	~	[OED]
1357	daymeal	dagmeal	• a clock • a sundial • a waterclock • a clepsydra •	N	dægmǣl	OE	literally day-measure
1358	daysman	dagsman	• an arbitrator • a mediator • an umpire • an arbiter •	N	~	NE	[MW]
1359	daystar	dagstar	• Lucifer (as in the morning star) •	N	dægsteorra	OE	
1360	dayworker	dagporker	• a journeyman •	N	NE	~	[OED]
1361	dead		• to kill • to die •	V	dēden[dēadian]	ME	
1362	deaden		• to deprive of vitality or force • to numb • to muffle • to mute •	V	~	NE	[OED]
1363	deadliness		• lethality • mortality •	N	~	NE	[OED]
1364	deadlock		• a stalemate • an impasse •	N	~	NE	
1365	deadly	deadlig	• fatal • lethal + fatally • mortally •	AJ+AV	~	NE	
1366	deadly nightshade	deadlig nigtscade	• an Atropa belladonna plant •	N	~	NE	
1367	deadname		• a necronym •	N	dead+name	NE	
1368	deadpan		• stolid • impassive • expressionless • inexpressive • neutral • detached • impersonal • dispassionate •	AJ	~	NE	[OED]

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1369	deadshot	deadscot	• a highly accurate marksman •	N	dead shot	NE	
1370	deal		• a part • a component • a portion • an agreement • a pact + to distribute • to part • to divide • to separate •	N+V	~	NE	
1371	dealer		• a divider • a distributor •	N	~	NE	
1372	dealing		• a business transaction • an interaction •	N	~	NE	
1373	dealnim		• to take part • to participate •	V	dǣlniman	OE	
1374	dealnimmend		• a participant • a participle (grammatical term) •	N	dǣlnimend	OE	
1375	dealnimmendly	dealnimmendlig	• sharing • participating • participal •	AJ	dǣlnimendlīc	OE	
1376	dealth	dealð	• a portion •	N	~	NE	rhyme: wealth
1377	dealy	dealig	• partial •	AJ	deal+y	NE×2	
1378	dean		• a valley • a vale • a dale •	N	[dēne][denu/dænu]	NE	[OED]
1379	dear		• expensive • costly • cherished •	AJ	~	NE	
1380	dearest		• a favourite • a beloved one + favourite •	N+AJ	~	NE	
1381	dearness		• expensiveness • costliness • affection • fondness •	N	~	NE	
1382	dearsome	dearsum	• precious •	AJ	~	NE	
1383	dearth	dearð	• a famine • scarcity • paucity •	N	~	NE	rhyme: birth
1384	dearworthy	dearporðig	• precious • beloved • precious • prized •	AJ	dereworthi	ME	
1385	deathknell	deaðknell	• a sign foretelling the death of something •	N	~	NE	
1386	deathless	deaðless	• immortal •	AJ	~	NE	
1387	deathlessness	deaðlessness	• immortality •	N	~	NE	[OED]
1388	deathling	deaðling	• a mortal • a being subject to death •	N	~	NE	
1389	deathlore	deaðlore	• thanatology •	N	~	NE	
1390	deathraked	deaðraked	• a sepulchre •	N	dēaþræced	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1391	deathshild	deaðscild	• a capital crime •	N	dēaþscyld	OE	
1392	deathshildiness	deaðscildiness	• mortality •	N	dethshildiȝnesse	ME	
1393	deathshildy	deaðscildig	• mortal • liable to death •	AJ	dethshildiȝ	ME	
1394	deathsman	deaðsman	• an executioner •	N	~	NE	
1395	deathsong	deaðsong	• a requiem (in the musical sense) •	N	death+song	NE×2	
1396	deech	deec	• to smear • to daub • to plaster •	V	dēchen	ME	
1397	deed		• an action • an act • a legal document showing bond •	N	~	NE	
1398	deedbane		• an evildoer •	N	dǣdbana	OE	
1399	deedbeet		• to make amends • to be penitent • to repent •	V	dǣdbētan	OE	
1400	deedbeeter		• a deed amender • a penitent •	N	dǣdbēta	OE	
1401	deedboot		• repentance • penitence • penance •	N	dǣdbōt	OE	
1402	deedfrom	deedfrum	• a deed-doer • an actor • a causative agent •	N	dǣdfruma	OE	
1403	deedlate		• slow to act • slothful •	AJ	dǣdlæt	OE	
1404	deedlater		• a lazy person • a sluggard •	N	dǣdlata	OE	
1405	deedlean		• a reward • recompence • recompense •	N	dǣdlēan	OE	
1406	deem		• to regard • to judge •	V	~	NE	
1407	deemer		• a judge •	N	dēma	OE	
1408	deemster		• one of the two justices of the common-law courts of the Isle of Man •	N	~	NE	[MW]
1409	deer		• an animal • a beast •	N	deer	ANE	PL: deer; deers (huntien after deores)
1410	deerkind		• the animal kingdom •	N	deer+kind	NE×2	
1411	deerleech	deerleec	• a veterinarian •	N	deer+leech	NE+ANE	
1412	deerlife		• fauna •	N	deer+life	NE+NE	calque: animal life

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1413	deerlore		• zoology •	N	~	NE×2	
1414	deeryard	deergeard	• a zoo • a zoological garden •	N	deer+yard	NE×2	calque: diergaarde; Tiergarten
1415	deeve	deefe	• proper •	AJ	idēfe&gedēfe	ME&OE	kin: □□□□□
1416	deft		• neatly skillful and quick in one's movements • demonstrating skill and cleverness •	AJ	~	NE	
1417	delf		• digging • the act of digging • an excavation • a quarry • a mine •	N	delf[gedelf]	ME	
1418	delfine		• a dolphin •	N	delfīn	ME‹I	
1419	dell		• a secluded hollow or small valley usually covered with trees or turf •	N	~	NE	[MW]
1420	delve	delf	• to dig • to mine to •	V	~	NE	PTCP: dolven
1421	delver	delfer	• a digger • a tiller • an excavator • a miner •	N	~	NE	[OED]
1422	demmerlake		• magic • sorcery • the art of magic •	N	dweomerlāk/demerlayke	ME	NEEDS WORK
1423	Den		• a Dane •	N	Dene	OE	or: Deen?
1424	Denlaw	Denlap	• the region in Britain which was governed by Danish law • the Danelaw •	N(P)	denelage	OE	
1425	Denmark		• Denmark •	N(P)	~	NE	or: Denmarch
1426	Dennish	Dennisc	• Danish language + Danish •	N(P)+AJ(P)	Dennish[Denisc]	ME	or: Dench (from variant)

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1427	Deprobane		• Sri Lanka • Ceylon • Taprobana •	N(P)	Dēprobane	OE	
1428	Der		• a Deirian •	N(P)	Dere	OE‹C	
1429	dere		• hurt • harm • injury + to hurt • to harm • to injure •	N+V	dēre	ME	
1430	Dere		• Deirians •	N(P)	dere	OE	
1431	derf		• tribulation • affliction • trouble • torture • labour •	N	derf&deorf	ME&OE	
1432	dern		• to hide • to conceal + secret • hidden • underhanded •	N+V+AJ	~	NE	
1433	derning		• camouflage • a disguise •	N	dern+ing	NE×2	calque: Tarnung (HG)
1434	dernship	dernscip	• secrecy •	N	derneshipe	ME	
1435	Derrich	Derric	• the Kingdom of Deria •	N(P)	Dera rīce	OE‹(C+C)	
1436	derringdo		• action displaying heroic courage •	N	derringdo	NE	
1437	derve	derf	• to trouble • to labour •	V	deorfan	OE	kin: derf
1438	devilcraft	defelcraft	• the art of the devil •	N	dēofolcræft	OE(I‹H+E)	
1439	devilfish	defelfisc	• an octopus • any cephalopod • a devil ray •	N	~	NE‹(E‹I‹H+E)	
1440	devilish	defelisc	• diabolical •	AJ	develissh	ME‹(I‹H+E)	
1441	devilreigh	defelreig	• a devil ray •	N	devil ray	NE‹(E‹I‹H+E)	
1442	devilsdung	defelsdung	• asafoetida •	N	~	NE	Compare: HG Teufelsdreck; NL duivelsdrek
1443	dewsnail	depsnagl	• a slug •	N	dew-snail	NE	"slug" is Norse
1444	dight	digt	• to prepare • to ready • to polish • to ornament • to make preparations • to arrange • to order • to organize • to direct •	V	dighten[dihtan][dictare]	ME‹OE‹Þ‹I?	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1445	dighting	digting	• preparation • an arrangement • an ordering • repairing • furbishing • adorning, arraying • preparing • treating of a patient •	N	dighting[dihtung]	ME	
1446	dile		• hidden • secret • furtive • cryptic •	AJ	dīʒel[dīegel]	ME	
1447	dill		• an Anethum graveolens plant •	N	~	NE	
1448	dimhouse	dimhuse	• a lautumia • a dungeon •	N	dimhūs	OE	
1449	din		• a loud noise • a loud sound + to sound loudly • resound •	N+V	~	NE	
1450	ding		• a dent • a blow + to dent • to hit •	N+V	~	NE	
1451	dingle	dingel	• a valley which is small and wooded • a cleft which is deep and narrow •	N	~	NE	[CED] • kin: Tunc (HG); dyngja (N)
1452	dingy	dingig	• dull • drab • dreary • discoloured • dirty • tarnished •	AJ	~	NE	[OED]
1453	dint		• a blow or stroke (typically one made with a weapon) • force of attack • an impact •	N	~	NE	[LEX]
1454	dip		• to baptize •	V	~	NE	
1455	dishbearer	discbearer	• a waiter • a waitress • a server of food •	N	~	NE	[LEX] • also: disher (which can also mean dishmaker)

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1456	dishthane	discþane	• an officer in charge of dishes or food • a dish-bearer •	N	discþegn{discþēn}	OE	
1457	distaff		• a staff for spinning thread • the domain or work of women + maternal • female •	N+AJ	~	NE	
1458	distaff side		• the female side of a family •	N	~	NE	
1459	dit		• to seal • to close • to shut • to block • to shut up • to plug •	V	ditten[dyttan]	ME	
1460	dither	diðer	• to act nervously or indecisively • vacillate •	V	~	NE	
1461	divedopper	difedopper	• a pelican •	N	dūfedoppa	OE	
1462	dizen	disen	• to dress [↑] • to attire • to deck out • to adorn •	V	~	NE	rhyme: risen; horizon
1463	dizziness	disiness	• giddiness • vertigo • folly • stupidity •	N	~	NE	[OED]
1464	dizzy	disig	• giddy • vertiginous • foolish • stupid •	AJ	~	NE	[OED]
1465	doall		• a factotum •	N	~	NE	
1466	dock		• a Rumex plant •	N	~	NE	
1467	doe		• a female animal •	N	~	NE	
1468	doff		• to take off • to remove an item of clothing •	V	~	NE	from "do off"
1469	dogdays	doggdags	• a period of stagnation or inactivity • the period between early July and early September •	N	dog days	NE	[MW]
1470	dogged		• marked by stubborn determination •	AJ	~	NE	
1471	doglore	dogglore	• cynology •	N	~	NE	
1472	dogly	dogglig	• canine •	AJ	~	NE	
1473	dogmad	doggmad	• rabid •	AJ	dog-madness	NE	
1474	dogmadness	doggmadness	• rabies •	N	dog-madness	NE	
1475	dogsbody	doggsbodig	• a menial worker •	N	~	NE	
1476	dole		• a share • something given as charity • a donation •	N	~[dāl][gedāl]	NE	kin: deal

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1477	doleland		• an allotted share of commonly held land •	N	~	NE	Lands of Doura in Scotland may be contraction of "Doleland"
1478	dolk		• a wound •	N	dolc/dolh[dolg/dolh]	ME	
1479	dolt		• an idiot •	N	~	NE	
1480	dom		• (shows a state or condition) • -cracy • -archy •	SUFFIX	~	NE	
1481	Dominica		• Dominica •	N(P)	~	NE‹O+NE	
1482	don		• to put on • to dress in •	V	~	NE	from "do on"
1483	Donnow	Donnue	• the river Danube •	PN	Donua	OE	
1484	donothing	donoþing	• a slacker + idle •	N+AJ	donothing	NE	
1485	dook		• a bastard •	N	dōc	OE	
1486	dooken		• to bastardize • to bastardise •	V	dōc+en	OE+NE	
1487	doom		• judgment • legal decision • legal ruling + to sentence •	N+V	~	NE	
1488	doombook		• a book of decrees or laws •	N	dōmbōc	OE	
1489	doombough	doombuge	• a judicial branch •	N	doom+bough	NE×2	
1490	doomed		• judged • ill-fated •	AJ	~	NE	
1491	doomern		• a court where judgments take place • a tribunal •	N	dōmern	OE	
1492	doomful		• full of judgement • ominous •	AJ	~	NE	
1493	doomhouse	doomhuse	• a courthouse •	N	dome howse[dōmhūs]	ME	
1494	doomladen		• conveying a sense of tragedy •	AJ	doomladen	NE	
1495	doomly	doomlig	• judicial •	AJ	dōmlīc	OE	
1496	doomsday	doomsdag	• judgment day •	N	~	NE	
1497	doomsettle	doomsettel	• a judgment seat • a tribunal •	N	dōmsetl	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1498	doomsman		• a judge • an umpire •	N	~	NE	
1499	doorthane	doorþane	• a door-keeper • a janitor (as in a doorman) •	N	dūruþegn	OE	
1500	doppet		• to immerse •	V	doppettan	OE	
1501	dor		• an insect that buzzes when flying •	N	~[OE dora]	NE	found in "dumbled ore"
1502	dote		• to exhibit mental decline of or like that of old age •	V	~	NE	
1503	dought	dugt	• courage • valour • bravery •	N	~	NE	rhyme: doubt
1504	doughty	dugtig	• brave • courageous • valiant • intrepid • dauntless •	AJ	~[dyhtig]	NE	rhyme: doubty
1505	douse	duse	• to immerse • to dunk or sink into liquid • to extinguish something like fire •	V	~	NE‹N?	
1506	dout	dute	• to extinguish •	V	~	NE	
1507	douth	duðe	• a troop of retainers • a retinue • virtue •	N	~[douthe][duguþ]	NE	semantic shift: virtue › virtue of retainers › a troop of retainers
1508	dove	duf	• a pigeon •	N	~[douve][dufe?]	NE	
1509	dovehouse	dufhuse	• a dovecote • a columbary • a columbarium • a pigeon house • a pigeonry •	N	~	NE	[OED]
1510	dow	due	• to have use • to matter • to be helpful • to be effective •	V	douen[dugan/dēah/dēag]	ME	rhyme: plough • PST: dought

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1511	down	dune	• a hill •	N	~[dūn]	NE	"down" as in "netherwards" comes from this word
1512	down to earth	dune earð	• practical • realistic • pragmatic •	N	~	NE	
1513	downbeat	dunebeat	• the accented beat at the beginning of a bar + sad and pessimistic •	N+AJ	~	NE	
1514	downelf	duneelf	• a mountain elf • a mountain fairy • a mountain nymph •	N	dūnælf	OE	
1515	downfall	dunefall	• a collapse • a loss of power prosperity or status •	N	~	NE	
1516	downgang	dunegang	• a descent • a way down •	N	~	NE	
1517	downlink	dunelink	• a transmission or link to the earth from an airborne terminal + to transmit to the earth •	N+V	~	NE	
1518	downplay	duneplag	• to de-emphasize •	V	~	NE	
1519	downputting	duneputting	• denigrating • pejorative • derogatory •	AJ	~	NE	
1520	downright	dunerigt	• unambiguous • utter + unambiguously • utterly •	AJ+AV	~	NE	
1521	downside	duneside	• a con • a negative feature of something •	N	~	NE	
1522	draff		• swill • dregs • refuse • the damp remains of malt •	N	~	NE	
1523	drake		• trouble •	N	dracu	OE	kin: dretch
1524	drake		• a dragon •	N	~	NE‹‹I	
1525	drast		• dregs • sediment • scum •	N	drast	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1526	draught	draugt	• a preliminary version • a plan • a map • a concscription • a scheme • a devised thing • a move (gaming) + to make a draught • to conscript •	N+V	~	NE	or: draft
1527	draughthouse	draugthuse	• an outhouse • a privy •	N	~	NE	
1528	draughts	draugts	• checkers (the game) •	N	~	NE	[MW]
1529	draughtsman	draugtsman	• a maker of engineering or architectural plans • an illustrator •	N	~	NE	or: draftsman
1530	draughty	draugtig	• gusty (of wind) •	AJ	~	NE	or: drafty • [CED]
1531	draw	drap	• a lottery • a raffle + to attract • to derive • to pull •	N+V	~	NE	PST: drew • PTCP: drawn
1532	drawback	drapback	• an negative feature •	N	~	NE	
1533	drawdown	drapdune	• a depletion • a reduction • a lowering of a water level + to deplete by using or spending •	N+V	~	NE	[CED][MW]
1534	drawingroom	drapingroom	• a room where visitors may be entertained • a lounge •	N	drawing room	NE	
1535	drawlatch	draplac	• a thief • a burglar •	N	~	NE	[MW]
1536	dray	drag	• a band • a multitude •	N	gedræg	OE	kin: draw (this word essentially means "what is drawn together")
1537	dreadless		• intrepid • dauntless •	AJ	~	NE	
1538	dreap		• to kill • to strike down •	V	drēpen[drepan]	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1539	drear		• blood • gore •	N	dreor	OE	
1540	dreary	drearig	• gloomy • cheerless •	AJ	~	NE	
1541	dreeve	dreefe	• to disturb • to trouble • to vex •	V	drę̄ven[drēfan]	ME	
1542	dreeze	drees	• to fall • to perish •	V	drēsen[dreosan]	ME	
1543	dreg		• sediment •	N	~	NE	
1544	drench	drenc	• a poisonous or medicinal drink • a potion + to soak • to make drink •	N+V	~	NE	kin: drink
1545	dretch	drec	• to injure • to damage • to trouble • to delay • to hesitate •	V	drecchen[dreccan]	ME	
1546	drib		• to do by little and little • to appropriate unlawfully • to filch • to defalcate •	V	~	NE	[MW]
1547	drie		• annoyance • trouble • grief •	N	drī	ME	dreigh and dreich in Scots?
1548	drifter		• a transient • a vagrant • a vagabond •	N	~	NE	[OED]
1549	dright	drigt	• a host • a body of retainers or warriors • a group of people • a people • a multitude •	N	driht	ME	
1550	drighten	drigten	• a lord • a ruler • a chief • a leader • a god (pagan or otherwise) •	N	drihten	ME	
1551	drightenly	drigtenlig	• lordly • noble •	AJ	dryhtlīc	OE	
1552	drightenship	drigtenscip	• rulership • lordship • domination •	N	dryhtscipe	OE	
1553	drightly	drigtlig	• of high rank • noble • excellent •	AJ	drihtlīche[dryhtlīc]	ME	
1554	dring		• a warrior • a soldier •	N	dring/dreng[dreng]	ME‹N?	or: dreng
1555	drink hail	hagl	• a salutation given in response to the toast wes hail + drink to your health ! •	N+I	drink heil	ME‹(E+N)	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1556	drinkshop	drinkscop	• a shop which sells alcoholic beverages or liquor •	N	~	NE	[OED]
1557	drite		• to shit • to poop • to defecate •	V	~	NE	[MW]
1558	drivel	drifel	• saliva • nonsense + to slobber • to talk nonsense •	N+V	~	NE	
1559	drone		• a male bee • a menial worker • a remote-controlled or autonomous vehicle • a robot [Þ] •	N	~	NE	
1560	droof		• turbid • disturbed • sorrowful • troubled •	AJ	drōf[drōf]	ME	
1561	droovy	droofig	• stirred up (of water) • muddy murky •	AJ	drōvi[drōfig]	ME	
1562	dropmeal		• one drop at a time •	AV	~	NE	
1563	dropstone		• a stalactite • a stalagmite • a stalagnate •	N	~	NE	or: dripstone
1564	dropwort	droppurt	• Filipendula vulgaris •	N	~	NE	
1565	dross		• waste • something that is base trivial or inferior •	N	~	NE	[MW]
1566	drought	drugt	• a water shortage • a paucity (semi-poetic) •	N	~[drūgaþ]	NE	
1567	drove	drofe	• a herd or flock of animals being driven • a bunch of something •	N	~	NE	[MW]
1568	drowse	druse	• a state of sleepiness or inactivity + to be inactive • to fall into a light slumber •	N+V	~	NE	[MW]
1569	drub		• to beat severely •	V	~	NE	[MW]
1570	drudge	drudg	• menial or tedious labour + to do menial or tedious labour •	N+V	~	NE	[MW]
1571	drunken		• intoxicated • caused by intoxication • saturated with liquid •	AJ	~	NE	
1572	drunkenness		• intoxication •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1573	drunklew	drunklep	• a drunkard • an alcoholic + addicted to drink habitually drunk •	N+AJ	dronkeleu	ME	
1574	dry	drie	• a druid • a magician • a sorcerer • a wizard • a magus • a mage •	N	drī[drȳ]	ME‹OE‹C	kin: druid
1575	drycraft	driecraft	• druidcraft • sorcery • the art of magic •	N	drȳcræft	OE	
1576	drycrafty	driecraftig	• skilled in magic • skilled in druidic magic • magical •	AJ	drȳcræftig	OE	
1577	Dubawnt Mere		• Dubawnt Lake •	N(P)	Dubawnt+mere	NE‹O+NE	
1578	duckbill		• a platypus • a hadrosaur •	N	~	NE	
1579	duckmole		• a platypus •	N	~	NE	[MW]
1580	dull		• to blunt • to stupefy • to tarnish + blunt • stupid • obtuse • tarnished • tedious • boring • sluggish • inactive • stagnant •	V+AJ	~	NE	[OED]
1581	dumb		• stupid • mute •	AJ	~	NE	
1582	dumbness		• stupidity •	N	~	NE	
1583	dumpster		• a large trash receptacle •	N	~	NE	[MW] • of note: deemster
1584	dun		• tan (the hue) + tan coloured •	N+AJ	~[dun/dunn]	NE	[MW]
1585	dun		• to make persistent demands for payment •	V	~	NE	[MW]
1586	dung		• a dungeon • a subterranean chamber •	N	dung/donge[dung]	ME	
1587	dunnock		• a Prunella modularis bird •	N	~	NE	
1588	dusk		• the night's twilight (as opposed to the morning's twilight) + to darken • to make gloomy •	N+V	~	NE	
1589	dusky	duskig	• dark in colour • dim •	AJ	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1590	Dutch	Duc	• the Dutch language • mainland West Germanic language + of the Netherlands • of mainland West Germanic •	N+AJ	~	NE	
1591	Dutchland	Ducland	• the part of Europe where continental West Germanic languages are spoken •	N(P)	Dŭchelōnd	ME	
1592	dwale	dpale	• an error • incorrectness •	N	dwale[dwola]	ME	
1593	dwale	dpale	• an Atropa belladonna plant •	N	~	NE	
1594	dwalegod	dpalegod	• an idol • a false god •	N	gedwolgod	OE	
1595	dwalesome	dpalesum	• erroneous • incorrect • wrong •	AJ	gedwolsum	OE	
1596	dwarf	dparf	• a mythological humanoid usually depicted as short stout mountain dwelling and skilled in certain crafts •	N	~	NE	PL: dwarfs; dwarves
1597	dwarfdwostle	dparfdpostel	• a Mentha pulegium plant (pennyroyal) •	N	dweorgedwostle[dwosle]	OE	
1598	dwease	dpease	• foolish • stupid • dumb •	AJ	dwǣs	OE	
1599	dwell	dpell	• a sojourn • a stay • a delay + to live in a place • to reside • to remain • to stay • to wait • to procrastinate • to delay in doing something •	N+V	dwell&dwel	NE&ME	
1600	dwelling	dpelling	• a place of residence • a habitation •	N	~	NE	
1601	dwelse	dpels	• to stray in a stupor •	V	dwelsian	OE	
1602	dwelsing	dpelsing	• a stupor which leads one astray •	N	dwelsinge{dwelsian}	ME	
1603	dwere	dpere	• doubt • perplexity • uncertainty •	N	dwēre	ME	
1604	dwild	dpild	• error • heresy •	N	dwild&gedwild	OE	
1605	dwildman	dpildman	• a heretic •	N	gedwildmann	OE	
1606	dwildy	dpildig	• erroneous • heretical •	AJ	dwild+y	ME+NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1607	dwimmer	dpimmer	• illusion • delusion • an apparition • a phantom •	N	dwimor	OE	resurrected by Tolkien?
1608	dwimmerly	dpimmerlig	• as an illusion • deceptively •	AV	dwimorlīce	ME	
1609	dwimmery	dpimmerig	• illusory •	AJ	dwimorlīc	OE	
1610	dwindle	dpindel	• to become steadily less •	V	~	NE	
1611	dwine	dpine	• to waste or pine away • to languish •	V	~	NE	[MW]
1612	dwolen	dpolen	• erroneous • wrong • perverse •	AJ	gedwolen	OE	
1613	dwolm	dpolm	• chaos • a chasm •	N	dwolma	OE	
1614	e		• a horse • a steed •	N	eh	OE	SEE COMMENT FOR PRONUNCIATION
1615	ea		• a law • a statute • a custom • a rule •	N	ē/eu-/ewe-/eaw-[ǣ]	ME	becomes: ew in compounds
1616	ea		• a river •	N	ē	ME	
1617	eace	ees	• a bait • a lure •	N	ēs	ME	found in: eaceworm
1618	eaceworm	eespurm	• an earthworm •	N	~	NE	
1619	each	eac	• eternal • everlasting • perpetual •	AJ	ēche[ēce/ǣce]	ME	
1620	ead		• prosperity • happiness • bliss •	N	ēad{ME ednesse}	OE	kin: auður
1621	eady	eadig	• prosperous • fortunate •	AJ	ēdī [ēadig]	ME	
1622	eal		• oil •	N	ēle/eal/eale[ele]	ME‹OE‹I	
1623	eal		• to kindle • to burn •	V	ǣlan	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1624	eal		• an elk • a moose •	N	eolh	OE	"elk" seems to be foreign or foreign influenced
1625	Ealand		• Åland •	N	ea+land	ME+NE	calque: Åland
1626	ealberry	ealberrig	• an olive •	N	eleberge	OE	
1627	ealsand		• amber •	N	eolhsand	OE	
1628	ealtree		• an olive tree •	N	eletreow	OE	
1629	eam		• an uncle •	N	eame/eme[ēam]	NE	
1630	eamdaughter	eamdaugter	• a paternal female cousin •	N	eam+daughter	NE×2	built on analogy with "modry sune" • see: needmay
1631	eamson	eamsun	• a paternal male cousin •	N	eam+son	NE×2	built on analogy with "modry sune" • see: needmay
1632	ean		• to give birth to a lamb or a goat •	V	ēnen[ēanian]	ME	
1633	eanling		• a young lamb •	N	~	NE	[CED]
1634	ear		• to plow •	V	~[erian]	NE	
1635	eard		• one's character • a disposition • a personality [Þ] •	N	ērd[eard]	ME	kin: aard (Dutch)
1636	earl		• a count •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1637	earlap		• an earlobe • an ear lobe • the outer ear •	N	~	NE	
1638	earldom		• a county (in the sense of " a count's domain ") •	N	~	NE	
1639	earlen		• a countess •	N	earl+en	NE×2	
1640	earmark		• a distinguishing mark • a provision in legislation that allocates a specified amount of money towards something •	N	~	NE	[MW]
1641	earn		• to gain through work • to deserve •	V	earn&earnian	NE&OE	
1642	earnest		• seriousness + serious • urgent • intent • diligent • important •	N+AJ	~	NE	
1643	earp		• brown (esp dark brown ?) •	AJ	eorp	OE	kin: jarpr (Icelandic)
1644	earsh	earsc	• a vivarium (an animal preserve) •	N	ersc	OE	
1645	earshhen	earschen	• a quail •	N	erschenn	OE	
1646	earshrift	earscrift	• auricular confession •	N	~	NE	
1647	earstone		• an otolith • an otolite • a statoconium • an otoconium • a statolith •	N	ear stone	NE	[OED]
1648	earthapple	earðappel	• a potato •	N	earthapple	NE	
1649	earthberry	earðberrig	• a strawberry •	N	eorþberige	OE	
1650	earthbiving	earðbifing	• earthquake •	N	eorþbifung	OE	
1651	earthcraft	earðcraft	• geometry •	N	eorþcræft	OE	
1652	eartheal	earðeal	• petroleum •	N	earth+eal	NE+ME‹OE‹I	[OED] • calque: earth-oil
1653	earthenware	earðenpare	• pottery • ceramics •	N	~	NE	[OED]
1654	earther	earðer	• an inhabitant of Earth •	N	eorþwaru	OE	
1655	earthern	earðern	• a tomb • a sepulcher •	N	eorþærn	OE	
1656	earthflax	earðflax	• asbestos •	N	earth-flax	ANE	[OED]
1657	earthgall	earðgall	• centaury •	N	~	NE	[OED]

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1658	earthhog	earðhogg	• an aardvark •	N	~	NE	[MW]
1659	earthhouse	earðhuse	• an underground chamber • a basement • a cellar • a souterrain •	N	~	NE	
1660	earthivy	earðifig	• Glechoma hederacea (ground-ivy) •	N	eorþifig	OE	
1661	earthline	earðline	• the horizon •	N	earth-line	NE‹(NE+NE‹‹Þ‹l)	[OED]
1662	earthling	earðling	• a plowman • an inhabitant of Earth • a worldling •	N	earthling&irþling	NE&OE	
1663	earthlore	earðlore	• geology •	N	~	NE	
1664	earthly	earðlig	• terrestrial • tellurian •	AJ	~	NE	
1665	earthman	earðman	• a human resident or inhabitant of the planet Earth •	N	~	NE	
1666	earthnavel	earðnafel	• asparagus •	N	eorþnafela	OE	
1667	earthtar	earðtar	• asphalt •	N	eorþtyrewa	OE	
1668	earthtilth	earðtilð	• agriculture •	N	earthtilth	NE	
1669	earthwave	earðpafe	• a seismic wave •	N	earth-wave	NE	[OED]
1670	earthwax	earðpax	• ozokerite • paraffin wax •	N	earth-wax	NE	[OED]
1671	earthweal	earðpeal	• earthly wealth •	N	eorþwēla	OE	
1672	earthwhate	earðhpate	• geomancy •	N	earth+whāte	NE+ME	
1673	earthwolf	earðpulf	• an aardwolf •	N	~	NE	[MW]
1674	earthy	earðig	• natural (the way of the world) •	AJ	~	NE	
1675	earwax	earpax	• cerumen •	N	~	NE	
1676	earwig	earpigg	• a prying informer + to gain the influence of someone through covert statements •	N+V	~[earwicga]	NE	
1677	easel		• a donkey • an ass •	N	esol	OE	
1678	East Englerich	Engelric	• the Kingdom of East Anglia •	N(P)	ēast Engla Rīce	OE	or: East Engles
1679	East Timor		• East Timor • Timor-Leste •	N(P)	~	NE‹(E+O)	
1680	easten		• from the east •	AV	ēastan	OE	
1681	Easterling		• a native of the Hanseatic region of the Netherlands , Northern Germany , and the Baltic coast •	N	ēsterling	ME	
1682	Eastermonth	Eastermonð	• April •	N(P)	Eastermonaþ	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1683	Eastern		• Oriental •	AJ	~	NE	
1684	Easterner		• an Oriental •	N	~	NE	
1685	eastle	eastel	• a table for notes • a tablet •	N	æstel	OE	
1686	Eastrich	Eastric	• Austria •	N(P)	estrich	ME	
1687	eath	eað	• ease + to ease + easy + easily •	N+V+AJ+AV	eathe[eaþe]; ēthen	ME	
1688	eathfully	eaðfullig	• easily •	AV	ethefulli	ME	
1689	eathhield	eaðhield	• satisfied • contented •	AJ	ēþhylde	OE	
1690	eathly	eaðlig	• insignificant • trivial • of little worth or value •	AJ	ēthelich	ME	
1691	eathmood	eaðmood	• humble • lowly • obedient + to be humble • to obey • to make humble • to humble •	AJ	ēaþmōd&ēaþmōdgian	OE	
1692	eathmoodly	eaðmoodlig	• humble + humbly •	AJ+AV	ēaþmōdlic&ēaþmōdlice	OE	
1693	eathmoodness	eaðmoodness	• humility •	N	ēaþmōdnis	OE	
1694	eathness	eaðness	• easiness • facility • favour •	N	ēþnes	OE	
1695	eathom	eaðom	• (a) breath • breathing (esp violent) • a puff • a blast • a blast or an exhalation of fire or smoke • (a) vapour •	N	ēþem[æþm/ēþm]	ME	kin: Atem (HG)
1696	eatinghouse	eatinghuse	• a restaurant • an eatery •	N	eating house	NE	
1697	eatingroom		• a dining room •	N	~	NE	
1698	eattle	eattel	• gluttonous •	AJ	etol	OE	
1699	eattleman	eattelman	• a glutton •	N	ettulman	OE	
1700	eattleness	eattelness	• gluttony •	N	etolness	OE	
1701	eaver	eafer	• a boar •	N	eauer[eofor]	ME	
1702	eaverthring	eaferþring	• the constellation Orion ? •	N(P)	eoforþring	OE	literally: boar crowd
1703	eaves	eafs	• the part of a roof that meets or overhangs the walls of a building + to prune •	N	eaves[efes]&ĕvesen	NE&ME	
1704	eavesdrop	eafsdrop	• to secretly listen to a conversation •	V	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1705	eavestrough	eafstroug	• a rain gutter for a building •	N	~	NE	rhyme: weaves scoff
1706	ebb		• receding tide + to recede • to decline •	N+V	~	NE	
1707	ebber		• laid bare • revealed • manifest • obvious • unconcealed •	AJ	ĕbere[æbær]	ME	
1708	Ebrish	Ebrisc	• Hebrew speech + Hebrew •	N(P)+AJ(P)	Ebrēisc{ebrisc}	OE	Old English seems to have usually dropped the H
1709	ed		• re- •	PREFIX	ed-	ME	
1710	edder		• a blood vessel •	N	edre	ME	
1711	edder		• a hedge • a fence • an enclosure •	N	eodor	OE	
1712	edderbreach	edderbreac	• trespassing by means of breaching a fence of hedge •	N	eodorbrice	OE	
1713	edfleshhame	edfleschame	• to reincarnate •	V	ed+flæschamian	ME+OE	
1714	edhew	edhep	• a reform + to reform •	N+V	ed+hew	NE×2	PST: edhewn
1715	edledge	edledg	• to repeat •	V	edlæcan	OE	
1716	ednew	ednep	• to renew • to renovate • to furbish •	V	edniwe	OE	
1717	edstaddle	edstaddel	• to restore • to refound •	V	edstaþelian	OE	
1718	edwend	edpend	• to return • to turn back • to reverse •	V	edwendan{edwenden}	OE	
1719	edwent	edpent	• reverse •	AJ	edwendan+ed	OE+NE	
1720	edwharft	edhparft	• a return •	N	edhwyrft	OE	
1721	edwist	edpist	• sustenance • being • existence •	N	edwist	OE	
1722	edwistly	edpistlig	• existing • subsisting • substantial • substantive •	AJ	edwistlīc	OE	
1723	edwite	edpite	• to censure • reproach • reprove • to criticize •	N+V	edwīten	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1724	edwiteful	edpiteful	• shameful • disgraceful • ignominious •	AJ	edwītfull	OE	
1725	edwitespeaker	edpitespeaker	• a caviller / caviler • a faultfinder •	N	edwītspreca	OE	
1726	edword	edpord	• to rephrase • to reword •	V	ed+word	OE+NE	
1727	eelgrass		• a Zostera marina plant •	N	~	NE	
1728	eelpout	eelpute	• a Zoarcidae fish •	N	~	NE	
1729	eerie		• strange in a frightening or worrying way •	AJ	~[earg?]	NE	
1730	eest		• grace •	N	ēste&ēst	ME&OE	
1731	eestful		• pleasure-seeking • fastidious • palatable • delicious •	AJ	ēstful	ME	
1732	eesty	eestig	• gracious •	AJ	ēstig	OE	
1733	eft		• to repeat • to iterate + again • back (back to where it was) •	V+AV	eft&eftgian	ME&OE	
1734	eft		• a newt •	N	~	NE	[MW]
1735	eft		• re- •	PREFIX	eft	OE	
1736	eftbook		• to reschedule •	V	eft+book	ME+NE	or: edbook
1737	eftboot		• a restoration of health • restitution • reparation •	N	eftbōt	OE	
1738	eftcome	eftcum	• to return •	V	eftcuman	OE	
1739	eftgive	eftgif	• to give back • to return •	V	eftagyfan	OE	un-Norse: eftyeaf/eftgeef
1740	eftleesing		• redemption •	N	eftlēsing	OE	
1741	eftnewing	eftneping	• renewal •	N	eftnīwung	OE	
1742	eftrun		• a running back • a rerun •	N	eftryne	OE	
1743	eftsithe	eftsiðe	• a journey back • a return journey •	N	eftsīþ	OE	
1744	eftsoons		• once again • another time •	AV	~	NE	
1745	eftspelling		• a recapitulation •	N	eftspellung	OE	
1746	eftwharve	efþparf	• to turn back • to return •	V	efthweorfan	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1747	egg moon		• a full moon in May •	N	~	NE	[CED] • un-Norse: ey moon
1748	Egypt		• Egypt •	N(P)	egipte[egypt]	ME	G as in GOAT not as in GEORGE
1749	Egyptish	Egyptisc	• Egyptian •	AJ	egiptish	ME	G as in GOAT not as in GEORGE
1750	eight	eigt	• persecution + to persecute • to pursue •	N+V	ǣht&ēhtan	OE&OE	kin: ōht • rhyme: height
1751	eightfold	eigtfold	• octuple •	AJ+AV	~	NE	[OED]
1752	eighth	eigð	• an octave • an ottava • a diapason • an octachord •	N	~	NE	[OED]
1753	eightsome	eigtsum	• an octet • an octad •	N	~	NE	[OED]
1754	eke		• an addition • an increase + to add • to increase • to enlarge • to extend • to expand + plus + also • plus •	N+V+AV+P	eke&ēke&ēken	NE&ME&ME	
1755	eke out	ute	• to supplement • to augment • to obtain with difficulty •	V	~	NE	
1756	ekemote		• a proton •	N	eke+mote	NE×2	
1757	eken		• to increase • to be augmented • to become pregnant •	V	ēknen&ēacnian	ME&OE	
1758	ekename		• an epithet • a nickname • a surname • a title •	N	ēkenāme	ME	"nickname" comes from this word?
1759	ekend		• an adjective (grammar) •	N	īcend	OE	calque: adjective

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1760	ekendly	ekendlig	• adjective • additive •	AJ	geīcendlic	OE	
1761	ekenoosle	ekenoosel	• to degenerate + degenerate •	V+AJ	geǣcnōslian&ǣcnōsle	OE	
1762	eking		• an augment •	N	~	NE	
1763	el		• (denotes strangeness or foreignness) •	PREFIX	el	OE	kin: else?
1764	elbone		• an ulna •	N	elbow+bone	NE×2	calque: ellepijp
1765	elbowbour	elbopbor	• a couter • a cowter •	N	elbow+beorg{healsbeorg}	NE+OE	
1766	eld		• to put off • to delay • to deter •	V	ēlden	ME	
1767	eld		• age • an age • a time period • an epoch • an era + to age •	N+V	eld&ēlde&ēlden	NE&ME	both "what is your eld?" and "the dark eld" would be alright
1768	elder		• a senior •	AJ	~	NE	
1769	elder		• a Sambucus nigra plant (on which the elderberry grows) •	N	~[ellern/eller]	NE	kin: æld (fire)?
1770	elderless		• deprived of parents • orphaned •	AJ	ealdorlēas	OE	
1771	elderthane	elderþane	• a principal servant or officer •	N	ealdorþegn	OE	
1772	eldfather	eldfaðer	• a grandfather •	N	~	NE	
1773	eldmother	eldmoðer	• a grandmother •	N	~	NE	
1774	eldritch	eldric	• supernatural • unearthly • otherworldly • strange •	AJ	~	NE	
1775	elevenfold	elefenfold	• undecuple •	AJ+AV	~	NE	[OED]
1776	elfen		• a fairy • a nymph • a female elf •	N	ælfen	OE	
1777	elfkin		• the race of elves •	N	ælfcynn	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1778	elflocks		• a tangled mess of hair •	N	~	NE	
1779	elfsheen	elfsceen	• beautiful like an elf •	AJ	ælfsciēne	OE	
1780	ell		• a unit of length equal to 45 inches •	N	~[eln]	ANE	supposedly there was a Flemish ell which was 27 inches long
1781	elland		• a foreign land •	N	elland	OE	
1782	ellandish	ellandisc	• of another land • foreign •	AJ	ellendish	ME	
1783	ellen		• vigour • valour • zeal •	N	elne[ellen]	ME	
1784	ellen		• to comfort mentally • to uplift mentally •	V	elnen[elnian]	ME	
1785	ellenly	ellenlig	• valiant + daringly •	AJ+AV	ellenlīc&ellenlīce	OE	
1786	ellenmearth	ellenmearð	• glory of valour or courage •	N	ellenmǣrþ	OE	
1787	ellenwood	ellenpood	• to rage with zeal + furiously zealous •	V+AJ	ellenwōdian&ellenwōd	OE	rhyme: ellenmood
1788	eller		• elsewhere •	AV	ellor	OE	
1789	ellerfouse	ellerfuse	• ready to go elsewhere •	AJ	ellorfūs	OE	
1790	ellersithe	ellersiðe	• a departure • a journey to elsewhere •	N	ellorsīþ	OE	
1791	elning		• zeal •	N	elnung/ellung	OE	
1792	elp		• an elephant •	N	elp[elp/elpend]	ME‹I‹H‹O	
1793	elpsbone		• elephant bone • ivory •	N	elpes bon{elpendbǣnen}	ME‹OE‹(O+E)	
1794	Elpsbone Shore	Score	• Cote d'Ivoire • Ivory Coast •	N(P)	elpes bon+shore	ME+NE	calque: Ivory Coast
1795	elpsear		• a Begonia plant (a begonia) •	N	elp+s+ear	ME‹I‹H‹O+NE+NE	calque: elephant's -ear

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1796	elreardiness		• barbarousness (as in foreign-speakingness) •	N	elreordignes	OE	literally: foreign-voice-y-ness
1797	elreardy	elreardig	• barbarous (as in foreign-speaking) •	AJ	elreordig	OE	literally: foreign-voice-y
1798	elsewhen	elshpen	• at some other time •	AV	~	NE	attested
1799	elsewhence	elshpense	• from elsewhere • aliunde •	AV	~	NE	
1800	elsewhither	elshpiðer	• in another direction • to another place • toward a different place or goal •	AV	~	NE	[CED]
1801	Elsinore		• Helsingør (city in Denmark) •	N(P)	~	NE	
1802	eltheed	elþeed	• a foreign nation •	N	elþēod	OE	
1803	eltheedy	elþeedig	• foreign • of a foreign nation •	AJ	elþeodig	OE	
1804	emb		• around • in the vicinity of + around • concerning • surrounding •	AV+P	embe	ME	[OED] • "umb" might be Norse
1805	emb		• circum- •	PREFIX	embe-	ME	"umb" might be Norse
1806	emberwood	emberpood	• a Caesalpinia echinata plant (a brazilwood) •	N	ember+wood	NE×2	calque: brazilwoo d
1807	emforth	emforð	• to the extent of • in proportion to •	P	emforth[evenforth]	ME	
1808	emirdom		• an emirate •	N	emir+dom{emirate}	O+NE	
1809	emnet		• a plain • level ground + to make level •	N	emnett&emnettan	OE	
1810	emptiness		• an empty space • a void • a vacuum •	N	~	NE	[OED]
1811	en		• -ize • -ise • -ify • -fy • -ate •	SUFFIX	~	NE	found in: "fatten"

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1812	en		• (denotes a sense of pertaining to , or of being made of) •	SUFFIX	~	NE	found in: "wooden"
1813	en		• -ess •	SUFFIX	-en[-en]	ME	unproductive in Modern English • see: she-/sce-
1814	end		• a duck •	N	ende[ened/æned]	ME	
1815	end		• (present participle suffix) • (agent suffix) •	SUFFIX	-end/-and/-ant[-ende]	ME	ARCHAIC & NOT RECOMMENDED OUTSIDE SPECIAL USE
1816	end		• an objective • an aim of an action • a goal • a purpose for an action •	N	~	NE	
1817	endbird		• an order (as in arrangement) + to set in order •	N+V	endebyrd&endebyrdan	OE	literally end-birth
1818	endbirdly	endbirdlig	• ordinally • in accordance with prescribed or requisite order •	AV	endebyrdlīce	OE	
1819	endbirdness		• row • series • rank • order of nature •	N	endebyrdnes	OE	
1820	endbirdy	endbirdig	• ordinal • in accordance with prescribed or requisite order •	AJ	endebyrdlīc	OE	
1821	endbrain	endbragn	• the telencephalon •	N	~	NE	
1822	ending		• a conclusion • a finale •	N	~	NE	
1823	endless		• infinite • countless •	AJ	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1824	endly	endlig	• -capable (active) • -able (passive) • -ably (passive) •	SUFFIX	enlīc/enlīce/endlīce/enndliʒ	ME	READ ME • see: -bere • or: -enly
1825	endly	endlig	• final • terminal • conclusive + finally • at last •	AJ+AV	~	NE	
1826	endsay	endsag	• a conclusion (as in the closing words of something) •	N	~	NE	
1827	endtime		• apocalyptic •	AJ	~	NE	
1828	Engledom	Engeldom	• the Anglosphere • the domain of Englishness •	N	Engle+dom	ME+NE	
1829	Englekin	Engelkin	• the English people •	N	Angelcynn	OE	
1830	Engles	Engels	• Anglos • Englishmen •	N(P)	Engles	ME	singular form not attested?
1831	Engley	Engelig	• Anglic •	AJ	englelīc	OE	
1832	Englishen	Engliscen	• to translate into English • to express in English • to Anglicize •	V	Englishen	ME	
1833	enough	enuge	• sufficient •	AJ	~	NE	
1834	ent		• an ettin • a giant • an intelligent walking tree (modern fantasy) •	N	ent	OE	the tree meaning comes from Tolkien
1835	entask		• a dinosaur •	N	ent+ask	NE×2	risaeðla
1836	entish	entisc	• gigantic •	AJ	entisc	OE	
1837	er		• anger • wrath • ire • rage + angry • wrathful • ireful •	N+AJ	erre	ME	
1838	erd		• a region • a dwelling place •	N	ĕrd	ME	
1839	erdendly	erdendlig	• habitable •	AJ	eardigendlīc	OE	
1840	erdfast		• settled • established in a place • abiding • earthfast •	AJ	eardfæst	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1841	erdghost	eardgoast	• an ethos (a characteristic spirit of a group period movement etc) •	N	ĕrd+ghost	ME+NE	
1842	erding		• habitation • a habitation • a habitat • a tabernacle •	N	ĕrding&eardung	ME&OE	
1843	erdshrew	erdscrep	• Sorex araneus (a kind of shrew) •	N	~	NE	
1844	ere		• pre- • ante- •	PREFIX	~	NE	see fore (prefix)
1845	ere		• earlier • formerly + before • sooner than + before in time •	AV+P+C	ere&ǣr	NE&OE	rhyme: air
1846	Erelithe	Ereliðe	• June •	N(P)	Ærra Liþa	OE	
1847	erelong		• before long • soon •	AV	~	NE	
1848	erenow	erenue	• before now • prior to this point of time •	AV	~	NE	
1849	erer		• more ere • earlier •	AV	ǣror	OE	
1850	erewhile	erehpile	• a while before • some time ago •	AV	~	NE	
1851	ereyesterday	eregesterdag	• the day before yesterday + on the day before yesterday •	N+AV	~	NE	
1852	Ereyule	Eregeole	• December •	N(P)	Ærra Geola	OE	spelling analogy: lose; move; whose (avoids awkward "geool")
1853	erf		• inheritance • patrimony • cattle • heritage •	N	erve&irfe	ME&OE&OE	or: erve
1854	erf		• an heir • an inheritor + to inherit •	N+V	irfa&irfan	OE&OE	
1855	erfdeal		• a division of an inheritance •	N	irfegedāl	OE	
1856	erfland		• land that passes as an inheritance • heritable land •	N	irfeland	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1857	erflove	erflofe	• an heirloom •	N	irfelāf	OE	
1858	erfnum		• an heir • an inheritor • a heritor •	N	ervenāme[yrfenuma]	ME	
1859	erfward	erfpard	• an heir • an inheritor • a heritor •	N	ervward[erfeweard]	ME	
1860	erfwrit	erfprit	• a will (as in a legal testament) •	N	irfegewrit	OE	
1861	erfwriter	erfpriter	• a testator •	N	irfewrītend	OE	
1862	erm		• to grieve •	V	ermen	ME	
1863	ermen		• (denotes universality , immensness , or totality) •	AJ	eormen-	OE	
1864	ern		• a building •	N	ern[ærn]	ME	found in: barn (which means "barley-ern"); saltern
1865	ern		• (shows the noun is a location) • -ery •	SUFFIX	ern	OE	
1866	erne		• an eagle •	N	earne&earn/ern[earn]	NE&ME	broad meaning has been restored
1867	errand		• a task • a mission • a commission • a message •	N	~	NE	[OED]
1868	errander		• a messenger •	N	~	NE	[OED]
1869	errandghost	errandgoast	• a spiritual messenger • an angel •	N	~	NE	
1870	errandrake		• an ambassador • diplomat •	N	erendrāke[ǣrendraca]	ME	
1871	errandsman		• an ambassador •	N	erendesmon	ME	[OED]
1872	errandwrit	errandprit	• a letter • a message • a report •	N	ǣrendgewrit	OE	
1873	erst		• first + first of all • sooner than • before • once • erstwhile •	AJ+AV	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1874	erstwhile	ersthpile	• previous • former + previously • formerly •	AJ	~	NE	[LEX]
1875	esen		• a man of the servile class •	N	esne	OE	
1876	Estland		• Estonia •	N	Estland{ēstland}	NL	
1877	et		• -ize • -ise • -ify • -fy • -ate •	SUFFIX	ettan	OE	like "bōt" (assistance, remedy) to "bōtettan" (to repair)
1878	et		• (forms nouns from adjectives , verbs , and other nouns) •	SUFFIX	et	OE	found in: thicket
1879	etched	eced	• vinegar •	N	eced[acētum]	OE‹‹I	
1880	ethe	eðe	• to breathe •	V	ēthien[ēþian]	ME	
1881	ethel	eðel	• a homeland • an ancestral land • a native land • a fatherland • an estate • patria •	N	ethel	ME	
1882	ethel	eðel	• native- • domestic- •	PREFIX	eþel	OE	
1883	ethelward	eðelpard	• a ward of one's ancestral land •	N	eþelweard	OE	
1884	ettenish	ettenisc	• giant • gigantic •	AJ	ēotenisc	OE	
1885	ettin		• an ent • a giant •	N	~[eoten]	NE	kin: jǫtunn (Norse)
1886	ettle	ettel	• intention • intent + to intend •	N+V	~	NE‹N	kin: eahtian • [CED]
1887	Eufrate		• the Euphrates •	N(P)	eufrate	OE	
1888	Europish	Europisc	• European •	AJ	Europe+ish	NE‹I+NE	
1889	eve	efe	• the day evening or other period of time immediately before an event or occasion •	N	~	NE	
1890	even	efen	• equal- • fellow- •	PREFIX	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1891	even	efen	• to even • to equalize + equal •	V+AJ	~	NE	
1892	even	efen	• to perform • to execute •	V	efnan	OE	
1893	evenamind	efenamind	• commemoration •	N	efengemynd	OE	
1894	evenamindy	efenamindig	• commemorative •	AJ	efengemyndig	OE	
1895	evenborn	efenborn	• of equal birth •	AJ	efenboren	OE	
1896	evenbusiness	efenbusiness	• a cooperative business •	N	even+business	NE×2	
1897	evenedwistly	efenedpistlig	• consubstantial • of the same substance or essence •	AJ	efenedwistlīc	OE	
1898	eveneld	efeneld	• coeval • of the same age •	AJ	efeneald	OE	
1899	evener	efener	• an equator •	N	even+er	NE×2	calque: equator
1900	evenfall	efenfall	• dusk • twilight •	N	~	NE	
1901	evengivel	efengifel	• supper • dinner •	N	æfengifl	OE	
1902	evenhanded	efenhanded	• ambidextrous • impartial • unbiased •	AJ	~	NE	[OED]
1903	evenhandedness	efenhandedness	• ambidexterity • ambidextrousness • impartiality •	N	~	NE	[OED]
1904	evenhearted	efenhearted	• concordant • harmonious •	AJ	efenheort	OE	
1905	evenhood	efenhood	• impartiality • fairness • equality • justice • moderation • temperance •	N	~[ēvenhēde]	NE	
1906	evening	efening	• an equal • a peer • an equivalent •	N	ĕvening[efning]	ME	
1907	evenledge	efenledg	• to imitate •	V	efenlæcan	OE	
1908	evenly	efenlig	• equally + equal • of the same rank • equivalent •	AJ+AV	evenly+ĕvenlĭ	NE&ME	
1909	evenmete	efenmete	• coequal • equal • equivalent •	AJ	evenmete	ME	
1910	evenminded	efenminded	• equanimous • equable •	AJ	~	NE	
1911	evenmindedness	efenmindedness	• equanimity • equability •	N	~	NE	
1912	evenness	efenness	• balance • equilibrium • equality •	N	~	NE	
1913	evennight	efennigt	• equinox •	N	efenniht	OE	
1914	evensong	efensong	• vespers (the service held at the sixth canonical hour) •	N	~[ēvensŏng][æfensang]	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1915	evensorrow	efensorrop	• empathy • sympathy • compassion + to compassionate • to be sorry for • to empathize • to sympathize •	N+V	efensorgian	OE	
1916	eventide	efentide	• evening •	N	~	NE	
1917	evenword	efenpord	• synonym •	N	even+word	NE×2	calque: evenwoord
1918	evenwork	efenpork	• to cooperate • to work together •	V	efenweorcan	OE	
1919	evenwright	efenprigt	• a coworker •	N	efenwyrhta	OE	
1920	ever	efer	• perma- •	PREFIX	~	NE	
1921	ever	efer	• a descendant •	N	eafora	OE	
1922	everdeath	eferdeað	• permadeath (gaming) •	N	ever+death	NE×2	calque: permadeath
1923	Everettish	Eferettisc	• of or pertaining to the many-worlds interpretation of quantum physics •	AJ(P)	Everet+ish	NE×2	calque: Everettian
1924	everfern	eferfern	• a Polypodium vulgare plant (common polypody) ? • an Osmunda regalis plant (royal fern) ? •	N	everfĕrn	ME	
1925	everfrost	eferfrost	• permafrost •	N	ever+frost	NE×2	calque: permafrost
1926	everfrostland	eferfrostland	• a stretch of tundra •	N	ever+frost+land	NE×3	
1927	everlasting	eferlasting	• eternal • permanent •	AJ	~	NE	
1928	everlastingness	eferlastingness	• permanence • durability • eternality •	N	everlasting+ness	NE×2	
1929	everlink	eferlink	• a permalink + to permalink (create a static address) •	N+V	ever+link{permalink}	NE×2	calque: permalink
1930	evermore	efermore	• eternally • forever • always •	AV	~	NE	
1931	everness	eferness	• perpetuity • eternity •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1932	evertilth	efertilð	• permaculture •	N	ever+tilth	NE×2	calque: permaculture
1933	Everwich	Eferpic	• York •	N(P)	everwich	ME‹OE‹C	less Norse variant of "York"
1934	Everwichshire	Eferpicscire	• Yorkshire •	N(P)	Eoforwīcscīr	OE	unnecessary alternative
1935	everyday	eferigdag	• ordinary • typical • commonplace •	AJ	~	NE	
1936	everyman	eferigman	• an average or ordinary person • a commoner •	N	~	NE	
1937	everywhence	eferighpense	• from all directions •	AV	~	NE	[CED]
1938	evest	efest	• malice •	N	evest[æfēst]	ME	
1939	evilcund	efelcund	• of evil nature • malignant •	AJ	yfelcund	OE	
1940	evildoer	efeldoer	• a malefactor •	N	~	NE	
1941	evilqueath	efelcpeað	• to slander • to curse (someone) •	V	yfelcweþan	OE	
1942	evilwilling	efelpilling	• malevolent • of evil will •	AJ	yfelwillende	OE	
1943	ewbough	epbuge	• a legislative branch •	N	ē+bough	ME+NE	
1944	ewbreach	epbreac	• adultery •	N	æwbryce	OE	
1945	ewbreaker	epbreaker	• an adulterer •	N	æbreca	OE	
1946	ewe	epe	• a female sheep •	N	~	NE	opposite of: ram
1947	ewfast	epfast	• firm in observing the law • pious • law-abiding •	AJ	æfæst	OE	
1948	ewfastness	epfastness	• firmness in observing the law • piety •	N	æfæstnes	OE	
1949	ewleap	epleap	• a crime • a violation of the law • a transgression •	N	æhlȳp	OE	literally law-leap
1950	ey	eg	• an egg •	N	~	NE	PL: eyren • "egg" is Norse
1951	ey	eg	• terror •	N	ege/ōga{oue}	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1952	eye	ege	• awe • fear • terror •	N	eie[ege]	ME	
1953	eyeblink	egeblink	• an instant • a moment •	N	~	NE	[MW]
1954	eyedoor	egedoor	• a window •	N	ēagdūru	OE	"window" is Norse
1955	eyeglass	egeglass	• a monocle •	N	~	NE	
1956	eyeleech	egeleec	• an ophthalmologist •	N	eye+leech	NE×2	
1957	eyely	egelig	• visible • ocular + visibly •	AJ+AV	~	NE	
1958	eyering	egering	• an orbit (an eye socket) •	N	eiring	ME	
1959	eyesome	egesum	• attractive • pleasing to the eye •	AJ	~	NE	
1960	eyethril	egeþril	• a window • an eye-hole •	N	ēagþyrl	OE	
1961	eyetooth	egetooð	• a canine tooth •	N	~	NE	
1962	eyewater	egepater	• vitreous humour • aqueous humour •	N	~	NE	
1963	eylime	eglime	• egg white •	N	æglīm	OE	
1964	eyse	egs	• to terrorize •	V	egesian	OE	
1965	eywhite	eghpite	• a protein •	N	ey+white	NE×2	calque: eiwit
1966	eywort	egpurt	• a dandelion •	N	ægwyrt	OE	
1967	fack		• an interval • a portion of time •	N	fece/fæce&fæc	ME&OE	
1968	fade		• to direct • to arrange • to order • to dictate •	V	fade&fadian	ME&OE	
1969	fain	fagn	• joyful • pleased • gladly willing + joyfully • gladly willingly •	AJ+AV+I	fain&fain[fægen]	NE&ME	
1970	fair	fager	• just • equitable • reasonable • of decent value •	AJ	~	NE	
1971	fairheered	fagerheered	• blond / blonde •	AJ	fairhaired	NE	
1972	fairminded	fagerminded	• unbiased and impartial •	AJ	~	NE	
1973	fairness	fagerness	• impartiality • beauty •	N	~	NE	
1974	fale		• a companion • one who is faithful to another •	N	fāle	ME	kin fēle/fǣle
1975	falkon		• a falcon •	N	fealcen	OE	
1976	fall		• autumn •	N	~[feallan]	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1977	fall		• a descent • a case (grammatical term) • a case [Þ] • an instance [Þ] •	N	feall/fyll/fiell	OE	
1978	fall back		• to retreat •	V	~	NE	PST: fellback • PTCP: fallenback
1979	fall through	fall þruge	• to fail as a plan •	V	~	NE	PST: fell through {fell þruge} • "I wanted to visit but the plan fell through."
1980	fallaxe	fallax	• a guillotine •	N	fall+axe	NE+NE	calque: valbijl, Fallbeil
1981	fallgate		• a portcullis •	N	fall+gate	NE+NE	calque: HG Fallgatter
1982	fallish	fallisc	• autumnal •	AJ	~	NE	
1983	fallow	fallop	• pale brown • tan brown • tawny • khaki • beige •	AJ	~[fealu]	NE	
1984	fallow	fallop	• uncultivated land •	N	~[fealh]	NE	
1985	fallshield	fallscield	• a parachute •	N	fall+shield	NE+NE	calque: valscherm ; Fallschirm
1986	fallsick		• epileptic •	AJ	fyllesēoc	OE	
1987	fallsickness		• epilepsy •	N	fyllesēocnys	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
1988	fallsome	fallsum	• deciduous (botany) •	AJ	fall+some	NE×2	invented by William Barnes
1989	fallwind	fallpind	• a katabatic wind •	N	fall wind	NE	[MW]
1990	fand		• a trial • an attempt + to try (in a trial) • to try (to attempt) • to endeavour • to put to a test • to experiment •	N+V	fond/fand&fonden/fanden	ME	or: fond
1991	fane		• a banner • a flag • a vane •	N	~	NE	
1992	fang		• to take [↑] • to capture [↑] • to catch [↑] • to seize [↑] • to receive (a blow , an honor , etc) [↑] • to obtain [↑] •	V	afǭn{fang}	ME	PST&PTCP : fanged • "fǒngen, fĕngen are analog. creations, replacing older fǭn" - MEC
1993	fangle	fangel	• to invent • to fashion •	V	~	ANE	[CED]
1994	fangtooth	fangtooð	• a canine tooth •	N	fængtōþ	OE	
1995	far		• distant •	AJ	~	NE	
1996	far		• a bull •	N	fearr/fear	OE	
1997	Far		• Taurus •	N(P)	Fearr	OE	
1998	far shout from	scute	• far cry from •	PHRASE	~	NE	attested in New York Times and The Guardian
1999	farandman		• a wayfarer (esp a pedlar or a merchant who travels) •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2000	fare		• a journey • a voyage • an expeditiona • transportation fee + to journey • to voyage • to travel •	N+V	~	NE	
2001	fareld		• a course • a passage • a going • an expedition •	N	færeld	OE	
2002	farfetched	farfecced	• fanciful • improbable • implausible • unlikely •	AJ	~	NE	[OED]
2003	farflung		• remote • widely spread •	AJ	~	NE	
2004	farl		• a cake of a certain type • a biscuit of a certain type •	N	~	NE	[MW]
2005	farm		• food • sustenance • entertainment + to feed • to sustain • to entertain •	N+V	feorm&feormian	OE	
2006	farmth	farmð	• a harbouring • an entertaining • a cleansing •	N	feormþ	OE	
2007	farness		• distance •	N	~	NE	
2008	Faroish	Faroisc	• the Faroese language + Faroese •	N+AJ	~	NE	
2009	farrand		• having a specified form or disposition • fashioned •	AJ	~	NE	
2010	farrow	farrop	• a piglet • a litter of piglets •	N	farrow&fearh	NE&OE	
2011	farsighted	farsigted	• hypermetropic • hyperopic •	AJ	far-sighted	NE	[OED]
2012	farsightedness	farsigtedness	• hypermetropia • hyperopia •	N	far-sightedness	NE	[OED]
2013	farth	farð	• a tide • a current • a shore •	N	faroþ	OE	
2014	farthing	farðing	• a quarter (of something) • one-quarter of an old penny •	N	~	NE	equivalent to forth-ing
2015	fasel		• progeny ? •	N	fæsl	OE	poorly attested
2016	fass		• rootlets •	N	fǎs[fæs]	ME	
2017	fast		• firm • solid • stable •	AJ	~	NE	
2018	fast		• (denotes stability , firmness , solidity , reliability , adherence to) •	SUFFIX	~	NE	
2019	fasten		• to secure •	V	~	NE	
2020	fasten		• a fortress • a stronghold • a castle •	N	fæsten	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2021	fasthavel	fasthafel	• stingy • miserly •	AJ	fæsthafol	OE	fast-havel
2022	fastness		• a secure place • stability • immobility • firmness • solidity • obduracy • obstinacy •	N	fastness&fastnes	NE&ME	
2023	fastshaft	fastscaft	• solid matter •	N	fast+shaft	NE+ME	
2024	fatgoose		• a penguin •	N	fat+goose	NE×2	calque: vetgans
2025	fatherland	faðerland	• the land of one's ancestors or birth •	N	~	NE	
2026	fatherly	faðerlig	• paternal •	AJ	~	NE	
2027	fathermurther	faðermurþer	• patricide •	N	father+murther	NE+ME	calque: Vatermord
2028	fathern	faðern	• paternal •	AJ	fæderen	OE	
2029	fathernbrother	faðernbroðer	• paternal brother (a brother one shares a father with) •	N	fæderenbrōþor	OE	
2030	fatherslayer	faðerslager	• a patricide •	N	fatherslayer	NE	
2031	fathom	faðom	• a unit of length equal to six feet (1.8 metres) + to grasp • to imagine [Þ] •	N+V	~	NE	
2032	fathomless	faðomless	• immeasurable • incomprehensible •	AJ	~	NE	
2033	fathomlessness	faðomlessness	• unimaginability •	N	~	NE	
2034	faw	fap	• particolored • variegated • spotted • streaked •	AJ	fawe[fāh]	ME	
2035	fawn	fapn	• to show affection • to court favour through flattering •	V	~	NE	often found in the term "fawning over"
2036	fawning	fapning	• a rejoicing • an exultation • a celebration + obsequious •	N+AJ	fawning&fægnung	NE&OE	
2037	fawworm	fappurm	• a basilisk •	N	fāgwyrm	OE	
2038	fax		• head hair •	N	~	NE	
2039	faxcloth	faxcloð	• a headband • a hairband •	N	feaxclāþ	OE	
2040	faxed		• maned •	AJ	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2041	faxedstar		• a comet •	N	fax+ed+star	NE×3	calque: maned star
2042	faxfalling		• loss of hair • alopecia •	N	feaxfeallung	OE	
2043	faxneedle	faxneedel	• a hair needle •	N	feaxnǣdel	OE	
2044	faxread		• to dress or trim hair •	V	feaxgerǣdian	OE	
2045	fay	fag	• a joining • a combo • a combination • a juncture + to join together • to attach • to combine •	N+V	gefēg&feien	OE&ME	
2046	faying	faging	• a conjunction (grammatical term) •	N	fēging	OE	or: linkword (coined by William Barnes)
2047	faze	fase	• to daunt • to put off • to disturb • to perturb •	V	~[fēsen]	NE	
2048	fea		• joy + to rejoice • to exult • to celebrate •	N+V	gefēa&gefēon	OE&OE	
2049	feamen		• a damsel •	N	fǣmne	OE	
2050	fearsome	fearsum	• scary •	AJ	~	NE	
2051	feather	feaðer	• a pen • a stylus •	N	fether&feþer	ME&OE	
2052	feather star	feaðer	• a non-stalked crinoid •	N	~	NE	poorly attested
2053	featherbed	feaðerbed	• a feather mattress + to require a business to hire more employees than needed •	N+V	~	NE	
2054	featherhame	feaðerhame	• plumage •	N	fetherhāme	ME	
2055	featherheaded	feaðerheaded	• disorganized and foolish •	AJ	feather-headed	NE	[LEX]
2056	fee		• livestock • cattle • capital • money • wealth • moveable property •	N	fee&fē	NE&ME	"fee" as in "fine" is French
2057	feeboot		• monetary compensation •	N	feohbōt	OE	
2058	feeder		• a tributary • an affluent • a branch road or railway line •	N	~	NE	[OED]

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2059	feedingroom		• a cafeteria • a canteen • a refectory •	N	feeding-room	NE	[OED]
2060	feedom		• capitalism •	N	fē+dom	ME+NE	
2061	feel		• many + many • much + very • quite • much • greatly • frequently •	N+AJ+AV	fēle[fela]	ME	
2062	feel		• excellent • faithful •	AJ	fēle&fǣle	ME&OE	
2063	feeland		• a pasture • pasture land •	N	feohland	OE	
2064	feeler		• an antenna (insect) • a tentacle (mollusc) •	N	~	NE	[CED][MW]
2065	feelfold		• to increase in number • to multiply + manifold • multiple • varied • diverse •	V+AJ	fēlefōlden&fēlefōlden	ME	
2066	feeling		• a sensation • a sense • an impression • an emotion • a sentiment •	N	~	NE	[OED]
2067	feening		• a craving for more narcotics •	N	~	NE	
2068	Feenish	Feenisc	• Phoenician language + Phoenician •	N(P)+AJ(P)	Syrofēnisc{φοῖνιξ}	OE	
2069	Feenishman	Feeniscman	• a Phoenician •	N(P)	Syrofēnisc+man	OE+NE	
2070	feenix		• a phoenix •	N	fēnix	ME‹O	
2071	feered		• a company of people • a band • a host • a troop • companionship • comradeship •	N	ferrēde{fēre}	ME	
2072	feeth	feeð	• walking on foot • the ability to talk on foot •	N	fēþe	OE	
2073	feeth	feeð	• infantry • a host • a troop • tribe • company •	N	fēþa	OE	
2074	feethe	feeðe	• to travel on foot •	V	fēþan	OE	
2075	feethgang	feeðgang	• a journey on foot •	N	fēþegang	OE	
2076	feethheer	feeðheer	• a foot army • a troop of infantry •	N	fēþehere	OE	
2077	feigh	feig	• to make beautiful • to adorn •	V	feahen[fǣgan]	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2078	feighth	feigð	• a feud •	N	fǣhþ{feithhēd}{feied}	OE	equal to: foe+th
2079	feist	fiste	• a fart • a small dog (esp a feisty one) + to fart •	N+V	feist&fīst&fīsten	NE&ME&ME	
2080	feisty	fistig	• like a small energetic dog • spunky •	AJ	~	NE	
2081	fell		• a pelt • hide • skin •	N	~[fel/fell]	NE	[MW]
2082	fell		• to destroy • to kill • to fell a tree • to make something fall • to strike down • to defeat •	V	~[fellan]{afellen}	NE	
2083	fellen		• made of fell • made of skin •	AJ	fellen	OE	
2084	felling		• a clearing • an open space in a forest •	N	~	ME	
2085	fellow	fellop	• a companion • a comrade •	N	~	NE‹N	
2086	fellowless	fellopless	• peerless •	AJ	~	NE‹(N+E)	
2087	fellowred	fellopred	• an association • companionship • sexual intercourse • a company of people • a community •	N	fĕlaurĕde	ME‹(N+E)	
2088	fellowship	fellopscip	• a community • community •	N	~	NE‹(N+E)	
2089	felly	fellig	• the exterior rim supported by spokes • a circumference •	N	~	NE	[MW]
2090	felton		• a toilet • a privy •	N	feltūn	OE	
2091	feltwort	feltpurt	• a Verbascum plant • a mullein •	N	~	NE	[OED]
2092	felwort	felpurt	• a Gentiana plant (a gentian) •	N	~	NE	reduction of 'fieldwort'
2093	fen		• low-lying flat land that is marshy • low land that is covered wholly or partly with water unless artificially drained •	N	~	NE	[CED][MW]
2094	fenberry	fenberrig	• a Vaccinium oxycoccos plant (a cranberry) •	N	fen-berry	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2095	fengle	fengel	• a prince • a princeps •	N	fengel	OE	
2096	fennel		• a Foeniculum vulgare plant •	N	~	NE	
2097	fenny	fennig	• boggy •	AJ	~	NE	
2098	fenow	fenop	• mold •	N	fenowed&fyne	NE&OE	
2099	fenowed	fenoped	• moldy • decayed • corrupted •	AJ	~	NE	
2100	fer		• (denotes a negative suddenness and unexpectedness) •	PREFIX	fǣr{fērlī}{ferly}	OE	kin: fear
2101	ferd		• a military + to ready a military for war • to do military things •	N+V	fĕ̦rd&fĕ̦rden	ME&ME	
2102	ferdfare		• military service • the obligation of military service • a fee to forgo military service •	N	fĕ̦rdfāre	ME	
2103	ferdly	ferdlig	• military • martial •	AJ	fyrdlīc	OE	
2104	ferdman		• a soldier • a militiaman •	N	fyrdmann	OE	
2105	ferdwite	ferdpite	• a penalty for evading military service •	N	fyrdwīte	OE	
2106	fere		• a companion (a comrade , a spouse , a friend , etc) •	N	~[ifē̦re][gefēra]	ANE	
2107	fere		• life •	N	fēre{feore/feorh}	ME	
2108	feregiver	feregiver	• giver of life • God •	N	feorhgifa	OE	un-Norse: fereyeaver/feregeefer
2109	ferk		• to support • to bring in support • to assist • to drive • to rush •	V	ferken&fercian	ME&OE	
2110	ferking		• provisions • a sustaining •	N	fercung	OE	
2111	ferly	ferlig	• an oddity • an anomaly [Þ] • a surprise [Þ] + strange • surprising • unexpected • anomalous + strangely • surprisingly • unexpectedly •	N+AJ+AV	ferly&fērlī	NE&ME	equal to: fear+ly

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2112	fern		• ancient • old • previous • past •	AJ	fern/furn	ME	
2113	fern		• ancient- • old- •	PREFIX	fern[fyrn]	ME	
2114	fern		• a Filicophyta plant • a Filicopsida plant •	N	~	NE	[MW]
2115	ferndays	ferndags	• days of old •	N	fyrndagas	OE	
2116	fernlore		• archaeology •	N	fern+lore	ME+NE	calque: archaeology
2117	fernman		• an ancient (as in "the ancients") •	N	fyrnman	OE	
2118	fernseed		• one of the asexual dustlike spores of a fern which resemble seeds •	N	fern seed	NE	
2119	fernsitter		• a rabbit (poetic) •	N	fernsitter	ME	poorly attested
2120	ferry	ferrig	• a ship used to transport passengers and goods + to transport • to convey •	V	~	NE	or: fere (from ME alternative)
2121	ferse		• a verse •	N	fers	OE‹I	
2122	fersh	fersc	• fresh •	AJ	fersh	ME	most etymologies say "fresh" is from French "fresche"
2123	fet		• to go on a quest for something • to go and get a desired thing •	V	gefetian	OE	
2124	fetch	fec	• to go after and bring back •	V	~	NE	
2125	fetch	fec	• to go on a quest for something • to go and get a desired thing •	V	gefeccan	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2126	fether	feðer	• to burden • to put a load upon •	V	fetheren	ME	
2127	fetter		• a limit • a regulation • a restricter • a restriction • a restrainer + to restrict • to restrain • to impede • to slow down • to limit •	N+V	~	NE	
2128	fettered		• restrained • restricted • limited • regulated •	AJ	~	NE	
2129	fettle	fettel	• a vessel • a receptacle • a cask • a bag • a sack •	N	fētil[fǣtels]	ME	
2130	fettle	fettel	• condition + to repair • to mend • to fix • to put in order •	N+V	~[fetel]	NE	[MW]
2131	fettler	fetteller	• a repairer • a repairman • a railway maintenance man •	N	~	NE	
2132	fewshaft	fepscaft	• destitute • miserable • squalid •	AJ	feasceaft	OE	
2133	fey	feg	• doomed • dying • fraught with fatal consequences •	AJ	~[fei][fǣge]	NE	
2134	fick		• deceit • fraud •	N	fic&gefic	OE&OE	
2135	fickle	fickel	• unreliable • disloyal • treacherous • deceptive • deceitful •	N	fickle&fikel[ficol]	NE&ME	
2136	fiddle	fiddel	• a violin •	N	~[fiþele]	NE	
2137	fiddle with	fiddel pið	• to manipulate • to tinker •	AJ	~	NE	
2138	fiddlestick	fiddelstick	• a violin bow •	N	~	NE	[MW]
2139	fie		• to despise • to abhor • to detest • to disdain • to abominate •	V	fēogan	OE	analogy: lēogan to lie • kin: fiend
2140	fieldelf	fieldelf	• a field elf • a field fairy • a field nymph •	N	feldælf	OE	
2141	fieldhen	fieldhen	• a Perdix bird (a partridge) •	N	field+hen	NE×2	calque: NL veldhoen

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2142	fieldhouse	fieldhuse	• a tent • a building used for sports •	N	~[feldhūs]	NE	
2143	fieldswamb	fieldspamb	• fungus •	N	feldswamm	OE	
2144	fiend	feend	• an evil person • a lowlife • a drug addict • an enemy • a devil • the Devil • a demon •	N	~	NE	
2145	fiendish	feendisc	• diabolical • demonic • extremely cruel • extremely wicked • excessively bad , unpleasant , or difficult •	AJ	~	NE	[MW]
2146	fiendred	feendred	• enmity •	N	fēondræden	OE	
2147	fiendship	feendscip	• enmity • foeship •	N	fēondscip	OE	
2148	fifth	fifð	• a quint • a pentachord •	N	~	NE	[OED]
2149	fifthbeing	fifðbeing	• a quintessence •	N	fifte beinge	ME	
2150	fight	figt	• to moisten •	V	fȳhtan	OE	
2151	fightlock	figtlock	• combat •	N	feohtlāc	OE	
2152	fike		• to feign • to dissemble • to flatter • to wheedle •	V	fiken[fician]	ME	
2153	fike		• a fig •	N	fīke	ME‹I?	
2154	filch	filc	• some stolen thing or things + to steal •	N+V	~	NE	
2155	file		• to defile • to corrupt •	V	fīlen[fȳlan]	ME	
2156	fill		• chervil ? • the Thymus serpyllum plant (breckland thyme) ? •	N	fille	OE	
2157	film		• a movie • a membrane • skin •	N	film&filmen	NE&OE	
2158	filmcraft		• the art or craft of making movies • cinematography •	N	filmcraft	NE	
2159	filmdom		• the movie industry •	N	~	NE	[OED]
2160	filmgoer		• a moviegoer • a cinemagoer •	N	~	NE	
2161	filmhouse	filmhuse	• a cinema •	N	film+house	NE×2	
2162	filmish	filmisc	• filmic • cinematic •	AJ	~	NE	
2163	filmling		• a short film •	N	film+ling	NE×2	
2164	filmmaker		• a cinematographer • a filmographer •	N	~	NE	
2165	filmplay	filmplag	• a motion picture •	N	film play	NE	[MW]

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2166	filmstar		• a movie star •	N	film star	NE	
2167	filmwright	filmprigt	• a scriptwriter •	N	~	NE	[MW]
2168	filst		• aid • assistance • support • furtherance • abetment + to aid • to assist • to support • to abet •	N+V	filst&filsten	ME&ME	
2169	filthfear	filðfear	• mysophobia •	N	dirt+fear	NE×2	
2170	find		• to locate •	V	~	NE	
2171	finding		• discovery • a discovery •	N	~	NE	
2172	findle	findel	• something found • a discovery • an invention •	N	findles	ME	
2173	findy	findig	• capable • able • suitable • proper • apt or effective language •	AJ	fīndī&gefyndig	ME&OE	[OED] • rhyme: windy
2174	finger		• to identify • to point out •	V	~	NE	
2175	fingerapple	fingerappel	• a date •	N	fingeræppel	OE	
2176	fingerbone		• a phalanx of a finger (anatomy) •	N	~	NE	
2177	fingry	fingerig	• digital •	AJ	finger+y	NE×2	
2178	Finn		• a Finn •	N(P)	Finn	OE	
2179	fint		• a tail • sequel • consequence •	N	finta	OE	
2180	firebarrow	firebarrop	• a volcano •	N	fire+barrow	NE×2	
2181	firebouk	firebook	• a Molotov cocktail •	N	fire+bouk	NE+ME	
2182	firebrand		• a torch with a flame • an argumentative troublemaker or revolutionary •	N	~	NE	
2183	firedog	firedogg	• an andiron • a landiron •	N	~	NE	calque: chenet?
2184	fireflood		• a lava flow •	N	~	NE	
2185	firefree		• fireproof • free from fire •	AJ	fire-free	NE&ANE	[OED]
2186	firehouse	firehuse	• a fire station •	N	~	NE	[OED]
2187	firen		• to sin •	V	firenian	OE	
2188	firenful		• sinful • wicked •	AJ	firenfull	OE	
2189	firenlust		• sinful lust • wantonness •	N	firenlust	OE	
2190	firepan		• a brazier •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2191	fires		• living beings • humanity • humans •	N	fīras	OE	kin: feorm/farm; firihōs (Old Saxon); fīrar (Icelandic)
2192	fireward	firepard	• a fire chief • a fire warden • a fire marshal •	N	~	NE	[OED]
2193	firewater	firepater	• liquor • strong alcoholic drink •	N	~	NE	possibly a calque from an American Indian language
2194	fireweapon	firepeapon	• a firearm •	N	~	NE	"earliest use found in Humphrey Barwick (d. 1598)" • see OXF
2195	firk		• to move quickly • hasten • to be lively • to jerk • to switch • to fidget • to fuss •	V	~	NE	[MW]
2196	firl		• distance •	N	firl	OE	
2197	firlen		• distant • remote •	AJ	fyrlen	OE	
2198	firnut		• a fircone •	N	fir+nut	NE×2	note: pīnhnutu

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2199	firrow	firrop	• a mountain •	N	firgen/fyrgen{firegāt}	OE	kin: ??????????; पर्वत • evidence from ME shows loss of /n/
2200	firrowbuck	firropbuck	• an ibex ? •	N	firgenbucca	OE	
2201	firse		• to keep away • to take away •	V	firsen/fursen[feorsian]	ME	"firse him from me" • kin: far
2202	firsen		• the heel •	N	fiersn/fyrsn	OE	
2203	first		• a ceiling • a roof •	N	first[first]	ME	
2204	first hoad		• first person •	N	fyrest hād	OE	from Ælfric's Grammar
2205	firstbirth	firstbirð	• primogeniture •	N	first-birthe	ME	
2206	firsthand	firsthand	• direct (without intermediate stages) •	AJ	~	NE	
2207	firth	firð	• an estuary • an inlet • a fjord •	N	~	NE‹N	
2208	firwit	firpit	• curiosity •	N	firwit/firwet	OE	
2209	fise		• to launch • to send quickly • to bring quickly •	V	fūsen[fȳsan]	ME	
2210	fishhawk	fischapk	• a Pandion haliaetus bird (an osprey) •	N	~	NE	
2211	fishhouse	fischuse	• a fish tank • an aquarium • a place where fish is sold • a small shack used for ice fishing •	N	ffysche howse	ME&NE	[OED]
2212	fishlore	fisclore	• ichthyology •	N	~	NE	
2213	fishly	fisclig	• piscine • ichthyic •	AJ	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2214	fishwife	fiscþife	• a coarse-mannered woman who is prone to shouting • a female fishmonger •	N	~	NE	
2215	fishy	fiscig	• suspicious • dubious • questionable •	AJ	~	NE	
2216	fistfighter	fistfigter	• a pugilist •	N	fist-fighter	NE	[OED]
2217	fistfighting	fistfigting	• pugilism • pugilistics + pugilistic •	N+AJ	fist-fighting	NE	[OED]
2218	fit		• a section of a narrative (esp a poem or song) • a canto • a chapter •	N	fit&fit/fitt[fitte]	NE&ME	"chapter" usage found in "the Hunting of the Snark"
2219	fit		• a sudden and transitory state of activity or feeling • a paroxysm • a seizure • a convulsion • a tantrum •	N	~	NE	[OED]
2220	fitful		• intermittent • capricious • spasmodic • sporadic • paroxysmal •	AJ	~	NE	
2221	Fitherrich	Fiðerric	• a tetrarch •	N	fyðerríca	OE	
2222	fitting		• appropriate • proper • suitable • apt •	AJ	~	NE	[OED]
2223	fivald	fifald	• a butterfly • a Lepidopteran insect [Þ] •	N	fifalde	OE	
2224	fivefold	fifefold	• quintuple •	AJ+AV	~	NE	[OED]
2225	fivel	fifel	• a monster • a giant •	N	fifel	OE	
2226	fiveleaf	fifeleaf	• a Potentilla plant (a cinquefoil) •	N	five-leaf	NE	[OED]
2227	fiveling	fifeling	• a quintuplet •	N	five+ling	NE+NE	
2228	fivelish	fifelisc	• monstrous •	AJ	fifel+ish	ME+NE	
2229	fivepenny	fifepennig	• a nickel [Þ] + worth five cents • worth five pence •	N+AJ	~	NE	
2230	fivesome	fifesum	• a quintet • a pentad •	N	~	NE	[OED]
2231	fizz	fis	• soda • pop • coke •	N	~	NE	
2232	flask		• a flask • a bottle •	N	flaxe	OE‹I?	or: flax

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2233	flat		• an apartment •	N	~	NE	
2234	flatware	flatpare	• eating utensils such as knives forks and spoons • cutlery •	N	~	NE	[LEX]
2235	flawed	flaped	• imperfect •	AJ	~	NE‹N	
2236	flawless	flapless	• perfect •	AJ	~	NE‹(N+E)	
2237	flaxen		• made of flax • of the pale yellow colour of dressed flax •	AJ	~	NE	
2238	flaxenheered		• blond • blonde •	AJ	flaxenhaired	NE	
2239	flay	flag	• to skin •	V	~	NE	
2240	fleabane		• an Erigeron plant •	N	~	NE	
2241	fleard		• falsehood • deceit •	N	flērd[gefleard]	ME	
2242	flearder		• a deceiver • a trickster •	N	fleardere	OE	
2243	fledge	fledg	• to care for a young bird until it can fly • to grow feathers •	V	~	NE	
2244	fledgling	fledgling	• an immature or inexperienced person or thing + nascent • emerging •	N+AJ	~	NE	
2245	flee		• to run away • to escape •	V	~	NE	PST: fled PTCP: fled
2246	fleed		• to flow •	V	flēden	ME	kin: flood
2247	fleek		• a frame interwoven with bars and wattles • a hurdle •	N	flēke	ME	
2248	fleem		• exile • an exile • an outcast + to outcast • to exile •	N+V	flēme&flēmen	ME&ME	
2249	fleet		• a navy •	N	~[flēot]	NE	
2250	fleet		• a marshland creek • a marshland channel • a marshland ditch •	N	~[flēot]	NE	
2251	fleet		• to move quickly • to pass time rapidly • to fade away •	V	~[flēotan]	NE	
2252	fleet		• cream + to remove cream or scum from • to skim •	N+V	flēte&flẹ̄ten	OE&ME	kin: flautir

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2253	fleeting		• ephemeral • passing (short-lived)	AJ	~	NE	
2254	fleetings		• curds from which cheese is made • thick cream which rises to the surface of boiling whey •	N	~	NE	[EDD]
2255	fleetlord		• an admiral •	N	fleet+lord{sciphlāford}	NE×2	
2256	fleettow	fleettop	• an admiral •	N	fleet+tow	NE×2	by analogy with heretowa • or: fleettough
2257	flesher	flescer	• a butcher •	N	~	NE	
2258	fleshhame	fleschame	• to incarnate • to become incarnate •	V	flǣschamian	OE	
2259	fleshhamed	fleschamed	• incarnate •	AJ	flǣschamod	OE	
2260	fleshliness	flescliness	• carnality •	N	~	NE	
2261	fleshly	flesclig	• carnal • sensual • having an actual physical appearance •	AJ	~	NE	
2262	fleshy	flescig	• plump •	AJ	~	NE	
2263	fley	fleg	• to scare [↑] • to become scared •	V	āflēgan	NE	kin: fly?; flee?
2264	flightcraft	fligtcraft	• an airplane • an aeroplane •	N	flight+craft	NE×2	
2265	flightfear	fligtfear	• aerophobia •	N	flight+fear	NE×2	
2266	flightfield	fligtfield	• an airfield •	N	flight+field	NE×2	calque: fleanfjild
2267	flightling	fligtling	• a refugee •	N	flight+ling	NE+NE	calque: vluchteling; Flüchtling
2268	flighty	fligtig	• fickle • capricious • volatile • skittish • temperamental • mercurial •	AJ	~	NE	[OED]

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2269	flintstone		• any hard stone such as flint , quartz , granite , basalt •	N	~	NE	
2270	flitch	flic	• a slab of meat (esp bacon) • a slab of timber •	N	~[flicche][flicce]	NE	
2271	flite		• a quarrel • a dispute • an argument + to quarrel • to dispute • to argue • to contend •	N+V	~	NE	
2272	flitecraft		• the art of dialectics • the art of arguing •	N	flītcræft	OE	
2273	flitecraftly	flitecraftlig	• dialectical • disputational •	AJ	flītcræftlīc	OE	
2274	fliteful		• contentious •	AJ	flītful	OE	
2275	flitem		• a lancet • a scalpel •	N	flītme	OE	glossary word
2276	fliteyern	flitegern	• a litigator •	N	flītgeorn	OE	glossary word
2277	fliting		• a contention • a debate • a quarrel •	N	flite+ing	NE×2	
2278	float		• a raft •	N	~	NE	raft is Norse
2279	flone		• an arrow • a bolt (for a crossbow) • a dart • a bullet [Þ] • a projectile [Þ] •	N	flōn[flān]	ME	
2280	floodbank		• a levee •	N	~	NE‹(NE+NE‹‹N)	[OED] • un-Norse: floodstath
2281	flot		• water which can be sailed on •	N	flot	OE	
2282	flow	flop	• a flux •	N	~	NE	
2283	flowsome	flopsum	• fluid •	AJ	~	NE	[OED]
2284	flowy	flopig	• fluid •	AJ	~	NE	
2285	fluke	flook	• a Pleuronectiformes fish •	N	~[flōc]	NE	
2286	flukeworm	flookpurm	• a parasitic worm •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2287	flyer	flier	• something that flies • a pilot (of an aircraft) • an airman • an aviator • an aviatrix • a leaflet • a pamphlet • a brochure •	N	~	NE	[OED]
2288	foalfoot		• a Tussilago farfara plant •	N	~[fōlefō̧t]	NE	see: coltsfoot
2289	fob		• a little pocket for holding a watch • a pocket watch chain •	N	~	NE‹HG	
2290	fodder		• food for livestock • inferior or readily available material used to supply a heavy demand •	N	~	NE	
2291	foe		• an enemy •	N	~	NE	
2292	foeman		• an adversary •	N	~[fōman]	NE	
2293	foeship	foescip	• enmity • the opposite of friendship •	N	~	NE	
2294	foken		• deceit • fraud • deceitfulness • guile + deceitful • false • fake •	N+AJ	fōken&fācen	ME&OE	kin: fake?
2295	fokenful		• deceitful • fraudulent •	AJ	fācenful	OE	
2296	fokentoken		• a false signal • a false sign • a false token • a misdirection •	N	fācentācen	OE	
2297	fold		• earth • the Earth • the world • the people of the world • dry land •	N	folde[folde]	ME	
2298	fold		• a political party • a religious group • an ideological group • a fellowship •	N	~	NE	
2299	fold		• a pen or an enclosure in a field for livestock • a religious community • a community •	N	~[fōld][fald/falod]	NE	
2300	foldway	foldpag	• the Earth •	N	foldweg	OE	
2301	folk		• a people • people •	N+V	~	NE	
2302	folk		• demo- •	PREFIX	folc	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2303	folkbale		• torment from the public • public backlash •	N	folcbealo	OE	
2304	folkcouth	folkcooð	• well-known • widely celebrated • popular •	AJ	folccūþ	OE	
2305	folkdom		• a democracy •	N	~	NE	invented by William Barnes
2306	folkish	folkisc	• characteristic of ordinary people or traditional culture •	AJ	~	NE	
2307	folkland		• public property •	N	~	NE	
2308	folklore		• traditional customs tales sayings dances or art forms preserved among a people •	N	~	NE	
2309	folkmear		• popular • folk-known •	AJ	folcmǣre	OE	
2310	folkmoot		• an assembly of the people •	N	~	NE	
2311	folkmorth	folkmorð	• a genocide •	N	folk+morth	NE+ME	calque: Völkermord
2312	folkname		• a demonym •	N	folk+name	NE	
2313	folkrich	folkric	• a democracy •	N	folk+rīche	NE+ME	
2314	folkright	folkrigt	• common law •	N	folcriht	OE	
2315	folkshather	folkscaðer	• people's tyrant • a villain •	N	folcsceaþa	OE	or: folkscather (Norse influenced)
2316	folkstow	folkstop	• a country place • a rustic place •	N	folcstōw	OE	
2317	folktale		• a characteristically anonymous tale circulated orally among a people •	N	~	NE	
2318	folktelling		• a census •	N	folk+tell+ing	NE×3	calque: volkstelling
2319	folktilth	folktilð	• pop-culture •	N	folk+tilth	NE×3	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2320	folktow	folktop	• a popular lead • a chief • a chieftain •	N	folctoga	OE	
2321	Folkwandering	Folkpandering	• the migrations of the Migration Period •	N(P)	~	NE	calque: Völkerwanderung
2322	folkway	folkpag	• a custom or belief common to members of a society or culture •	N	~	NE	
2323	folkways	folkpags	• the customs of a community (a culture) •	N	~	NE	
2324	follow after	follop after	• to succeed •	V	~	NE	
2325	follower	folloper	• a successor • an adherent • a pupil • a partisan •	N	~	NE	
2326	following	folloping	• ensuing •	AJ	~	NE	
2327	followth	followð	• that which follows • a retinue • service of a follower •	N	folgoþ	OE	
2328	folm		• a palm of a hand • a sole of a foot (rare usage ?) •	N	folm&folm	ME&OE	
2329	fon		• a fool • a buffoon + to be foolish • to fool • to dupe •	V	fǒnne&fǒnnen	ME‹?&ME‹?	kin: fond
2330	fond		• affectionate towards something • foolishly affectionate towards something • foolish • insipid •	AJ	fǒnned	NE‹ME‹?	originally past participle of fǒnnen
2331	fondest		• a favourite • a beloved one + favourite •	N+AJ	~	NE	
2332	fondle	fondel	• to caress •	V	~[fond]	NE‹ME‹?	kin: fond
2333	fondness		• affection • dearness • endearment •	N	~	NE	
2334	footadle	footadel	• gout •	N	fōtādl	OE	
2335	footbone		• a metatarsal •	N	~	NE	
2336	footgoer		• a pedestrian •	N	~	NE	
2337	footleech	footleec	• a podiatrist •	N	foot+leech	NE×2	
2338	footly	footlig	• pedestrian (some senses) •	AJ	fōtlic	OE	
2339	footman		• a foot soldier •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2340	footmeal		• step by step •	AV	~	NE	
2341	footmen		• infantry •	N	~	NE	
2342	footspoor		• a footprint •	N	fōtspor	OE	kin: Fußspur; voetspoor
2343	footstick		• a ruler •	N	foot+stick	NE+NE	modelled on yardstick
2344	footwelm	footpelm	• the sole of the foot •	N	fōtwelm	OE	
2345	for		• because of • for the sake of • because •	P	~	NE	
2346	for eld		• for ages •	AV	for ēlde	ME	
2347	for that	þat	• because •	AV&C	for that	ME	or: forthat • to say "because of" say "along of" or "owing to"
2348	forane		• beforehand (denoting anticipation or prevention) •	AV	forane	OE	was used with gēan, ongēan, and tōgēanes to mean "against"
2349	forbear		• to avoid • to abstain • to refrain when provoked • to decline •	V	~	NE	
2350	forbearing		• forbearance •	N	forbear+ing	NE×2	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2351	forbid		• to prohibit •	V	~	NE	PST: forbade • PTCP: forbidden
2352	forbidden		• prohibited • verboten •	AJ	~	NE	
2353	forbird		• forbearance • abstention •	N	forbyrd	OE	pretty much the noun equivalent of "forbear"
2354	forbode		• a prohibition •	N	forbōd[forbod]	ME	
2355	forbond		• a federation •	N	for+bond	NE×2	calque: verbond
2356	forbow	forbue	• to avoid • to evade • to refrain from •	V	forbŏuen[forbūgan]	ME	
2357	forbraid	forbragd	• to transform something for the worse • to corrupt • to pervert • to make monstrous •	V	forbreiden[forbregdan]	ME	
2358	forbuy	forbie	• to bribe • to ransom a prisoner • to redeem •	V	forbīen	ME	
2359	forby	forbi	• in addition + past • near • besides •	AV+P	~	NE	or: forbye
2360	forcouth	forcooð	• despised • infamous •	AJ	forcūþ	ME	
2361	ford		• a shallow spot in a river or stream + to wade across a ford •	N+V	~	NE	
2362	fordeal		• to distribute •	V	fordǣlan	OE	
2363	fordeem		• to condemn • to convict •	V	fordēmen	ME	
2364	fordit		• to close up • to stop •	V	forditten	ME	
2365	fordo		• to abolish • to annul • to cancel •	V	~	NE	PST: fordid • PTCP: fordone

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2366	fordraw	fordrap	• to torture by stretching • to take away by force •	V	fordrauen	ME	
2367	fordrench	fordrenc	• to intoxicate •	N	fordrenchen	ME	
2368	fordrive	fordrife	• to drive away • to physically expel •	V	fordriven	ME	
2369	fordwine	fordpine	• to fade away • to waste away • to decay • to dwindle •	V	~	NE	
2370	fore		• the front + in front •	N+P	~	NE	
2371	fore		• pre- • ante- •	PREFIX	~	NE	see ere (prefix)
2372	forebear		• an ancestor •	N	~	NE	
2373	forebisen		• an example (good or bad) • a model • an exemplar • a template • an archetype • an allegory • an analogy [Ꝑ] + to example •	N+V	forebisen&forbisenen	ME&ME	
2374	forebode		• to predict • to foretell • to portend •	V	~	NE	
2375	foreboder		• an oracle • a prophet •	N	~	NE	
2376	foreboding		• an evil omen + ominous •	N+AJ	~	NE	
2377	forebody	forebodig	• the thorax •	N	~	NE	
2378	forebook		• a prelude to a book or series of books • a preface •	N	~	NE	
2379	forebrain	forebragn	• the prosencephalon •	N	~	NE	[MW]
2380	forebusy	forebusig	• to preoccupy •	V	~	NE	
2381	forecast		• a prediction + to predict •	N+V	~	NE‹(E+N)	
2382	forecaster		• a predictor •	N	~	NE‹(E+N+E)	
2383	forecoming	forecumming	• an advent + preceding •	N+AJ	~	NE	
2384	forecool		• to precool •	V	fore+cool	NE×2	by analogy of: preheat

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2385	fored		• broken •	AJ	forod	OE	rhyme: horrid • what verb does this word come from?
2386	foredeal		• advantage •	N	~[fōredēl]	NE	
2387	foredeem		• to expect • to assume •	V	~	NE	
2388	foredoom		• prejudice + to judge beforehand •	N+V	fore+doom	NE×2	
2389	foredoor		• a front door •	N	~	NE	
2390	forefang		• to anticipate • to take beforehand •	V	fōrefōn	OE	
2391	forefather	forefaðer	• a male ancestor •	N	~	NE	
2392	forefeeling		• presentiment •	N	~	NE	
2393	forefighter	forefigter	• a vanguard •	N	forefightere	ME	
2394	forefinger		• the index finger • the pointer finger •	N	~	NE	see "shotfinger"
2395	foreflood		• antediluvian • before the Biblical flood •	AJ	fore+flood	NE×2	calque
2396	foreganger		• a predecessor • a herald •	N	foreganger	ME	
2397	foregate		• a main entrance • a front gate •	N	~	NE	
2398	forego		• to precede •	V	~	NE	often found in the saying "foregone conclusion"
2399	foregoer		• a predecessor •	N	~	NE	
2400	foregoing		• preceding •	AJ	~	NE	
2401	foregone		• past •	AJ	~	NE	[LEX]

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2402	foreguess	foregess	• conjecture • an assumption + to assume •	N+V	~	NE	
2403	foregut		• the anterior part of the alimentary canal of an embryo from the mouth to the duodenum •	N	~	NE	
2404	forehand		• the chief part • an advantage •	N	~	NE	
2405	forehanded		• prudent •	AJ	~	NE	[LEX]
2406	foreheadbone		• a frontal bone •	N	~	NE	
2407	forehouse	forehuse	• a foyer •	N	~	NE	
2408	forekidney	forekidneg	• the pronephros •	N	~	NE	
2409	foreknow	foreknop	• to know beforehand (esp through supernatural means) •	V	~	NE	
2410	foreknowledge	foreknopledg	• prescience • foresight • precognition •	N	~	NE	
2411	foreland		• a cape • a promontory •	N	~	NE	[LEX]
2412	forelock		• a lock of hair growing just above the forehead •	N	~	NE	
2413	forelook		• a preview + to preview •	N+V	~	NE	
2414	foremake		• to prefabricate •	V	~	NE	
2415	foreman		• a taskmaster • a supervisor of work • a honcho • a boss •	N	~	NE	
2416	foremost		• paramount •	AJ	~	NE	
2417	foremother	foremoðer	• a female ancestor •	N	~	NE	[MW]
2418	forename		• a pronoun •	N	fōrenama	OE	
2419	forenamed		• previously named • aforementioned •	AJ	~	NE	
2420	foreneed		• prerequisite •	N	fore+need	NE×2	
2421	forenight	forenigt	• the early part of the evening •	N	~	NE	[CED]
2422	foreowned	foreopned	• pre-owned •	AJ	~	NE	
2423	foreridle	foreridel	• one who rides ahead • a precursor • a harbinger •	N	forridel	ME	
2424	forerun		• to run before • to come before as a token of something to follow •	V	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2425	forerunner		• a predecessor • a precursor •	N	~	NE	
2426	foresee		• to predict • to anticipate •	V	~	NE	
2427	foreseen that	þat	• provided that •	C	fōrsēn that	ME	
2428	foreset		• to prepose •	V	foresetten	ME	
2429	foresetting		• a proposal • a proposition • a preposition (grammatical term) •	N	fōresetnes	OE	
2430	foreshadow	forescadop	• to presage •	V	~	NE	
2431	foreship	forescip	• the forward part of a ship • the prow •	N	forship	ME	
2432	foreshow	forescop	• to show before • to give warning or promise of •	V	~	NE	
2433	foresight	foresigt	• the ability to predict what will happen or be needed in the future • an act of looking forwards •	N	~	NE	
2434	foresitter		• a president •	N	fore+sit+er	NE×3	calque: Vorsitzende; Forseti
2435	foresmack		• a foretaste • a sample •	N	~	NE	
2436	forespeak		• to foretell • to predict •	V	~	NE	
2437	forespeech	forespeec	• a preface • a preamble •	N	~	NE	
2438	forestall		• to obstruct • to prevent •	V	~	NE	
2439	forestear		• prehistory •	N	fore+stǣr	NE+OE‹I‹H	
2440	forestighting	forestigting	• predestination •	N	forestihtung	OE	
2441	foreswayed	forespaged	• swayed beforehand • biased •	AJ	fore+sway+ed	NE×3	
2442	foretale		• a prologue • a prediction •	N	~	NE	
2443	foretell		• to predict •	V	~	NE	
2444	forethink	foreþink	• to premeditate •	V	~	NE	
2445	forethought	foreþougt	• a thinking out beforehand • anticipation • premeditation + premeditated •	N+AJ	~	NE	var: aforethought
2446	foretoken		• a presage • an omen • a prognostic •	N	~	NE	
2447	foretooth	foretooð	• an incisor • a front tooth •	N	~	NE	
2448	foreward	forepard	• a scout • an explorer •	N	foreweard	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2449	forewarm	foreparm	• to preheat •	V	~	NE	
2450	forewit	forepit	• precaution • prudence •	N	~	NE	
2451	foreword	forepord	• a preface • an introduction (in a document) •	N	~	NE	
2452	forework	forepork	• a fortifying structure erected for defense •	N	~	NE	
2453	forfare		• to perish • to go to ruin • to go astray • to stray •	V	forfāren	ME	
2454	forgather	forgaðer	• to assemble • to gather together [ꝥ] •	V	~	NE	[MW]
2455	forgivendly	forgifendlig	• dative (grammar) •	AJ	forgifendlīc	OE	un-Norse: foryeavendly/forgeefendly
2456	forgiveness	forgifness	• remission •	N	~	NE	un-Norse: foryeavenness/forgeefeness
2457	forgo		• to go or do without • to refrain from •	V	~	NE	
2458	forhadness		• abstinence (esp food or drink) •	N	forhæfednes	OE	[MEC] • kin: forhabben
2459	forhave	forhaf	• to restrain someone from something • to abstain •	V	forhabban	OE	[MEC] • kin: forhæfedness
2460	forhew	forhep	• to slash into pieces • to kill by cutting •	V	forheuen	ME	
2461	forhow	forhop	• to despise • to reject • to treat with contempt • to disregard •	V	forhouen[forhogian/forhycgan]	ME	
2462	forked cap		• a mitre / a miter •	N	forked cappe	ANE‹(NE+NE‹‹I)	[OED]

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2463	forleese		• to abandon • to forfeit • to lose something • to desert • to damn •	V	forlēsen	ME	PST: forlore • PTCP: forlorn
2464	forlet		• to desert • to forsake • to neglect • to abandon • to reject • to leave • to depart •	V	~	NE	PST: forlet
2465	forlie		• to rape • to fornicate •	V	forlien	ME	
2466	forlier		• adultery • fornication • an adulterer • an adulteress • a fornicator + adulterous •	N+AJ	forliger	OE	
2467	forlorn		• abandoned • deserted •	AJ	~	NE	from the verb "forleese"
2468	form		• original • primal •	AJ	forme	ME	
2469	formfather	formfaðer	• the first father of something • a progenitor •	N	formefader	ME	
2470	formly	formlig	• originally • primally •	AV	forme+ly	ME+NE	
2471	formmother	formmoðer	• the first mother of something • a progenitrix •	N	formemoder	ME	
2472	forn		• previous • former + formerly • previously + before (in space or in time) •	AJ+AV+P	forne[forn]	ME	
2473	fornigh	fornige	• very nearly • almost •	AV	forneh[fornēah]	ME	
2474	fornim		• to remove • to deprive • to plunder • to ransack • to seize •	V	fornimen&forniman	ME&OE	
2475	fornumb		• deprived of vigour • sluggish •	AJ	fornome	ME	
2476	forold		• to become feeble or decrepit with age • to go or make out of date [Þ] • to become or make obsolete [Þ] •	V	forōlden	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2477	forolded		• feeble or decrepit with age • obsolete [Þ] • outdated [Þ] • out of date [Þ] •	AV	forolded	ME	
2478	forqueath	forcpeað	• to deny • to repudiate • to reject •	V	forquēthen[forcweþan]	ME	
2479	forread		• to betray • to lead astray •	V	forreden	ME	
2480	forsake		• to abandon • to desert •	V	~	NE	PST: forsook • PTCP: forsaken
2481	forsaken		• abandoned • deserted •	AJ	~	NE	
2482	forsay	forsag	• to renounce •	V	~	NE	[CED]
2483	forsench	forsenc	• to submerge •	V	forsenchen	ME	
2484	forshape	forscape	• to transform or to metamorphose something (usually for the worse) • to distort • to disfigure • to degrade •	V	forshāpen	ME	
2485	forslack		• to neglect • to be neglectful •	V	~	NE	[CED]
2486	forslow	forslop	• to procrastinate • to put off • to delay •	V	~	NE	[MW]
2487	forsooth	forsooð	• indeed •	AV	~	NE	
2488	forspeak		• to bewitch • to cast a bad spell over • to renounce •	V	~	NE	
2489	forspend		• to exhaust •	V	~	NE	PST&PTCP : forspent
2490	forspent		• exhausted • fatigued •	AJ	~	NE	[MW]
2491	forspill		• to destroy • to waste • to demolish •	V	forspillen&forspillan	ME&OE	
2492	forstand		• to stand up for • to defend • to protect •	V	forstandan&fōrstandan	OE&OE	
2493	forstop		• to stop completely • to smother • to block •	V	forstoppen	ME	
2494	forswear	forspear	• to reject upon oath • to renounce • to abjure •	V	~[forswēren]	NE	
2495	forswink	forspink	• to exhaust by labour •	V	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2496	forswy	forspie	• to keep silent • to be silent •	V	forswīgian	OE	
2497	fortee		• to draw away to evil • to seduce •	V	fortēn&fortēon	ME&OE	
2498	forth	forð	• to advance • to proceed • to carry out • to promote • to aid or to assist in a task •	V	fŏrthen[forþian]	ME	
2499	forthby	forðbi	• past •	AV	fŏrthbī	ME	
2500	forthen	forðen	• on that account • for that reason • consequently •	AV&C	~	NE	
2501	forthfare	forðfare	• to go forth • to die • to pass away •	N+V	forthfare&fōrthfāren	ME	
2502	forthfill	forðfill	• to enforce • to fulfil •	V	forthfillen	ME	
2503	forthgang	forðgang	• progress • a continuance • a procession •	N	forthgang&forthgang	NE&ME	
2504	forthgo	forðgo	• to proceed • to continue • to progress •	V	forthgon[forþgān]	ME	
2505	forthink	forðink	• to regret • to rethink • to change one's mind •	V	~	NE	[CED]
2506	forthnim	forðnim	• to take someone away • to remove • to take one's way • to leave •	V	forthnimen	ME	
2507	forthput	forðput	• to propose • to put forth •	V	~	NE	
2508	forthright	forðrigt	• unambiguous • unevasive + directly forward • immediately •	AJ+AV	~	NE	[MW]
2509	forthship	forðscip	• progress •	N	forþscype	OE	
2510	forthtee	forðtee	• to draw forth • to quote • to cite •	V	forthtēn	ME	
2511	forthward	forðpard	• an agreement • a contract • a treaty • a covenant • a pledge •	N	fōrthwārd	ME	
2512	forthwiten	forðpiten	• past • goneby •	AJ	forthwīten[forþgewīten]	ME	
2513	forthwiten tide	forðpiten	• the past tense + of the past tense •	N+AJ	forþgewīten tīd	OE	
2514	forthwith	forðpiþ	• immediately •	AV	~	NE	
2515	fortnight	fortnigt	• two weeks •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2516	fortnightly	fortnigtlig	• biweekly + every two weeks •	AJ+AV	~	NE	
2517	fortread		• to trample •	V	fortreden[fortredan]	ME	PST: fortrod • PTCP: fortrodden
2518	fortylegs	fortigleggs	• a centipede •	N	forty-legs	NE‹(E+N)	or: fortyshanks
2519	forwander	forpander	• to exhaust oneself by wandering •	V	forwandren	ME	
2520	forwarry	forparrig	• to hex • to curse something •	V	forwarien	ME	
2521	forwhy	forhþi	• for the reason that • the reason why •	AV	forwhy	ME	
2522	forwird	forþird	• destruction • perdition •	N	forwĭrd	ME	
2523	forwonder	forþunder	• to astonish •	V	~	NE	
2524	forworth	forþorð	• to perish • to spoil • to degenerate •	V	forwōrthen[forweorþan]	ME	
2525	forwright	forþrigt	• an agent • a vicegerent •	N	forwyrhta	OE	
2526	foryield	forgield	• to repay • to yield what is owed • to recompense •	V	forgieldan	OE	
2527	foryielding	forgielding	• retribution • punishment •	N	foryēlding	ME	
2528	foster		• to cultivate • to rear another's child •	V	~	NE	
2529	fosterling		• a foster child •	N	~	NE	
2530	fother	foðer	• a load (esp a wagon-load or a cart-load) • a heavy weight • a heavy burden • a large amount •	N	fǫ̣ther[fōþer]	ME	
2531	fought	fugt	• moist • damp •	AJ	fūht	OE	rhyme: drought • kin: feucht (HG)
2532	foughtenfield	fougtenfield	• a battleground • a battlefield •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2533	foul	fule	• unclean • disgusting • obscene • vulgar • detestable •	AJ	~	NE	
2534	foumart		• the European polecat •	N	~	NE	likely from "foul"+"marth"
2535	foundling	fundling	• an infant found after its unknown parents have abandoned it •	N	foundling	NE	[MW]
2536	fouredged	fouredged	• square •	AJ	fēowerecgede	OE	or: fouredge (from fēowerecge)
2537	fourfold		• quadruple •	AJ	~	NE	
2538	fourfooted		• quadrupedal •	AJ	~	NE	
2539	fourling		• a quadruplet •	N	four+ling	NE+NE	
2540	foursheat	foursceat	• quadrangular •	AJ	fēowerscȳte	OE	
2541	foursome	foursum	• a quartet • a tetrad •	N	~	NE	[OED]
2542	fourth	fourð	• a quarter •	N	~	NE	
2543	fourth	fourð	• a quart (music) • a tetrachord •	N	~	NE	[OED]
2544	fourwheeler	fourhpeeler	• an ATV • a quad • an all-terrain vehicle •	N	~	NE	
2545	fouse	fuse	• ready • prepared • willing • inclined • disposed •	AJ	~[fūs]	NE	
2546	fousely	fuselig	• readily • promptly • gladly •	AV	fūslīce	OE	
2547	fowl	fule	• a bird •	N	~	NE	
2548	fowler	fuler	• a person who hunts fowl •	N	~	NE	
2549	foxly	foxlig	• vulpine • cunning •	AJ	~	NE	
2550	fox's sleep		• feigned sleep •	N	fox's sleep	NE	
2551	frain	fragn	• to inquire about • to interrogate •	V	~	NE	kin: fricgan
2552	fraining	fragning	• inquiry • interrogation • an asking • a question •	N	fraining	ME	gerund of: frain
2553	frainmark	fragnmark	• a question mark (?) •	N	frain+mark	NE×2	
2554	fraked		• bad • vile • shameful •	AJ	fraked[fracod]	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2555	frame		• a context • an outlining + to fit into place • to put into context •	V	~[framian]	NE	
2556	framework	framepork	• the support structure of something •	N	~	NE	
2557	Frank		• a Frenchman • a Frank •	N(P)	~	NE	
2558	frank		• a javelin of some sort •	N	franca	OE	
2559	Frankdom		• the Francosphere • the domain of Frenchness •	N	Frank+dom	NE×2	
2560	Frankland		• France •	N(P)	francland	OE	
2561	fratow	fratop	• treasure + to adorn with treasure • to adorn • to decorate •	N+V	frætwe&frættewian	OE	
2562	fraught	fraugt	• abounding abundant or replete with a bad thing •	AJ	~	NE‹NL	[MW]
2563	frea		• a lord • a master •	N	frēa	OE	
2564	freak		• a capricious action or event • a distastefully abnormal thing •	N	~[frec]?	NE	
2565	frech	frec	• greedy • voracious • eager • bold • fierce •	AJ	frecche[frec]	ME	kin: freak?
2566	freck		• to checker • to diversify •	V	~	NE	whence comes "freckle"
2567	free		• a woman ? a lady (a female lord) ? •	N	frēo	OE	or: frow? • kin: frēa (lord)? Frau (German) ? Friday?
2568	freebooter		• a pirate • a lawless adventurer •	N	~	NE	
2569	freed		• to experience (by touch or taste) • to experience (a sensation) • to learn through experience •	V	frēden	ME	PST: fred • PTCP: fred

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2570	freedom		• liberty •	N	~	NE	
2571	freek		• a man who is brave , strong , or martial •	N	~[frēke][freca]	EME	or: freak; freik (Scots)
2572	freekness		• danger •	N	frę̄cnes	ME	
2573	freeledge	freeledg	• franchise (the ability to vote) •	N	~	NE	
2574	freeload		• to mooch • to sponge off another •	V	~	NE	
2575	freelock		• oblation •	N	frēolāc	OE	
2576	freem		• benefit + to aid something • to advance something • to avail something •	N+V	frēme&frēmen[fremian]	ME	
2577	freerunning		• parkour •	N	~	NE	
2578	freestand		• to be independent •	V	~	NE	
2579	freestanding		• independent • not supported by or on anything •	AJ	~	NE	
2580	freethinker	freeþinker	• one who forms opinions on the basis of reason independently of authority •	N	~	NE	
2581	freit	freigt	• divination • augury •	N	freit[freht][frētt]	ME‹E&N	
2582	frelse	frels	• a celebration of a holiday • freedom • immunity • privilege + to observe or celebrate a holiday • to save one from something •	N+V	frēols&frelsen[frēolsian]	ME	from Proto-Germanic combination of "free" and "halse"
2583	frem		• to further • to perform • to execute • to operate •	V	fremmen&fremman	ME&OE	
2584	fremmed		• to alienate • to estrange + foreign • alien	V+AJ	fremed&afremdan	ME&OE	or: fremd
2585	fremmedfear		• xenophobia •	N	fremed+fear	ME+NE	
2586	fremmedledge	fremmedledg	• to alienate •	V	fremedlǣcan	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2587	fremmedling		• a stranger • a foreigner •	N	~	NE	
2588	fremming		• a furtherance • a performance • an execution (of an action) • an operation •	N	gefremming	OE	
2589	fremmingbough	fremmingbuge	• an executive branch •	N	gefremming+bough	OE+NE	
2590	Frenchpox	Frencpox	• syphilis •	N	French-pox	NE	[OED]
2591	freshwater	frescpater	• of neoclassical economics •	AJ	~	NE	
2592	fret		• to devour • to consume • to eat up • to corrode • to mortify •	V	fret&frēten	NE&ME	PST: fretted • PTCP: fretten
2593	frettle	frettel	• voracious • gluttonous •	AJ	fretol	OE	
2594	Friday	Fridag	• Friday •	N(P)	~[fryday]	NE	
2595	frie		• to question •	V	fricgan	OE	
2596	Frie		• an English goddess equivalent to Norse Frigg • the planet Venus [Ƥ] •	N(P)	Frie/Frye	ME	
2597	friendfoe	freendfoe	• a frenemy •	N	~	NE	
2598	friendly	freendlig	• amicable •	N	~	NE	
2599	fright	frigt	• a scare • terror •	N	~	NE	
2600	frighten	frigten	• to scare • to terrify •	V	~	NE	
2601	frightening	frigtening	• scary • terrifying •	AJ	~	NE	
2602	frightful	frigtful	• dreadful • unpleasant • ghastly • nasty • shocking •	AJ	~	NE	
2603	frike		• to dance about • to move briskly •	V	friken[frician]	ME	
2604	Frily	Frielig	• Venusian • Venutian •	AJ	fry+ly	ME+NE	
2605	frim		• excellent • vigorous • flourishing •	N+AJ	frim&freme	NE&OE	
2606	frimful		• beneficial •	AJ	fremful	ME	
2607	Frinight	Frinigt	• the night following Friday's dusk •	N(P)	~[frīgeniht]	NE	
2608	Fris		• a Frisian •	N(P)	frysa	OE	
2609	Frish	Frisc	• the Frisian language + Frisian •	N(P)+AJ(P)	frysisc	OE	
2610	Frisland		• Frisia •	N(P)	frĭslŏnd	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2611	frist		• a limited period • time allotted for repayment • a grace period • credit •	N	frist&frist/frest	NE&ME	
2612	fristing		• a delay • a suspension • a postponement •	N	~	NE	kin: first
2613	fristmark		• an interval •	N	firstmearc	OE	
2614	frith	frið	• peace (esp a broad societal kind) •	N	frith[friþ]	ME	
2615	frithe	friðe	• stately • beautiful •	AJ	frīþ	OE	kin: frīðr (N)
2616	frithend	friðend	• a peacebearer •	N	friþiend	OE	
2617	frithful	friðful	• peaceful • gentle • mild •	AJ	friþlīc	OE	
2618	frithguild	friðgild	• a guild for maintaining peace •	N	friþgild	OE	
2619	frithhouse	friðhuse	• a safehouse •	N	friþhus	OE	
2620	frithless	friðless	• peaceless •	AJ	friþelēas	OE	
2621	frithoath	friðoað	• a peace oath • a truce •	N	friþāþ	OE	
2622	frithsome	friðsum	• peaceful • pacific •	AJ	friþsum	OE	
2623	frithstow	friðstop	• a refuge • an asylum •	N	friþstōw	OE	
2624	frithwrit	friðprit	• a peace treaty •	N	friþgewrit	OE	
2625	frithyearn	friðgearn	• eager for peace •	AJ	friþgeorn	OE	
2626	from	frum	• a source [Þ] • an origin • the first part of a series • an originator • an author • a founder • an inventor •	N	frume/frome[fruma]	ME	
2627	from		• firm • potent •	AJ	from	OE	rhyme: bomb
2628	from time to time		• occasionally •	AV	~	NE	
2629	fromchar	fromcar	• to turn from • to avert •	V	fromcyrran	OE	
2630	fromshaft	frumscaft	• origin •	N	frumsceaft	OE	
2631	fromward	frompard	• away + from •	AV+P	~	NE	[MW]
2632	fromwharve	fromhparf	• to depart from • to turn from •	V	fromhweorfan	OE	
2633	frood		• cautious • shrewd • wise •	AJ	frōd	OE	
2634	froover	froofer	• comfort • consolation • solace + to solace • to console • to comfort •	N+V	frǭvre&frǭvren[frōfrian]	ME&ME	
2635	frore		• extremely cold •	AJ	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2636	frosh	frosc	• a frog •	N	frosh	ME	or: frox (from an OE variant)
2637	froshdeer	froscdeer	• an amphibian •	N	frosh+deer	NE×2	or: froxdeer • calque: froskdýr
2638	frostbearer		• a cryophorus •	N	frost-bearer	NE	[OED]
2639	frostmoor		• tundra •	N	frost+moor	NE×2	calque of faroese frostmýra and icelandic freðmýri
2640	frough	froug	• brittle • tender • frail •	AJ	frough/frow	ME	rhyme: glow
2641	froward	fropard	• unmanageable • disobedient • untoward • habitually disposed to disobedience and opposition •	AJ	~	NE	[MW]
2642	frumth	frumð	• a beginning • an origin • the beginning of the world •	N	frumth&frymþ/frumþ	ME&OE	
2643	fuck		• to copulate • to copulate with • to mate •	V	~	NE	
2644	fulcome	fulcum	• to attain • to realize (in all senses) • to accomplish •	V	fulcomen	ME	
2645	fuldo		• to complete • to finish •	V	fuldǭn	ME	PST: fuldid • PTCP: fuldone • calque: perfectum
2646	fulend		• to accomplish •	V	fulenden	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2647	fulfill		• to achieve something • to carry out a duty • to satisfy a condition • to accomplish • to consummate • to complete •	V	~	NE	
2648	fulfledged	fulfledged	• fully qualified • having all credentials • entire • authentic • fully covered with feathers •	AJ	fullfledged	NE	
2649	fulfrem		• to perfect •	V	fulfremman	OE	
2650	fulfremmed		• perfect • perfect (grammatical term) •	AJ	fulfremed	OE	
2651	fulfremmedness		• perfection •	N	fulfremednys	OE	
2652	full		• a cup • a drinking bowl •	N	ful/full[ful]	ME	
2653	full		• filled • entire + very •	AJ+AV	~[ful]	NE	found in: know full well
2654	full moon		• the moon when the whole of its disk is illuminated •	N	~	NE	
2655	fullblown	fullblopn	• completely developed or formed • ripe • puffed up •	AJ	fullblown	NE	
2656	fullbore		• full-blown • made with maximum effort + with maximum effort or speed •	AJ+AV	fullbore	NE	[MW]
2657	fullow	fullop	• to baptize •	V	fulwen[fullian]	ME	
2658	fullstop		• a period (as in the punctuation mark) •	N	full stop	NE	
2659	fully	fullig	• completely • entirely • totally •	AV	~	NE	
2660	fulmard		• a Mustela putorius animal (European polecat) •	N	fŭlmard	ME	
2661	fulought	fulugt	• baptism •	N	fulloght{fulluht}	ME	rhyme: full out
2662	fuloughter	fulugter	• a baptist •	N	fulwihtere	OE	rhyme: full outer
2663	fuloughthood	fulugthood	• a baptismal vow •	N	fulwihthād	OE	rhyme: full out hood

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2664	fuloughtstow	fulugtstop	• a baptistery •	N	fulwihtstow	OE	rhyme: full out toe
2665	fulsome	fulsum	• overzealous • excessive • abundant • copious •	AJ	~	NE	
2666	fulth	fulð	• abundance • plenty • satiety • repletion • sufficiency •	N	~	NE	[LEX]
2667	fultom		• support • succour •	N	fultum[fultum]	ME	
2668	fulwaxen	fulpaxen	• fully grown • mature •	AJ	fulwaxen	ME	
2669	fulwrought	fulprougt	• completed •	AJ	fulwroht	ME	
2670	funnyman	funnigman	• a comedian • a humorist •	N	~	NE	
2671	furlong		• an eighth of a mile (220 yards) •	N	~	NE	
2672	furrow	furrop	• a trench • a groove •	N	~	NE	
2673	furrow	furrop	• a fir tree • a pine tree •	N	furh{furhwudu}	OE	"fir" is Norse
2674	further	furðer	• to promote (as in to advance) •	V	~	NE	
2675	furthering	furðering	• furtherance • advancement or promotion in rank or office •	N	ferthering[fyrþrung]	ME	
2676	furthermore	furðermore	• additionally •	AV	~	NE	
2677	furze	furs	• a Ulex Europaeus plant •	N	~[fyrs]	NE	
2678	futhorc	fuþorc	• the Anglo-Frisian runic alphabet •	N	~	NE	
2679	gab		• chatter + to chatter •	N+V	~	NE	
2680	gable	gabel	• a facade • a façade •	N	gāble[gafl]	ME‹N	modern "gable" is from a French cognate?
2681	gadling		• a vagabond • a person of low birth •	N	~[gadeling][gædeling]	ANE	meaning turned negative over time

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2682	Gaelish	Gaelisc	• Gaelic language (Irish Scottish and Manx) • Goidelic language + Gaelic • Goidelic •	N(P)+AJ(P)	Gael+ish	NE‹C+NE	
2683	gainly	gagnlig	• graceful • wieldy •	AJ	~	NE	
2684	gainrising	gagnrising	• a resurrection •	N	~	ME	
2685	gainsaw	gagnsap	• a refutation •	N	gainsau	ME	
2686	gainsay	gagnsag	• to contradict •	V	~	NE	
2687	gainsaying	gagnsaging	• opposition (usually in argument) • contradiction •	N	~	NE	
2688	gainstand	gagnstand	• to oppose • to resist •	V	~	NE	
2689	galder		• an incantation • an enchantment •	N	galdor	OE	hard G: galdere swiðe stronge heo ȝeuen
2690	galdercraft		• the art of incantation or enchantment •	N	galdorcræft	OE	
2691	galdergaler		• a magical enchanter •	N	galdorgalere	OE	
2692	galderquid	galdercþid	• a magical saying • an incantation • an enchantment •	N	galdorcwide	OE	
2693	galdersong		• a magic song •	N	galdorsang	OE	
2694	gale		• a way • a course • a course of action • a way • a means •	N	gāle[gal]	ME	
2695	gale		• to cry out • to bark • to chirp • to sing • to enchant •	V	gālen&galan	ME&OE	
2696	galer		• an enchanter •	N	galere	OE	
2697	galingale		• galangal • the roots of various Alpinia , Kæmpferia , Aristolochia , and Cyperus plants , including in powdered form •	N	galingāle	ME‹I‹O	
2698	gall		• bile • impudence • brazenness • temerity + to bother • to annoy • to make resentful •	N+V	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2699	galled		• bothered • annoyed • troubled •	AJ	~	NE	
2700	Gallish	Gallisc	• Gaulish language + Gaulish •	N(P)+AJ(P)	gallisc	OE	or: Gallwelsh
2701	gallow	gallop	• to terrify •	V	~	NE	
2702	gallowmood	gallopmood	• of a grim or gloomy mood •	AJ	galgmōd	OE	
2703	Gallwales	Gallpales	• the Celts of Gaul • Gaul • Gallia •	N(P)	galwalas	OE	or: Galland
2704	galp		• to gape •	V	galpen	ME	
2705	gamble	gambel	• a bet • a wager • a risk + to bet • to wager • to risk •	N+V	~	NE	[OED]
2706	game		• eager or willing to do something new or challenging •	AJ	~	NE	
2707	gameful		• sportive •	AJ	~	NE	
2708	gamehouse	gamehuse	• a casino •	N	game-house	NE	[OED]
2709	gamely	gamelig	• sportive + sportively •	AJ+AV	~	NE	
2710	gamesare		• a console (gaming) • an arcade machine •	N	game+searu	NE+OE	
2711	gamewood	gamepood	• a lyre • a lute • a guitar [Þ] •	N	gomenwudu	OE	
2712	gamle	gamel	• to age + aged •	V+AJ	gamelian&gamel	OE&OE	
2713	gammock		• a piece of fun • a jest • a prank • a practical joke • a frolic • an antic • a trick + to frolic • to romp • to fool about •	N+V	~	NE	[OED]
2714	Gandes		• the Ganges •	N(P)	gandis/gandes	OE	
2715	gang		• to go • to proceed •	V	~	NE	
2716	gang		• a going • a journey • a path • a road • a watercourse • a process [Þ] •	N	gang&gang	NE&ME	
2717	Gangdays	Gangdags	• Rogation days •	N	Gangdagas	OE	
2718	gangle	gangel	• to move in a manner characteristic of a gangling person •	V	~	NE	
2719	gangling		• awkwardly tall and thin • ungraceful •	AJ	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2720	gangman		• a member of a gang •	N	~	NE	
2721	gangway	gangpag	• a passageway • a vomitorium •	N	~	NE	
2722	gannet		• a Sulidae bird •	N	~[genot]	NE	
2723	garclive	garclife	• an Agrimonia plant (agrimony) •	N	gārclive	ME	
2724	garish	garisc	• gaudy •	AJ	~	NE‹N	
2725	garsedge	garsedg	• an ocean (poetic) •	N	garsecg	OE	might mean "spear man" or "gar's edge" (promontory's edge)
2726	Gascon	Gaskon	• a native of Gascony • wine from Gascony + of Gascony •	N(P)+AJ(P)	~[gascoine][gascon]	NE	
2727	gast		• to scare •	V	~[gǣstan]	NE	
2728	gastern		• an inn •	N	gæstærn	OE	
2729	gateway	gatepag	• a portal •	N	~	NE	or: yateway
2730	gavel	gafel	• tribute • a rent + to rent •	N+V	gavel&gafelian	NE&OE	
2731	gavel	gafel	• a fork •	N	gafol	OE	
2732	geason		• rare • uncommon • unusual • scarce • scant •	AJ	~	NE	or: geazon
2733	geld		• to castrate (esp of an animal) • to spay (esp of an animal) • to neuter • to sterilize • to weaken • to trim •	V	~	NE‹N	possibly from an unattested *gældan (OE gildet)
2734	Germanish	Germanisc	• Germanic speech + Germanic •	N(P)+AJ(P)	Germania+ish	OE+NE	the G should either be /g/ or /j/

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2735	Germany	Germani	• Germania •	N(P)	Germania	OE	the G should either be /g/ or /j/
2736	gersome	gersum	• a treasure • a valuable • treasure • valuables •	N	gersum[gærsama/gersuma]	ME‹OE‹N	
2737	get		• to obtain • to acquire •	V	~	NE	PST: got • PTCP: got; gotten
2738	get rid of		• to remove • to clear •	V	~	NE	
2739	getter		• a receiver •	N	~	NE	
2740	ghastly	gastlig	• frightening • extremely bad • unpleasant •	AJ	ghastly	NE	
2741	ghost	goast	• a spirit (in all senses) •	N	ghost	NE	
2742	ghostgun	goastgun	• a gun without a serial number •	N	ghost gun	NE	
2743	ghostlore	goastlore	• ghostology • spectrology •	N	~	NE	[OED] • an actually attested '-lore' word
2744	ghostly	goastlig	• spiritual • spectral •	AJ	ghostly	NE	
2745	ghostword	goastpord	• a word born from an erroneous entry in a book (esp dictionaries) •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2746	gidden		• a goddess •	N	gyden	OE	or: godden (the mutated vowel would not necessarily survive normalization)
2747	giddy	giddig	• to excite and disorientate + disorientated and excited •	V+AJ	~	NE	kin: god
2748	gift		• a contribution • a present •	N	~	NE‹ME‹N	un-Norse: yift (AS: gift)
2749	gigant		• a giant •	N	gīgant	OE‹I‹H	
2750	gild		• to cover thinly with gold (literally and figuratively) •	V	~	NE	
2751	gill		• ravine •	N	~[gil]	NE‹ME‹N	
2752	gilt		• superficial or false appearance of excellence + gold or something that resembles gold laid on a surface • covered with a thin layer of gold •	N+AJ	~	NE	"from past participle of gilden" - MW
2753	ging		• a troop • a band of warriors • a company of people • an assemblage of people •	N	ging	ME	
2754	ginge		• current • prevalent •	AJ	genğe[genge]	ME	
2755	gird		• to gird (to bind around) •	N+V	gird&gyrd	NE&OE	
2756	girdle	girdel	• a thing which girds • a belt (esp one that holds up stockings) + to gird •	N+V	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2757	girdledeer	girdeldeer	• an armadillo •	N	girdle+deer	NE×2	calque: Gürteltier
2758	girn		• a grimace •	N+V	girn/gurn	NE	kin: grin
2759	girn		• calamity •	N	gyrn	OE	
2760	git		• a fool • an idiot • a moron •	N	~	NE	
2761	givel	gifel	• a meal • food •	N	gifl	OE	
2762	givelness	gifelness	• liberality • munificence •	N	gifolness	OE	
2763	giveth	gifeð	• ordained (by fate) • predetermined •	AJ	yēvethe[gifeþe]	ME	un-Norse: yeaveth/geefeþ
2764	gladden		• to elate •	V	~	NE	
2765	gladdon		• an Iris plant (flowers) •	N	~	NE	
2766	glade		• an open space in a forest •	N	~	NE	kin: glad
2767	glar		• amber • resin •	N	glær	OE	
2768	glare		• an intense light • an angry stare + to shine intensely • to give an angry state at something •	N+V	~	NE	
2769	glaring		• obvious •	AJ	~	NE	
2770	glass		• vitrum • a mirror + to mirror • to reflect •	N+V	~	NE	
2771	glass noodle	noodel	• a cellophane noodle •	N	~	NE‹(E+HG)	
2772	glasscloth	glasscloð	• fiberglass •	N	glass-cloth	NE	[OED]
2773	glassen		• to turn to glass • to vitrify •	V	glass+-en	NE+NE	
2774	glasses		• spectacles •	N	~	NE	
2775	glassrown	glassrune	• a rune whose shape is mirrored (so ᚴ as a glassrown would look like ᛏ) •	N	glass+rown	NE×2	calque: Spiegelrune
2776	glasstone		• mica •	N	glass stone	NE	
2777	glasswright	glassprigt	• a glassmaker • a glazier • a glazer •	N	glasswryt	ANE	
2778	glassy	glassig	• vitreous • hyaline •	AJ	~	NE	[OED]
2779	glaze	glase	• gloss • luster • lustre •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2780	glazemill	glasemill	• calender (a kind of machine which applies a glaze to a material) •	N	glaze+mill	NE‹(E+Þ‹I)	
2781	glee		• joy • music • entertainment • sport • merriment • amusement •	N	glee&glẹ̄[glēo/glīw]	NE&ME	
2782	gleebeam		• a harp •	N	glēobēam	OE	
2783	gleecraft		• the art of music • minstrelsy •	N	glēocræft	OE	
2784	gleed		• glowing coal • an ember •	N	glede[glēd]	ME	
2785	gleed		• a bird of prey • a raptor • a Milvus milvus bird (a kite) •	N	glēde	ME	
2786	gleemaiden	gleemagden	• a female musician •	N	glēomǣden	OE	
2787	gleeman		• a musician •	N	~	NE	
2788	glemb		• a spot • a blemish •	N	glemm	OE	
2789	glen		• a narrow valley • a canyon ? •	N	~	NE‹C	
2790	glenge		• an ornament • an honour • a medal [Þ] •	N	glencg	OE	
2791	glew	glep	• to rejoice • to make merry • to party • to entertain • to entertain with music • to play music • to make music • to sing •	V	gleuen[glīwian/glēowian]	ME	kin: glee?
2792	glew	glep	• wise • skillful • sagacious • prudent •	AJ	glēaw	OE	
2793	glewer	gleper	• a jester • a baffoon • a clown •	N	glīwere	OE	
2794	glewly	gleplig	• prudently • wisely • clearly • well •	AV	glēawlīce	OE	
2795	glewness	glepness	• prudence • skill • wisdom • ability • acuteness •	N	glēawnes	OE	
2796	glib		• smooth • slippery • nonchalant • superficial •	AJ	~	NE	
2797	glide		• a semivowel •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2798	glim		• a candle • a lantern •	N	~	NE	backformation of "glimmer"? • [LEX]
2799	glisten		• a sparkling light + to shine with a sparkling light •	N+V	~	NE	
2800	gloaming		• twilight • dusk •	N	~	NE	
2801	Glom		• one of the Lemovii people •	N(P)	Glommum	OE	
2802	glove	glof	• a gauntlet •	N	glove&glove	NE&ME	
2803	glum		• sullen •	AJ	~	NE	first appears in Early Modern English
2804	gnast		• a spark • a live coal • a small flame • a snuff of a candle •	N	gnōst/gnast	ME	
2805	gnaw	gnap	• to chew away at something • to corrode something •	V	~	NE	
2806	gnawdeer	gnapdeer	• a rodent •	N	gnaw+deer	NE×2	calque: knaagdier
2807	gneed		• stingy • niggardly • scanty • scarce •	AJ	gnēde	ME	
2808	gnide		• to rub • to grind through rubbing •	V	gnīden	ME	
2809	gnorn		• sadness • sorrow • grief + to grieve • to lament •	N+V	gnorn&gnornan	OE	
2810	gnorny	gnornig	• aggrieved • lamentful • dejected •	AJ	gnorn+y	OE+NE	
2811	goad		• a stick for poking + to provoke • to encourage • to prod •	N+V	~	NE	
2812	goad		• a lack •	N	gād	OE	kin: ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
2813	goan		• to gape •	V	gonen	ME	
2814	Goat		• Capricorn •	PN	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2815	goatish	goatisc	• caprine • hircine • lascivious • libidinous •	N	~	NE	[OED]
2816	goatling		• a kid (as in young goat) •	N	~	NE	kid is Norse
2817	goatsbeard		• a Tragopogon plant (salsify) •	N	~	NE	[OED]
2818	goatsrue	goatsrep	• a Galega plant •	N	goat's-rue	NE	[OED]
2819	goatsucker		• a Caprimulgidae bird (a nightjar) •	N	~	NE	
2820	gobetween	gobetpeen	• an intermediary •	N	gobetween	NE	
2821	god		• a deity + to deify •	N+V	~	NE	[OED]
2822	godboot		• atonement •	N	godbōt	OE	
2823	godforsaken		• dismal •	AJ	~	NE	
2824	godhead		• a god • a divine nature •	N	~	NE	
2825	godhood		• divinity •	N	~	NE	
2826	godkind		• divine nature + divine in nature •	N+AJ	godcund&godcund	ME&OE	
2827	godkindness		• divine nature • divinity •	N	godcundnesse&godcundnys	ME&OE	
2828	godlief	godleef	• theism •	N	god+lief	NE+ME	
2829	godlore		• theology •	N	~	NE	
2830	godly	godlig	• divine • pious • devout •	AJ	~	NE	
2831	godsend		• a desirable or needed thing or event that comes unexpectedly •	N	~	NE	
2832	godsent		• sent by or as if by God • unexpectedly beneficial •	AJ	~	NE	
2833	godshild	godscild	• a sin against God • impiety •	N	godscyld	OE	
2834	godshildy	godscildig	• impious •	AJ	godscyldig	OE	
2835	godsib		• a god parent • a sponsor •	N	godsibb	OE	
2836	godsibred		• a godsib kindred • sponsorship •	N	gossipred	NE	
2837	godspeech	godspeec	• an oracle •	N	godgesprǣce	OE	
2838	godspeed		• (an expression of good wishes during an undertaking) •	I	Godspeed	NE	
2839	godweb	godpeb	• cotton • a precious garment • fine clothing •	N	godwebb	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2840	godwebben	godpebben	• made of precious cloth • of purple hue ? •	AJ	godwebben	OE	
2841	godwrack	godprack	• impious •	AJ	godwrac	OE	
2842	goings on		• events • activities •	N	~	NE	
2843	goldhoard		• a thesaurus (as in a treasury) •	N	goldhord	NE&OE	calque: thesaurus
2844	goldmaslin		• orichalcum •	N	goldmæstling	OE	kin: maslin
2845	goldstone		• topaz • chrysolite • chrysoberyl •	N	~	NE	
2846	gole		• lustful • lascivious + to be lascivious •	AJ	gol&gālian	ME&OE	
2847	gomb		• tribute •	N	gombe	OE	
2848	gome	gum	• a male human •	N	gŏme[guma]	ME	rhyme: some; come
2849	gong		• a lavatory • an outhouse •	N	~	NE	
2850	gongfarmer		• a cleaner of privies •	N	~	NE	[MW]
2851	good		• to improve [↑] • to endow • to enrich •	V	gǭden	ME	
2852	gooddoer		• a benefactor • a do-gooder •	N	gǭddǭer	ME	
2853	gooderheal		• good fortune + good luck! •	N+I	gōderhele	ME	
2854	goodly	goodlig	• considerable in size or quantity •	AJ	~	NE	[OED]
2855	goodman		• Mister • Mr •	N	~	NE	
2856	goodwife	goodpife	• Mistress • Mrs •	N	~	NE	or: goody
2857	goodwill	goodpill	• amity •	N	~	NE	
2858	gorcrow	gorcrop	• a carrion crow •	N	~	NE	
2859	gore		• a skirt • a wedge of cloth or chain mail • a triangular piece of land •	N	gōre[gāra]	ME	skirt is Norse
2860	gore		• a javelin • a spear for throwing • a dart + to stab •	N	gore&gar	NE&OE	
2861	gorse		• an Ulex plant • a Genista plant •	N	~	NE	
2862	goshawk	goscapk	• an Accipiter bird •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2863	gosling		• a young goose •	N	~	NE	
2864	gospel		• the message concerning Christ + to evangelize •	N+V	gospel&godspellian	NE&OE	
2865	gospelish	gospelisc	• evangelical •	AJ	godspellisc	OE	
2866	gospeller		• a missionary • a proselytizer • an evangelist •	N	~[godspellere]	NE	[OED]
2867	Got		• a Goth •	N	Gota	OE	
2868	Gotland		• the land of the Goths •	N	Gotland	OE	
2869	Gottish	Gottisc	• the Gothic tongue + Gothic •	N+AJ	Gotisc	OE	
2870	gound	gund	• eye mucus •	N	gounde	ME	
2871	gouth	guðe	• battle • war • combat • conflict •	N	gūþ	OE	
2872	gouth	guðe	• war- • battle- •	PREFIX	gūþ	OE	
2873	gouthcraft	guðecraft	• warfare •	N	gūþcræft	OE	
2874	gouthcust	guðecust	• warlike excellence •	N	gūþcyst	OE	
2875	gouthfane	guðefane	• a military standard • an ensign •	N	gūþfana	OE	
2876	gouthhawk	guðehapk	• a war hawk • a warmonger [Þ] •	N	gūþhafoc	OE	
2877	gouthhorn	guðehorn	• a war horn •	N	gūþhorn	OE	
2878	gouthmoot	guðemoot	• a battle meeting •	N	gūþgemōt	OE	
2879	gouthrink	guðerink	• a heroic warrior •	N	gūþrinc	OE	
2880	gouthsare	guðesare	• a war machine • arms • armour •	N	gūþsearo	OE	
2881	gouthwain	guðepagn	• a war vehicle • an armoured car • a tank •	N	gūþ+wain	OE+NE	
2882	graff		• a stylus • a graphium •	N	græf{ME gref}	OE‹I‹H	
2883	graft		• a carving • an engraving • a sculpture • a statue •	N	græft	OE	kin: grave; graf (Middle English)
2884	graftiwork	graftipork	• an engraved piece of art • a carved sculpture •	N	græftgeweorc	OE	
2885	graith	gragð	• equipment • apparel • accouterments + to prepare •	N+V	~	NE‹N	
2886	graithly	gragðlig	• preparedly •	AV	greithlī	ME‹N	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2887	gram		• incensed • furious •	AJ	gram[gram]	ME	
2888	grame		• rage • anger • grief • vexation • torment + to enrage • to anger • to infuriate • to grieve • to vex • to torment •	N+V	grăm&grămen	ME&ME	kin: grēmen
2889	grane		• a mustache • a moustache •	N	granu	OE	
2890	grassland		• a stretch of unforested grassy land • a prairie •	N	~	NE	
2891	grasstepper		• a locust •	N	gærsstapa	OE	
2892	grave	grafe	• a place where a dead thing is buried + to engrave • to carve or shape with a chisel • to sculpt • to sculpture • to place in a grave •	N+V	grave&graven	NE&ME	
2893	gravecloth	grafecloð	• a pall •	N	grave-cloth	NE	[OED]
2894	graver	grafer	• a sculptor • an engraver • a digger • a miner • an engraving tool •	N	grāver[grafere/græfere]	ME	
2895	gravewax	grafepax	• adipocere •	N	grave-wax	NE	
2896	graveyard	grafegeard	• a cemetery •	N	~	NE	
2897	gray	grag	• a badger • a beaver ? •	N	grei	ME	
2898	gread		• a garment covering the breast •	N	grēde/greade[grēada]	ME	
2899	great		• size • greatness • a majority • the essence of something •	N	grēt	ME	kin: grootte (Dutch)
2900	great		• grand •	AJ	~	NE	
2901	great ape		• a Hominidae animal •	N	~	NE	
2902	Great Bear Mere		• Great Bear Lake •	N(P)	great+bear+mere	NE×3	
2903	Great Britten		• Great Britain •	N(P)	great+bryten	NE+OE	
2904	Great Salt Mere		• Great Salt Lake •	N(P)	great+salt+mere	NE×3	
2905	greatelder		• a grandparent •	N	great+elder	NE×2	
2906	greaten		• to increase in size extent amount or intensity •	V	~	NE	
2907	greaterhood		• a majority •	N	greater+hood	NE×2	
2908	greatgun		• a heavy ordnance piece • a cannon •	N	great gun	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2909	greathearted	greathearted	• magnanimous •	AJ	~	NE	[LEX]
2910	greatpox		• syphilis •	N	greatpox	NE	
2911	greed		• an outcry + to cry out to shout •	V	grēd&greden	ME&ME	PST: gred • PTCP: gred
2912	Greek		• a Greek •	N	~[Grēcas]	NE	or: Creek (from Crēacas)
2913	Greekish	Greekisc	• the Greek language • Grecian •	N+AJ	Grekish	ME	
2914	Greekland		• Greece •	N	Grēcland	OE	
2915	green		• an environmentalist + environmentalistic •	N+AJ	~	NE	
2916	green gold		• electrum •	N	~	NE	[OED]
2917	green sickness		• hypochromic anemia / hypochromic anaemia • chlorosis •	N	~	NE	[OED]
2918	greenback		• a dollar (of the United States) •	N	~	NE	
2919	greenbrass		• verdigris •	N	green brass	NE	
2920	greeneyed	greeneged	• having green eyes • jealous • envious •	AJ	green-eyed	NE	[OED]
2921	greenhorn		• a novice • a beginner • a tyro •	N	~	NE	
2922	Greenlandish	Greenlandisc	• Greenlandic •	AJ	Greenland+ish	NE×2	
2923	greenlight	greenligt	• approval + to approve •	N+V	~	NE	
2924	greenling		• a Polachius pollachius fish (a pollock) • a Hexagrammidae fish •	N	~	NE	[OED]
2925	greens		• green vegetables •	N	~	NE	
2926	greenstone		• jade • nephrite •	N	~	NE	[OED]
2927	greenwood	greenpood	• a forest that is green with foliage •	N	~	NE	[MW]

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2928	greet		• to lament • to weep •	V	~[grētan]	NE	we already have a word for "to weep" • [MW]
2929	grey	greg	• gloomy • uninteresting • having an intermediate or vague position condition or character • neutral •	AJ	~	NE	or: gray
2930	greyback	gregback	• a Calidris canutus bird • a louse • a soldier of the Confederate States of America •	N	~	NE	
2931	greymote	gregmote	• a neutron •	N	grey+mote	NE×2	
2932	greywader	gregpader	• a Glariolinae bird • a pratincole •	N	~	NE	
2933	greywater	gregpater	• sullage •	N	gray water	NE	or: graywater
2934	grill		• vexation • offence + to provoke • to annoy • to irritate • to offend •	N+V	grille&grillen[gryllan]	ME	
2935	grim		• dismal • gloomy • forbidding • sinister • cynical • ominous •	AJ	~	NE	
2936	grime		• a mask • filth or slime that covers something •	N	grime&grima	NE&OE	
2937	grin		• a noose • a snare •	N	~	NE	
2938	grind		• a groin •	N	grīnde	ME	
2939	grinder		• a submarine sandwich •	N	~	NE	
2940	grindle	grindel	• a small stream or ditch •	N	~[OE grendel]	NE	
2941	gripe		• a griffin • a vulture •	N	grĭp[grīpe]	ME‹I&OE‹I	
2942	gripe		• a complaint + to complain •	N+V	grīpan	NE	
2943	gripping		• very interesting • fascinating •	AJ	~	NE	
2944	gripple	grippel	• covetous •	AJ	gripel	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2945	grise		• to fear • to be terrified at •	V	grīsen	ME	kin: grisly
2946	grisly	grislig	• inspiring horror and disgust •	AJ	~	NE	
2947	grist		• ground grain • grain to be ground • malt grains which have been cleaned and cracked •	N	~	NE	[CED]
2948	gristle	gristel	• tough cartilaginous tendinous or fibrous matter • cartilage [Þ] •	N	~	NE	
2949	grit		• small loose particles of stone or sand • strength of character + to move with a grating sound •	N+V	~	NE	
2950	grith	grið	• peace • safety • sanctuary • clemency • pardon • mercy •	N	grith	ME‹N	
2951	groat		• a particle • a fragment •	N	grŏt	ME	or: grot
2952	groor		• terror • horror + terrifying • horrifying •	N+AJ	grure[gryre]	ME	kin: grēosan
2953	gropenail	gropenagl	• a kind of small nail •	N	grōpnail	ME	
2954	ground	grund	• soil • reason (for doing something) •	N	~	NE	
2955	ground meat	grund	• mince •	N	~	NE	
2956	groundbreaker	grundbreaker	• a pioneer • an innovator •	N	~	NE	
2957	groundbreaking	grondbreaking	• pioneering • innovating •	AJ	~	NE	
2958	grounddown	grunddune	• exhausted •	AJ	ground-down	NE	
2959	groundless	grundless	• baseless • without reason • unfounded •	AJ	~	NE	
2960	groundline	grundline	• a baseline • a foundation • a basis •	N	~	NE	kin: Grundlinien • or: groundrow (line is a loanword) • [MW]

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2961	groundnut	grundnut	• a peanut •	N	~	NE	
2962	groundpitch	grundpic	• a tonic (in music) •	N	ground+pitch	NE×2	calque: Grundton
2963	groundsel	grundsel	• a Senecio vulgaris plant •	N	~[grŏundeswilie]	NE	
2964	groundskeeper	grundskeeper	• a gardener • a landscaper • a caretaker of an estate •	N	~	NE	groundsman is more common in Britain
2965	groundwork	grundpork	• a foundation •	N	~	NE	
2966	grouts	grutes	• plaster • lees • dregs •	N	grouts[grūt]	NE	[MW]
2967	grove	grofe	• a small wood • an orchard • a group of trees •	N	~[grōve][grāf/grāfa]	NE	
2968	growingly	gropinglig	• increasingly • progressively •	AV	~	NE	
2969	grownhood	gropnhood	• adulthood •	N	grown+hood	NE×2	
2970	growthsome	gropðsum	• fertile •	AJ	~	NE	[MW]
2971	grub		• to dig • to extract by digging • to pluck hair •	V	grubben	ME	
2972	grunt		• a low ranking member of a group •	N	~	NE	
2973	guest	gest	• a visitor •	N	~	NE‹ME‹N	un-Norse: yest (AS: gest)
2974	guild	gild	• an association of merchants or craftsmen •	N	~	NE‹N	
2975	guildhall	gildhall	• a building used as the meeting place of a guild •	N	~	NE‹(N+E)	
2976	guildsman	gildsman	• a member of a guild •	N	~	NE‹(N+E)	
2977	guiltend	giltend	• a debtor • an offender •	N	gyltend	OE	
2978	gulch	gulc	• a ravine • a gorge •	N	~	NE	
2979	gum		• the tissue that surrounds the necks of teeth and covers the alveolar parts of the jaws •	N	~[gōma]	NE	kin: gum
2980	gumshoe	gumscoe	• a kind of shoe • a detective •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2981	gun		• a firearm •	N	~	NE‹N	
2982	gundust		• gunpowder •	N	gun+dust	NE×2	
2983	gunstone		• a cannonball •	N	~	NE	
2984	gutfire		• gastroenteritis • stomach flu •	N	gut+fire	NE+ANE	
2985	gutleech	gutleec	• a gastroenterologist •	N	gut+leech	NE×2	
2986	hack		• a tool for rough striking or cutting (such as a mattock or a miner's pick) •	N	~	NE	
2987	hackle	hackel	• an outer garment • a covering • an animal's skin • a bird's plumage •	N	hakel[hacele]	ME	kin: hökull (Icelandic) ; hakuls (Gothic)
2988	hackneyed	hackneged	• unoriginal • bland • cliche • banal • trite •	AJ	~	NE	
2989	hackster		• an assassin • a ruffian •	N	~	NE	
2990	had I wist	pist	• regret •	N	had I wist	ME	
2991	haff		• an ocean •	N	heaf	OE	kin: haven
2992	haft		• the handle of a tool or weapon + to fit a handle to • to perform a function • to process [ᚹ] •	N+V	~	NE	
2993	haft		• a captive • a prisoner • captivity • imprisonment • possession • having + to capture • to imprison •	N+V	hæft{hæftnȩthe}	OE	
2994	haftling		• a captive •	N	haftling	OE	
2995	hag	hagg	• a sorceress • an enchantress • a witch • an unlikable old woman •	N	~[hægtesse]	NE	kin: hex
2996	hagfish	haggfisc	• a Myxine fish •	N	~	NE	
2997	haggle	haggel	• to bargain • to chaffer •	V	~[haccian]?	NE	
2998	hail	hagl	• a greeting + to greet + greetings! •	N+V+I	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
2999	hake		• a Merlucciidae fish • a Phycidae fish •	N	~	NE	
3000	haked		• an Esox fish (a pike , a pickerel , a ged , a lucet) •	N	~	NE	
3001	halch	halc	• to fasten around • to loop •	V	halchen	ME	
3002	hale		• a nook • a cranny • a hiding place •	N	hāle/hal	ME	
3003	hale		• robust • healthy •	AJ	~	NE	
3004	half		• semi- • sam- •	PREFIX	~	NE	
3005	half moon		• a crescent • anything crescent shaped • the moon in its first or last quarter phase •	N	halfmoon	NE	
3006	halfbred		• hybrid • crossbred • mongrel •	AJ	~	NE	[OED]
3007	halfbreed		• a hybrid • a crossbreed • a mongrel •	N	~	NE	[OED]
3008	halfclepend		• a semi-vowel •	N	healfclypigende	OE	from Ælfric's Grammar
3009	halfgidden		▪ a demigoddess ▪	N	half+gyden	NE+OE	
3010	halfgod		• a demigod •	N	~	NE	
3011	halfhearted		• without enthusiasm • perfunctory • lackluster • tepid • apathetic •	AJ	~	NE	[OED]
3012	halfheartedness		• lack of enthusiasm • perfunctoriness • tepidity • apathy •	N	~	NE	[OED]
3013	halfhorse	halfhors	• a centaur •	N	half horse	ANE	[OED]
3014	halftrendle	halftrendel	• a hemisphere •	N	healftrendel	OE	
3015	halfwit	halfpit	• a fool • an idiot •	N	~	NE	
3016	halfyearly	halfgerelig	• semi-annual + semi-annually •	AJ+AV	half-yearly	NE	[OED]
3017	halidom		• holiness • sanctity •	N	~	NE	
3018	halk		• a recess or a nook in a building • a remote corner in an open place • a cavity •	N	halk[healoc/healc]	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3019	hallmark		• a defining feature • a defining characteristic • a defining attribute •	N	~	NE	
3020	hallmoot		• a court baron •	N	~	NE	
3021	hallow	hallop	• a saint + to sanctify • to canonize • to consecrate • to dedicate • to initiate • to make holy •	N+V	hallow&halwen[gehālgian]	NE&ME	
3022	hallowdom	hallopdom	• sainthood •	N	~	NE	
3023	hallowing	halloping	• consecration • sanctification •	N	hālgung	OE	
3024	hallowing book	halloping	• a benedictional •	N	hālgungbōc	OE	
3025	Hallowmas	Hallopmas	• All Saints' Day •	N	Hallowmas	NE‹(E+I)	
3026	Hallowtide	Halloptide	• the first week of November •	N	halowtide	ME	found in MEC under "halwe"
3027	halm		• stubble • straw •	N	halm[halm/healm]	ME	
3028	halse	hals	• to greet • to salute • to predict • to divine •	V	halsen&hālsian	ME&OE	
3029	halse	hals	• a neck • a throat •	N	~[hals][heals/hals]	NE	did neck once mean "back neck" and halse mean "front neck"?
3030	halse	hals	• to hug • to embrace • to caress • to fondle • to embrace something spiritually or mystically •	V	~	NE	
3031	halsebee		• a torc • a torq • a torque •	N	healsbeag	OE	literally neck-bee
3032	halsebour	halsbor	• a gorget •	N	healsbeorg	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3033	halseman		• an executioner •	N	~	NE	
3034	halsend		• an omen • an augur •	N	hǣlsend	OE	
3035	halser		• a diviner • an exorcist •	N	hǣlsere	OE	
3036	halsewort	halspurt	• a Capparis spinosa plant • a Symphytum album plant • a Sedum telephium plant • a throatwort plant •	N	halswort	ME	
3037	halsing		• divination • fortune telling • augury • exorcism •	N	hālsung	OE	
3038	Halsing		• one of the Hälsings •	N(P)	Hælsingum	OE	
3039	halt		• to walk with a limp • to conduct oneself immorally + lame • limping •	V+AJ	halt&halten[healtian]	NE&ME	
3040	halter		• a rope for animals or for hanging people •	N	~[hælftre]	NE	[MW]
3041	ham		• an enclosure • a plot of enclosed ground •	N	hamme&ham	ME&OE	
3042	ham		• the hollow of the knee •	N	~	NE	
3043	hamble	hambel	• to disable by severing the hamstring muscles •	V	~[hamelen]	NE	
3044	hame		• covering • skin • integument • membrane • the slough of a reptile •	N	hāme[hama]	ME	
3045	hammer		• a malleus (bone) •	N	~	NE	
3046	hammerbore		• a pneumatic drill • a percussion drill • a piston drill • a jackhammer •	N	~	NE+ANE	calque: hammer-drill
3047	hammerwort	hammerpurt	• a Parietaria judaica plant (pellitory of the wall , spreading pellitory) •	N	~[homorwyrt]	ANE	[OED]
3048	hamstring		• a thigh muscle between the hip and knee + to disable by cutting the hamstrings •	N+V	~	NE	
3049	handbag	handbagg	• a purse •	N	~[baggi?]	NE‹N?	
3050	handbone		• a metacarpal •	N	hand+bone	NE×2	
3051	handbook		• a manual •	N	~	NE	
3052	handcloth	handcloð	• a handkerchief • a towel •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3053	handedness		• hand dominance • chirality •	N	~	NE	[OED]
3054	handfast		• a marriage contract + to become engaged (as in marriage) •	N+V	~	NE‹N	
3055	handglass		• a magnifying glass • a hand mirror •	N	hand-glass	NE	[OED]
3056	handgun		• a pistol •	N	~	NE	
3057	handicap		• a disability • a restraint + to disable •	N+V	~	NE	
3058	handicapped		• disabled •	ADJ	~	NE	
3059	handicraft		• manual skill • an occupation requiring skill with the hands • the articles fashioned by handicraft •	N	~	NE	
3060	handiness		• dexterity • managableness • manoeuvrability • convenience •	N	~	NE	[OED]
3061	handiswink	handispink	• manual labour •	N	handiswink	ME	
3062	handle	handel	• a pseudonym • a username •	N	~	NE	
3063	handler	handeller	• a manager of animals or a kind of object • a processor [Ᵽ] •	N	~	NE	
3064	handlings		• by hand • manually •	AV	hondlinges	ME	
3065	handly	handlig	• manual •	AJ	~	NE	
3066	handmaid	handmagd	• a personal maid or female servant •	N	~	NE	
3067	handman		• a manservant •	N	~	NE	
3068	handpriest	handpreest	• a chaplain •	N	handprēost	OE‹(E+I‹H)	
3069	handsax		• a dagger •	N	handseax	OE	
3070	handsel		• a gift given for good luck at the beginning of the year or to mark an acquisition or the start of an enterprise •	N	~	NE	
3071	handset		• a mobile phone • a cell phone •	N	~	NE	
3072	handwhile	handhpile	• a short period of time • a moment • an instance •	N	~	NE	[MW]

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3073	handwrit	handprit	• a manuscript • a writ written by hand •	N	~	NE	
3074	handy	handig	• useful •	AJ	~	NE	
3075	hane		• a rooster •	N	hana{hanecrau}	OE	
3076	hangby	hangbi	• a dependent (used in contempt) •	N	hangby	NE	
3077	hanger		• a wood on a steep hillside •	N	~	NE	[LEX]
3078	hangeron		• a sycophant •	N	~	NE	
3079	hanging		• a tapestry • a drapery •	N	~	NE	[OED]
3080	hangman		• an executioner who hangs the condemned •	N	~	NE	
3081	hangmat		• a hammock •	N	hang+mat	NE+NE	calque: hangmat; Hängematte; Hängmatta
3082	hangup		• a delay + to suspend • to delay •	N+V	~	NE	
3083	hansel		• a token of fortune (good or bad) • a gift given at the beginning of a new year or a new venture meant to bring luck •	N	~[hanselle][handselen]	NE	or: handsel
3084	hap		• luck • fortune • a chance occurrence •	N	~	NE‹N	[LEX]
3085	hapful		• lucky • fortunate •	AJ	~	NE	
3086	hapless		• unfortunate •	AJ	~	NE‹(N+E)	
3087	haply	haplig	• by accident •	AV	~	NE‹(N+E)	
3088	happening		• an occurrence • an event •	N	~	NE‹(N+E+E)	
3089	hapsome	hapsum	• random •	AJ	hap+some	N+NE	
3090	har		• the hinge of a door or lock • one of the four cardinal points of the heavens or the earth •	N	har/harre/herre[heorr]	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3091	harbour	harbor	• a haven • a barracks • military quarters • a sanctuary • an anchorage (in some senses) •	N	~	NE	kin: heriot; borrow
3092	hard		• alcoholic (of drinks) •	AJ	~	NE	
3093	hardbound	hardbund	• constipated • costive •	AJ	~	NE	[OED]
3094	harddrive	harddrife	• a hard disk • a hard disk drive •	N	hard drive	NE	
3095	hardhearted		• unfeeling • callous • obdurate • cruel •	AJ	~	NE	[OED]
3096	hardhew	hardhep	• a Cichorium intybus plant (chicory) •	N	hardhewe	ME	
3097	hardness		• inflexibility • rigidity • stiffness • harshness • rigour • severity • cruelty • obduracy • obstinacy • hardiness •	N	~	NE	
3098	hardship	hardscip	• a difficulty (esp an unpleasant one) •	N	~	NE	
3099	hardtin		• pewter •	N	hard+tin	NE×2	calque: Hartzinn
3100	hardware	hardpare	• equipment • the physical components of an electronic system •	N	~	NE	
3101	hare		• a Lepus timidus animal • a timid person • the constellation Lepus •	N	hare+hāre[hara]	NE+ME	
3102	harebell		• a Hyacinthus plant (a hyacinth) •	N	~	NE	[OED]
3103	harebrained	harebragned	• foolish • mad • insane • idiotic • reckless • rash • irresponsible •	AJ	~	NE	[OED]
3104	hareeyed	hareeged	• lagophthalmic • wide-eyed •	AJ	~	ANE	
3105	harehearted		• timorous • timid • easily frightened •	AJ	harehearted	NE	
3106	haresbeard		• a Verbascum thapsus plant (great mullein) •	N	hares bearde	ANE	poorly attested
3107	hareseye	haresege	• a Silene dioica plant (red campion) •	N	hares eie	ANE	poorly attested

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3108	hareseye	haresege	• lagophthalmus • lagophthalmia •	N	hares-eye	NE	
3109	haresleep		• a very light sleep •	N	hare-sleep	ANE	poorly attested
3110	harfee		• booty • war spoils •	N	herefeoh	OE	
3111	harfolk		• army men • army folk •	N	herefolc	OE	
3112	hargang		• a military expedition •	N	heregang	OE	
3113	harhithe	harhiðe	• spoil • booty • plunder •	N	herehȳþ	OE	
3114	hark		• (commands or requests others to pay attention) •	I	~	NE	
3115	hark back		• to evoke something from the past •	V	~	NE	
3116	harken		• to listen • to pay attention to •	V	~	NE	
3117	harkworthy	harkporðig	• noteworthy • worthy of being paid attention to •	AJ	hark+worthy	NE×2	
3118	harm		• a field-mouse • a dormouse •	N	hearma	OE	
3119	harman		• a soldier • a warrior • a militant •	N	hereman	OE	
3120	harmqueath	harmcpeað	• to revile to speak ill of •	V	hearmcweþan	OE	
3121	harmquid	harmcpid	• blasphemy • harmful speech •	N	hearmcwide	OE	
3122	harpath	harpað	• a military road •	N	herepaþ	OE	
3123	harreaf		• spoil • booty • plunder • that which is reaved by an army •	N	hererēaf	OE	
3124	harrier		• one who engages in persistent attacks on others or their lands •	N	~	NE	
3125	harrow	harrop	• a rake which is heavy and for cultivation + to use a harrow • to disturb • to distress • to traumatize • to pillage • to plunder • to ravage •	V	~[harwe][harwen]	NE	doublet: harry
3126	harrow	harrop	• a temple • a shrine • an idol •	N	hearg&hearh	OE	survives in place names?

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3127	harry	harrig	• to harass • to irritate • to annoy • to irk • to pillage • to plunder • to ravage •	V	~[herien][herigan]	NE	doublet: harrow
3128	harsithe	harsiðe	• a military expedition •	N	heresīþ	OE	
3129	harspeed		• military success •	N	herespēd	OE	
3130	hart		• a deer •	N	hart&hert	NE&ME	male-only in Modern English
3131	hartclover	hartclofer	• a Melilotus plant (melilot) •	N	hart-claver	NE	[OED]
3132	harteamer		• a general •	N	heretēma	OE	
3133	harthreat	harþreat	• a troop • a band of soldiers •	N	hereþrēat	OE	
3134	hartmeat		• venison •	N	hart+meat{deermeat}	NE×2	
3135	hartow	hartop	• a general • a marshal • a duke •	N	heretowa	ME	or: hartough
3136	hartowdom	hartopdom	• a duchy • a dukedom •	N	hartow+dom	ME+NE	calque: Herzogtum
3137	hartowen	hartopen	• a duchess •	N	heretow+en	NE	
3138	harvest	harfest	• the fall or autumn season •	N	hervest	ME	
3139	harvest moon	harfest	• a full moon at or about the time of the autumnal equinox •	N	~	NE	[CED][MW]
3140	harvestfly	harfestflig	• a cicada •	N	~	NE	[OED]
3141	Harvestmonth	Harfestmonð	• September •	N(P)	hærfestmōnaþ	OE	or: Holimonth
3142	harweed	harpeed	• armour •	N	herewǣd	OE	
3143	harwoop	harpoop	• a war cry •	N	herewōp	OE	
3144	hase		• grey • gray • ashen •	AJ	hasu/haso{haswed}	OE	
3145	hasp		• a fastening device •	N	~	NE	
3146	hassock		• a tussock • a cushion •	N	~[hassuc]	NE	
3147	hatch	hac	• a crosier •	N	hæcce	OE	
3148	hateful		• full of hate • heinous •	AJ	~	NE	
3149	hatel		• detestable •	AJ	~	NE	[MW]

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3150	hather	haðer	• a restraint • a confinement + to restrain • to confine •	V	heaþor&heaþorian	OE&OE	
3151	hatshop	hatscop	• a hat store • a haberdashery • a millinery •	N	hat-shop	NE	[OED]
3152	hatter		• clothing • garments • clothes •	N	hater[hæteru/heatru]	ME	plural form seems to have been "hateren"
3153	hatter		• a hat maker • a hat seller • a haberdasher • a milliner •	N	~	NE	[OED]
3154	Hatwere	Hatpere	• one of the Chattuarii (a sub-group of the Franks ?) •	N(P)	Hætwerum	OE	
3155	haugh	haug	• a low-lying meadow by the side of a river •	N	~[healh]	NE	rhyme: scoff; loch
3156	haulm		• the stems or tops of crop plants (esp after the crop has been gathered) •	N	~	NE	[MW]
3157	haveless	hafeless	• poor • destitute •	AJ	~	NE	
3158	haven	hafen	• property • possessions •	N	hāven[hæfen]	ME	
3159	haven	hafen	• a harbour • a sanctuary • a port •	N	~	NE	
3160	haver	hafer	• a male goat •	N	hæfer	OE	
3161	haverbleat	haferbleat	• a bittern • a snipe •	N	hæferblæte	OE	
3162	haw	hap	• an enclosure • a hedge •	N	hawe	ME	
3163	Hawaii		• Hawaii •	N(P)	~	NE‹O	or: The Sandwich Islands
3164	hawksbeard	hapksbeard	• a Crepis plant •	N	~	NE	[OED]

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3165	hawkshaw	hapkscap	• a detective •	N	~	NE	"from the name of a detective in... The Ticket-of-Leave Man" - Lexico
3166	hawspind	hapspind	• the cheek •	N	hagospind	OE	"hago" is a variant of "haga" which later bore "haw"
3167	hawthorn	hapþorn	• a Crataegus plant •	N	~	NE	means enclosure-thorn(?)
3168	hay	hag	• an enclosed plot of land • a deer park (an enclosed hunting park in a forest) •	N	hei[hege/gehæg]	ME	
3169	hay moon	hag	• a full moon in July •	N	~	NE	[CED]
3170	hayriff	hagriff	• a Galium aparine plant (cleavers) •	N	~[heirive/hayriffe][hegerife]	NE	or: hairif
3171	haystold	hagstold	• a bachelor (an unmarried male) • a virgin (male) •	N	hægsteald	OE	
3172	hayward	hagpard	• an agricultural overseer (one who maintains hedges and the common protects grain and oversees the harvest) •	N	hayward&heiward	NE&ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3173	hazel	hasel	• a Corylus plant • a light golden brown hue + hazel in colour •	N+AJ	~	NE	
3174	hazelwort	haselpurt	• an Asarum europaeum plant (asarabacca) •	N	~	NE	[OED]
3175	he		• a male •	N	~	NE	in compounds: (denotes a link to maleness or masculinity , mostly in regards to animals and objects)
3176	head		• a person • an individual • a character •	N	head&hede	NE&ME	
3177	headbone		• a skull • a cranium •	N	heafodban	OE	
3178	headborough	headboroug	• a capital city •	N	hēafodburh	OE	
3179	headedder		• a cephalic vein •	N	hēafodǣdre	OE	
3180	headland		• a promontory • coastal land that juts into the sea •	N	~	NE	
3181	headleighter	headleigter	• a chief error • one of the seven deadly sins •	N	hēafodleahter	OE	
3182	headless		• acephalous •	AJ	~	NE	
3183	headlong		• hasty • precipitate • impetuous • rash • reckless + hastily • precipitately • impetuously • rashly • recklessly •	AJ+AV	~	NE	[OED]
3184	headly	headlig	• chief • capital •	AJ	hēafodlīc	OE	
3185	headman		• a chief man •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3186	headpan		• a skull •	N	hēafodpanne	OE	
3187	headset		• a pair of headphones •	N	~	NE	
3188	headship	headscip	• the position of a leader or head •	N	~	NE	
3189	headshop	headscop	• a shop which sells cannabis paraphernalia •	N	~	NE	
3190	headspring		• a source • a fountainhead •	N	~	NE	[MW]
3191	headstool		• a chief seat • a chief position [Þ] •	N	hēafodstōl	OE	
3192	headstrong		• self-willed and obstinate •	AJ	~	NE	
3193	headward	headpard	• a chief guardian or officer •	N	hēafodweard	OE	
3194	headwater	headpater	• the source and initial part of a stream •	N	~	NE	
3195	headway	headpag	• advance • progress •	N	~	NE	
3196	headwright	headprigt	• a chief workman •	N	hēafodwyrhta	OE	
3197	heady	headig	• intoxicating • stupefying • upsetting to the mind or senses • intellectual and technical •	AJ	~	NE	
3198	healall		• a panacea • a universal remedy •	N	heal-all	NE	
3199	healstone		• some kind of flat cake •	N	healstān	OE	
3200	healthful	healðful	• salubrious • conducive to good health •	AJ	~	NE	
3201	heam		• to shack up with • to have sex with • to have intercourse with • to marry •	V	hǣman	OE	
3202	heamed		• sexual intercourse •	N	hǣmed	OE	said like "heem-id", not "heemd"
3203	heamedchurl	heamedcerl	• a married man of the churl class •	N	hǣmedceorl	OE	
3204	heamedwife	heamedpife	• a married woman of the churl class •	N	hǣmedwíf	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3205	heamedy	heamedig	• sexy • sexual •	AJ	heamed+y	OE+NE	said like: hee-mid-ee
3206	hean		• to insult • to humiliate • to debase •	V	hēnen	ME	
3207	heap		• a crowd • a pile • a mass • much or many of something •	N	~	NE	
3208	heapmeal		• in large quantities • in heaps • heap by heap •	AV	~	NE	
3209	hearsay	hearsag	• a rumour • gossip •	N	~	NE	
3210	hearsome	hearsum	• obedient • compliant •	AJ	~	NE	
3211	hearsomeness	hearsumness	• obedience •	N	~	NE	
3212	heart		• a conscience • the seat of one's emotions • a core •	N	~	NE	[OED]
3213	heartache	heartake	• sorrow • anguish of the mind •	N	~	NE	
3214	hearteat		• to covet • to envy •	V	hearteat	NE	[OED]
3215	hearten		• to comfort • to give courage • to encourage • to console • to reassure • to exhort •	V	hearten&herten	NE&ME	
3216	heartening		• inspiring • encouraging •	AJ	~	NE	
3217	heartfelt		• sincerely felt or believed •	AJ	~	NE	
3218	hearth	hearð	• a fireplace floor • a brick stone or concrete area in front of a fireplace •	N	~	NE	
3219	heartleech	heartleec	• a cardiologist •	N	heart+leech	NE×2	
3220	heartless		• unfeeling • callous • obdurate • cruel •	AJ	~	NE	[OED]
3221	heartlike		• like a heart • central • core •	AJ	~	NE	
3222	heartquake	heartcpake	• a heart palpitation • a feeling of strong or sudden emotion •	N	~	NE	[OED]
3223	heartseath	heartseað	• a Viola sect. Melanium plant (a pansy) •	N	heart+eath	ME+NE	[OED]
3224	heartsick		• depressed • despondent • grieving • suffering emotional pain or anguish •	AJ	~	NE	[OED]

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3225	heartsickness		• depression • despondency • grief • emotional pain or anguish •	N	~	NE	[OED]
3226	heartsome	heartsum	• uplifting • comforting • lively • joyful • pleasant •	AJ	~	NE	
3227	heartwrenching	heartprencing	• painfully upsetting or distressing •	AJ	~	NE	[OED]
3228	hearty	heartig	• cordial •	AJ	~	NE	
3229	heast		• violence + violent •	N+AJ	hǣst	OE	
3230	heath	heað	• a tract of wasteland • an area of open land covered with rough grass or heather and with very few trees or bushes •	N+AJ	~	NE	[CED][MW]
3231	heath	heað	• war- • battle- •	PREFIX	hēaþu	OE	
3232	heathen	heaðen	• a pagan + pagan •	N+AJ	heathen	NE	
3233	heathendom	heaðendom	• paganism • heathenism • the state of being heathen •	N	~	NE	
3234	heather	heaðer	• an Ericaceae plant •	N	~	NE	
3235	heathglemb	heaðglemb	• a war injury • a war wound •	N	hēaþuglemm	OE	
3236	heathweed	heaðpeed	• armour • military clothing •	N	hēaþuwǣd	OE	
3237	heatmeter		• a thermometer •	N	heat+mete+er	NE×3	
3238	heave	heaf	• to lift • to raise •	V	~	NE	
3239	heavenly	heafenlig	• divine • celestial • wonderful •	AJ	~	NE	
3240	heavenrich	heafenric	• the Kingdom of Heaven •	N	heofonrīce	OE	
3241	heavensent	heafensent	• fortunate appropriate or providential as if ordained by heaven •	AJ	~	NE	
3242	heaver	heafer	• a lever •	N	~	NE	[OED]
3243	heaviness	heafiness	• gravity •	N	~	NE	
3244	heavyhanded	heafighanded	• oppressive and clumsy •	AJ	heavyhanded	NE	
3245	heavyhandedly	heafighandedlig	• in a heavyhanded manner •	AV	heavyhandedly	NE	
3246	heavywater	heafigpater	• deuterium oxide •	N	~	NE	
3247	hedden		• a hood • chasuble • an overcoat • a mantle • cloak •	N	heden	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3248	hedge	hedg	• a fence made of bushes • a contract reducing exposure to risk + to enclose or obstruct with hedges •	N+V	~	NE	
3249	hedge	hedg	• (denotes itinerancy) •	PREFIX	hedge-	NE	as in "hedge-priest" and "hedge-knight"
3250	heed		• attention • notice + to pay attention • to pay attention to [↑] • to act as instructed • to act as instructed by [↑] •	N+V	heed&hẹ̄d&hẹ̄den	NE&ME&ME	
3251	heedern		• a storehouse •	N	hēddern	OE	what does "hēdd" mean?
3252	heedful		• attentive •	AJ	~	NE	
3253	heedless		• inattentive • oblivious • inobservant • regardless • respectless •	AJ	~	NE	[OED]
3254	heedlessness		• inattention • inattentiveness • oblivousness • inobservance • disregard • disrespect •	N	~	NE	[OED]
3255	heedsome	heedsum	• attentive •	AJ	~	NE	invented by William Barnes
3256	heef		• grief •	N	hēof	OE	
3257	heel		• to keep secret • to conceal • to cover •	V	~{hēlen}	NE	
3258	heel		• to conceal • to cover • to blot out • to clothe • to protect with secrecy •	V	hēlen[helan]	ME	
3259	heelbone		• a calcaneus •	N	~	NE	
3260	heem		• an inhabitant •	N	hēme	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3261	heen		• to scoff at • to humiliate • to debase + low • humbled • humiliated • abject • poor • wretched •	V+AJ	hēnen&hēn	ME&ME	
3262	heer		• an army •	N	here/heer	ME	
3263	heer		• hair •	N	hēr	ME	"hair" has been influenced by French "haire"
3264	heerbane		• depilatory •	N	hair+bane	NE×2	invented by William Barnes
3265	heerclip		• a barrette •	N	~	NE	
3266	heerly	heerlig	• military •	AJ	herelīc	OE	
3267	heerwash	hairpasc	• shampoo •	N	~	NE	
3268	heerwax	hairpax	• pomade •	N	hair+wax	NE×2	
3269	heeve	heefe	• to grieve •	V	hēofan	OE	
3270	heft		• something's weight • the ability or influence to get something done + to hoist •	N+V	~	NE	[LEX]
3271	heigfer		• a young cow that has not borne a calf •	N	~[heahfore]	NE	
3272	height	heigt	• one of the three dimensions of a solid object , top to bottom •	N	~	NE	
3273	heighten	heigten	• to make higher • to intensify •	V	~	NE	
3274	heightfear	heigtfear	• acrophobia •	N	height+fear	NE×2	
3275	heightwise	heigtpise	• in terms of height • vertical + in a vertical manner •	AJ+AV	~	NE	
3276	held		• a Tanacetum plant (a tansy) •	N	helde	ME	[OED]

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3277	heleth	heleð	• a hero •	N	hēleth[hæleþ]	ME	"health" is pseudo-archaic spelling?
3278	helethen	heleðen	• a heroine •	N	hēleth+en	NE+ME	
3279	helethish	heleðisc	• heroic •	AJ	hēleth+ish	ME+NE	
3280	helfry	helfrig	• gory • bloody •	AJ	heolfrig	OE	
3281	hellbent		• determined to achieve something at all costs •	AJ	~	NE	
3282	heller		• the scale of a balance • a balance [Þ] • balance [Þ] + to balance on a scale • to balance [Þ] •	N+V	heolor&heoloran	OE	
3283	hellghost	hellgoast	• an infernal spirit •	N	hellegāst	OE	
3284	hellish		• infernal •	AJ	~	NE	
3285	Hellmere		• the river Styx •	N	hellemere	OE	
3286	hellraiser	hellragser	• a person who causes trouble through wild behavior •	N	~	NE‹(E+N+E)	
3287	hellrown	hellrune	• a necromancer woman • a witch • a pythonissa •	N	hellerūne/helrūn	OE	means "hell whisper"?
3288	hellwight	hellpigt	• a creature of hell •	N	hellwiht	OE	
3289	hellwite	hellpite	• hellish punishment • gehenna • hades • hell •	N	hellewīte	OE	
3290	helm		• a helmet •	N	helm[helm][helm]	NE	
3291	helm		• to steer a boat or ship • to manage the running of • to direct a film •	V	~	NE	
3292	helmer		• a director •	N	~	NE	[OED]
3293	helper		• an assistant • an aide •	N	~	NE	
3294	helping		• a portion or serving of food • an amount or quantity of something •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3295	helve	helf	• the handle of a tool or weapon + to furnish with a helve •	N+V	~	NE	[MW]
3296	helver	helfer	• blood from a wound • gore • cruor •	N	heolfor	OE	
3297	hem		• them •	N(PRO)	hem	ME	or: em (some claim 'em descends from hem)
3298	hem		• a rim (esp of stitched cloth) + to surround in a restricting way •	N+V	~	NE	
3299	hemp		• a Cannabis plant • cannabis • marijuana •	N	~	NE	
3300	hempen		• made of hemp •	ADJ	hempen	NE	
3301	hemptree		• a Vitex agnus-castus plant (chaste tree) •	N	~	NE	
3302	hemth	hemð	• an undergarment with short sleeves • a shirt •	N	hemeþe	OE	kin: Hemd (German)
3303	hen		• from this place • away • hence •	AJ	henne	ME	
3304	henbell		• henbane • a Hyoscyamus plant •	N	hennebelle	OE	
3305	hence	hens	• from this place •	AV	~	NE	
3306	henchman	hencman	• a subordinate (usually with negative connotations) •	N	~	NE	or: hinxman
3307	hend		• courteous • courtly • polite • chivalrous • beautiful • pleasant • gracious • decorous •	AJ	hēnde	ME	
3308	hendly	hendlig	• courteously • politely • chivalrously •	AV	hę̆ndelī	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3309	hendness		• courtesy • politeness • chivalry •	N	hēnde+ness	ME+NE	
3310	hent		• until •	P&C	hent	ME	short for "henne to"
3311	hent		• to grasp • to seize • to capture • to arrest • to encounter • to experience •	V	~[henten][hentan]	NE	kin: hunt
3312	henth	henð	• humiliation • abasement • disgrace •	N	henthe[hȳnþ/hēnþu]	ME	
3313	henward	henpard	• passing away in time • fleeting • brief • transitory • transient •	AJ	heoneward	ME	
3314	her		• a lord • a nobleman • a superior • sir [Þ] • mister [Þ] •	N	herre{hearra}	ME	
3315	her		• their •	N(PRO)	here/hire/hure[heora]	ME	
3316	herd		• a herdsman • shepherd • a guardian • a pastor •	N	herde	ME	
3317	Herdsman		• the constellation Boötes •	N	~	NE	
3318	hereat		• as a result •	AV	~	NE	[LEX]
3319	herethrough	hereþruge	• because of this • by this means •	AV	hērthurgh	ME	see: thereby
3320	hereto		• to this point matter or topic • regarding this point matter or topic •	AV	~	NE	
3321	heriot		• military equipment • a return of military equipment •	N	~[heregeatu]	NE	
3322	herringbone		• a patch of cirrocumulus clouds •	N	~	NE	
3323	herry	herrig	• to honour • to praise • to extol • to celebrate •	V	~[herian]	ANE	
3324	herryendly	herrigendlig	• laudable •	AJ	herigendlice[herigendlīc]	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3325	hers		• theirs •	N(PRO)	hĕres/hirs	ME	or: "hern", from a Middle English alternative
3326	herstpan		• a frying pan •	N	hearstepanne	OE	
3327	herthbelly	herðbellig	• a scrotum •	N	herþbelig	OE	
3328	herthen	herðen	• testicles •	N	herþan	OE	or: herths • this word is always plural
3329	hest		• behest • a command • an injunction • an order • a precept •	N	~[hĕst][hǣs]	NE	final T appears c1200 and was usual by c1300 according to MEC
3330	hew	hep	• a family or household member • a relative • a domestic • a servant • a retainer •	N	hewe	ME	
3331	hew	hep	• to chop at • to chop down • to shape • to form • to conform • to forge •	V	~	NE	
3332	hewcouth	hepcooð	• familiar •	AJ	hīwcūþ	OE	
3333	hewish	hepisc	• a family • a household •	N	hīwisc	OE	
3334	hewn	hepn	• blue • azure + of blue hue • of azure hue •	N+AJ	hǣwen&hǣwen	ME&OE	
3335	hewnbill	hepnbill	• an Aythya marila or Aythya affinis bird (a scaup) •	N	bluebill	ME+NE	
3336	hewngreen	hepngreen	• blue-green • cyan •	AJ	hǣwengrēne	OE	
3337	hewster	hepster	• a dyer •	N	heuster	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3338	hex		• a curse + to curse •	N+V	~	NE‹HG	kin: hag
3339	hext		• highest •	AJ	~	NE	
3340	hide		• skin •	N	~	NE	
3341	hidel		• a secret place • a hiding place • a refuge •	N	hĭdel/hĭdels[hydels]	ME&OE	
3342	hideleech	hideleec	• a dermatologist •	N	hide+leech	NE×2	or: skinleech (Norse influence)
3343	hideyield	hidegield	• property tax (tax paid on every hide) •	N	hīdgild	OE	
3344	hidlings		• secret • clandestine + in secret • secretly •	AJ+AV	~	NE	
3345	hie		• to hasten • to go quickly •	V	~[hīen][hīgian]	NE	[MW]
3346	hield		• grace • favour / favor • allegiance • fealty •	N	hēlde	ME	
3347	hield		• a slope • an incline • a declivity • an inclination + to slope • to incline •	N+V	~	ANE	[OED]
3348	high	hige	• to esteem • to honour • to exalt •	V	heien/highen	ME	
3349	high end	hige	• of the highest quality •	AJ	~	NE	
3350	highblown	higeblopn	• pretentious • grandiloquent • exaggerated •	AJ	high-blown	NE	
3351	highborn	higeborn	• of noble birth • of royal birth • of rich birth • patrician •	AJ	~	NE	
3352	highfather	higefaðer	• a patriarch •	N	hēahfæder	OE	
3353	highhall	higehall	• a palace •	N	hēah-heall	OE	
3354	highhearted	higehearted	• insouciant • full of gaiety • full of courage or nobility •	AJ	highhearted&hēahheort	NE&OE	
3355	highherd	higeherd	• a chief pastor • an archimandrite •	N	hēahhirde	OE	
3356	highking	higeking	• a chief king or ruler • a king of kings •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3357	highland	higeland	• a stretch of high or mountainous land •	N	~	NE	
3358	highlight	higeligt	• to emphasize • to mark out •	V	~	NE	
3359	highminded	higeminded	• proud • arrogant • haughty • imperious • sophisticated • cultured • noble • honourable • magnanimous •	AJ	~	NE	[OED]
3360	highmindedness	higemindedness	• pride • arrogance • haughtiness • imperiousness • sophistication • nobility • honourableness • magnamity •	N	-	NE	[OED]
3361	highmoody	higemoodig	• proud • lofty • haughty •	AJ	hēahmōd+y	OE	
3362	highmother	higemoðer	• a matriarch •	N	high+mother{hēahfæder}	NE×2	
3363	highseld	higeseld	• a throne • a position of high rank •	N	hēahseld	OE	
3364	highshoe	higescoe	• a boot •	N	high shoe	NE	[OED]
3365	highstrung	higestrung	• tense • stressed • nervous • intense • type A •	AJ	~	NE	[OED]
3366	hight	higt	• haste • hurry •	N	highthe[hīgþ]	ME	kin: hie
3367	hight	higt	• expectation • hope + to expect • to hope •	N+V	hight&highten[hyht/hiht]	ME&ME	
3368	hightide	higtide	• a culminating point • a climax •	N	~	NE	
3369	hightle	higtel	• to adorn • to embellish • to ornament • to illuminate a book •	V	hightlen&highten	ME&ME	
3370	highwayman	higepagman	• a bandit • a brigand •	N	~	NE	
3371	hild		• to skin • to flay • to peel •	V	hilden[hyldan]	ME	
3372	hild		• battle (poetic) • war (poetic) •	N	hild	OE	
3373	hildlate		• one sluggish in war • one slow to fight • a coward •	N	hildlata	OE	agent suffix likely would have dropped

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3374	hildspel		• a speech given before battle ? • a story about battle ? •	N	hildespell	OE	
3375	hilk		• a bend • a turn • a winding • curvature • anfractus •	N	hylc	OE	
3376	hill		• to cover • to put a roof on • to clothe • to deck out •	V	hilen	ME‹N	
3377	hilling		• cover • a cover • covering •	N	hilinge	ME‹N	
3378	hillock		• a small hill •	N	~	NE	
3379	hillwort	hillpurt	• a Mentha pulegium plant (pennyroyal) •	N	hilwort	ANE	[OED]
3380	hilt		• the handle of a sword + to provide with a hilt •	N+V	~	NE	
3381	himmel		• a Humulus lupulus plant (hummel) •	N	himele[hymele]	ME	
3382	hin		• him (accusative) •	N(PRO)	hine	ME	
3383	hind		• rear • posterior •	AJ	~	NE	
3384	hind		• a female deer •	N	~[hind]	NE	
3385	hind		• a rustic • a farm worker • a peasant •	N	hind[hīne]	NE	[CED][MW]
3386	hindberry	hindberrig	• a raspberry •	N	~{hindberige}	NE	
3387	hindbrain	hindbragn	• the rhombencephalon •	N	~	NE	
3388	hinder		• to obstruct • to impede •	V	~	NE	
3389	hindering		• a hinderance •	N	~	NE	
3390	hinderland		• a hinterland • an uncharted land • a land surrounding a town or port •	N	Hinterland	NE‹HG	
3391	hinderling		• a wretch • a lowly person or beast •	N	~	NE	begat "hilding"?
3392	hindersome	hindersum	• obstructive •	AJ	~	NE	[MW]
3393	hindgut		• the caudal part of the alimentary canal of an embryo including the colon and the rectum •	N	~	NE	
3394	hindlook		• an afterlook • a look in review •	N	~	NE	
3395	hindneck		• the nape (esp of birds) •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3396	hindsight	hindsigt	• retrospect •	N	~	NE	
3397	hinge		• a central or pivotal point or principle on which things depend + to depend on •	N+V	~	NE	
3398	hinx		• a horse •	N	hengest[hengest]	ME	kin: henchman
3399	hipping		• a diaper • a nappy •	N	~	NE	[OED]
3400	hipple	hippel	• a small heap •	N	~	NE	[MW]
3401	hipwark	hippark	• sciatica •	N	hipwerc	OE	
3402	hird		• a family • a household • a retinue • a court (those in the court not the physical court) •	N	hīred[hīrēd]	ME	equivilent to: hew+-red
3403	hirdman		• a member of a king's household or court • a retainer • a courtier •	N	hiredman	ME	
3404	hire		• wages • payment + to employ • to engage the service of •	N+V	~	NE	[OED]
3405	hireling		• employee •	N	~	NE	
3406	hirer		• an employer •	N	~	NE	
3407	hirn		• a corner • a niche • a remote place • a cranny • a recess • an intricacy •	N	hĭrn[hyrne]	ME	
3408	hirnstone		• a cornerstone •	N	hyrnstān	OE	
3409	hirst		• to fry •	V	hirsten[hierstan]	ME	
3410	hirst		• equipment (esp things like armour and weapons but also ornaments) + to equip • to ornament •	N+V	hyrst&hyrstan	OE	
3411	hiss		• a young man •	N	hyse	OE	
3412	hit up		• to contact (usually for a service or for socializing) •	V	~	NE	
3413	hitch	hic	• a problem • a snag •	N	~	NE	
3414	hithe	hiðe	• a port or a harbour that is small (esp one on a river) •	N	~[hȳþ]	NE	[MW]

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3415	hithe	hiðe	• to plunder • to ravage • to pillage • to lay waste to •	V	hȳþan	OE	
3416	hither	hiðer	• to this place •	AV	~	NE	
3417	hithercoming	hiðercumming	• arrival to this place •	N	~	NE	
3418	hitherto	hiðerto	• up to this time •	AV	~	NE	
3419	hitman		• a hired killer • an assassin •	N	~	NE‹(N+E)	[OED]
3420	hoad		• a person • a character in a story • a sex • a state • a condition • a rank • a degree •	N	hōde&hād	ME&OE	becomes: hood as a suffix
3421	hoam		• a cricket •	N	hāma&hyllhāma	OE&OE	kin: heimo (OHG); Heime (NHG rare)
3422	hoar		• light grey •	AJ	~	NE	
3423	hoard		• a collection of valuable things • treasure + to accumulate • to amass •	N+V	~	NE	
3424	hoardcleeve	hoardcleefe	• a treasure room or chamber • a treasury •	N	hordclēofa	OE	
3425	hoardcove	hoardcofe	• a place for treasure • a place where thoughts are stored •	N	hordcōfa	OE	
3426	hoarder		• one who hoards • a treasurer •	N	horder&hordere	NE&OE	
3427	hoardern		• a storage place • a storeroom • a storehouse •	N	hordern	OE	
3428	hoardlock		• a treasure chest • a coffer •	N	hordloca	OE	
3429	hoardvat	hoardfatt	• a vessel for holding treasure •	N	hordfæt	OE	
3430	hoarfrost		• frozen dew •	N	~	NE	
3431	hoarstone		• a stone designating the bounds of an estate •	N	~	NE	[MW]
3432	hoary	hoarig	• old fashioned • musty • moldy • grey with age • outdated [Ꝑ] • obsolete [Ꝑ] •	AJ	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3433	hobnob		• to mix socially (esp with those of higher status) •	V	~	NE	
3434	hock		• the hollow behind the knee • the popliteal region + to hamstring •	N+V	~[hōh]	NE	or: hough
3435	hode		• to ordain • to consecrate •	V	hōden[hādian]	ME	
3436	hoder		• clear • serene •	AJ	hādor	OE	kin: heiðr (Icelandic)
3437	hoff		• a house • a palace • a court •	N	hof	OE	kin: hovel
3438	hogger		• a swineherd •	N	~	NE	
3439	hogreeve	hoggreefe	• an official charged with preventing or appraising damage done by stray swine •	N	~	NE	
3440	hogsfennel	hoggsfennel	• a Peucedanum officinale plant •	N	hog's fennel	NE	
3441	hogshead	hoggshead	• a large barrel • a large cask • a unit of volume (52.5 imperial gallons for wine , 54 imperial gallons for beer) •	N	~	NE	
3442	hogwash	hoggpasc	• nonsense •	N	~	NE	
3443	hold		• graciously • kindly • faithfully •	AJ	holde[holde]	ME	
3444	hold		• inclined (literal and figurative) •	AJ	heald	OE	
3445	holdall		• a carryall • an encyclopaedia •	N	~	NE	
3446	holdend		• a keeper (as in a guardian) •	N	healdend	OE	
3447	holder		• a container • a possessor •	N	~	NE	
3448	holding		• asset •	N	~	NE	
3449	holdship	holdscip	• loyalty • fealty • allegiance •	N	holdscipe	OE	
3450	hole		• to obtain •	V	hōlen&geholian	ME&OE	
3451	holet		• to greet • to salute •	V	hālettan	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3452	holey	holig	• porous • spongy • spongiform •	AJ	~	NE	[OED]
3453	holibone		• a sacrum •	N	holybone	NE	
3454	holiday	holigdag	• vacation •	N	~	NE	
3455	Holimonth	Holimonð	• September •	N(P)	haligmonaþ	OE	or: Harvestmonth
3456	holiness		• sanctity •	N	~	NE	
3457	holirope		• Eupatorium cannabinum (hemp-agrimony) •	N	~	ANE	
3458	Holiwere	Holipere	• Saint Cuthbert of Lindisfarne •	N(P)	Hālīwer	ME	rhyme: hall-a-ware
3459	holk		• a hollow • a cavity + to dig up • to excavate • to hollow out •	N+V	holk[holc]&holken	ME&ME	
3460	hollow	hollop	• a cavity • a hole • a small valley + to make or become hollow + concave • sunken • insincere •	N+V+AJ	~	NE	
3461	holm		• an islet (esp one in a river) •	N	~	NE‹N	
3462	holm		• a sea • an ocean • a lake •	N	holm	OE	modern "holm" is from Norse
3463	holt		• a copse (a small forest) • a forested hill •	N	~	NE	
3464	holy	holig	• sacred •	AJ	~	NE	
3465	Holy Father	Holig Faðer	• the Pope •	N	~	NE	
3466	holy fire	holig	• erisypelas • St. Anthony's fire •	N	~	ANE	[OED]
3467	home in		• to focus on • to track • to get closer to that which is being chased •	V	~	NE	
3468	homefear		• oikophobia • ecophobia •	N	home+fear	NE×2	
3469	homeheast		• domestic violence •	N	home+heast	NE+OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3470	homely	homelig	• domestic • not elaborate or complex • plain or unattractive in appearance •	AJ	~	NE	
3471	homespun		• homely • unsophisticated •	AJ	~	NE	
3472	homeware	homepare	• furniture utensils and decorative objects for domestic use •	N	~	NE	[LEX]
3473	homewares	homepares	• furnishings for the home such as furniture •	N	~	NE	
3474	hone		• delay • hesitation •	N	hōne	ME‹C	morphed into "wone" in some dialects
3475	hone		• a sharpening stone + to sharpen • to refine or to master a skill • to make more effective •	N+V	~	NE	
3476	honeybear	hunnigbear	• a kinkajou •	N	honey bear	NE	
3477	honeywort	hunnigpurt	• a Galium cruciatum plant •	N	~	NE	
3478	hoo		• she •	N(PRO)	~[heo]	NE	found in West Yorkshire and Lancashire
3479	hoodwink	hoodpink	• to trick • to deceive •	V	~	NE	
3480	hoof		• the covering that encloses the feet of ungulate mammals + to dance •	N+V	~	NE	[MW]
3481	hoofdeer		• an ungulate • an animal of the clade Ungulata •	N	hoof+deer	NE×2	calque: hoefdier, Huftier

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3482	hookbone		• a hamate bone •	N	hook+bone	NE×2	calque: haakvormig been; Hakenbein
3483	hooker		• a feeling of offence • mockery • scorn • derision • abusive talk •	N	hōker[hōcer]	ME	
3484	hooks		• parentheses (( )) • brackets ([ ]) • braces ({ }) • chevrons (⟨ ⟩) •	N	~	ANE	[OED]
3485	hooky	hookig	• catchy • easily recalled •	AJ	~	NE	
3486	hool		• vain speech • slander • calumny + to speak evil of • to slander • to calumniate •	N+V	hōl&hōlian	OE	
3487	hoose		• an escort • a company • a troop • a band • a party •	N	hōs	OE	
3488	hopelessness		• despair •	N	~	NE	
3489	hophead		• a drug addict •	N	~	NE	[LEX]
3490	hopper		• a seed basket used by a sower •	N	hopper	ME	
3491	hore		• filth • dirt • mud • slime • muck • crud •	N	hore[horh]	ME	
3492	hore		• to defile • to defoul • to pollute • to corrupt • to become corrupt •	V	hŏrien	ME	
3493	horehound	horehund	• a Marrubium vulgare plant •	N	~[horhoune][hārhūne]	NE	sometimes called "white horehound"
3494	horewort	horepurt	• a Filago germanica plant ? •	N	hōrwort	ME	
3495	horn		• a telephone (slang) •	N	~	NE	especially in the saying "on the horn"

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3496	hornen		• made of horn •	AJ	hornen	ME	
3497	horning		• fornication •	N	hornung	OE	
3498	horningson	horningsun	• a bastard son •	N	hornungsunu	OE	kin: Hornung (German)
3499	hornkin		• a Hörnchen • a croissant • a kifli • a kipfel •	N	horn+kin	NE×2	calque: Hörnchen
3500	hornnose		• a rhinoceros •	N	horne nose	NE	
3501	horny	hornig	• sexually aroused •	AJ	~	NE	
3502	horrow	horrop	• foul • dirty • filthy • slanderous •	AJ	horrow	ANE	earlier: hory
3503	horse	hors	• a horse (esp a male horse) • a stallion •	N	~	NE	see: mare • male connotation retored as "stallion" may have dampened it
3504	horsed		• mounted (on horseback) •	N	~	NE	[OED]
3505	horsefeathers	horsfeaðers	• nonsense • balderdash •	N	~	NE	
3506	horseflesh	horsflesc	• chevaline •	N	~	NE	[OED]
3507	horseheal	horsheal	• an Inula helenium plant (elecampane) •	N	horseheale	ANE	[OED]
3508	horseleech	horsleec	• a horse doctor • a farrier •	N	~	ANE	[OED]
3509	horsely	horselig	• equine • caballine • chevaline •	AJ	~[horsli]	ANE	[OED]
3510	horseman	horsman	• an equestrian •	N	~	NE	
3511	horsemanship	horsmanscip	• equestrianism • equitation •	N	~	NE	[OED]
3512	horsemen	horsmen	• cavalry •	N	~	NE	[OED]

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3513	horseracer	horsraser	• a jockey •	N	horse-racer	NE	[OED] • non-norse: horsereaser
3514	horsern	horsern	• a stable •	N	horsern	OE	
3515	horsethane	horsþane	• an officer in charge of horses • a marshal (in the old sense of a horse officer) •	N	horsþegn	OE	
3516	horsewhale	horshpale	• walrus •	N	horshwæl	OE	"walrus" is Norse
3517	horsh	horsc	• quick-witted • mentally sharp •	AJ	horsc	OE	
3518	hose		• a legging •	N	hose&hōse	NE&ME	see: hosen
3519	hosen		• pants • trousers • stockings • greaves	N	hosen&hōse	NE&ME	or: hoses
3520	hote		• to designate • to name • to be designated • to be named •	V	hōten	ME	PST: hight; hoted; hote • PTCP: hight; hoten; hote rhyme: plough
3521	hough	huge	• a promontory •	N	hough[hōh]	ME	
3522	hound	hund	• a canine •	N	~	NE	
3523	houndberry	hundberrig	• a Solanum nigrum berry (a European black nightshade berry) •	N	hŏundberī[hundesberie]	ME	
3524	houndfear	hundfear	• cynophobia •	N	hound+fear	NE×2	
3525	houndfish	hundfisc	• the Tylosurus crocodilus fish •	N	~	NE	
3526	hounding	hunding	• a cynocephalus (a mythological dogheaded man) •	N	hounding	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3527	Hounding	Hunding	• one of the Hundings •	N(P)	Hūndings	OE	
3528	houndly	hundlig	• canine •	AJ	~	NE	
3529	houndshead	hundshead	• an Antirrhinum plant (snapdragon) •	N	hundes hēafod	OE	
3530	houndstongue	hundstung	• a Cynoglossum officinale plant •	N	hound's tongue	NE	
3531	hour	hure	• especially • particularly •	AV	hūre[hūru]	ME	the H is pronounced
3532	housebreach	husebreac	• burglary •	N	~[hūsbrice]	NE	
3533	housechurl	husecerl	• a housecarl • a huskarl •	N	house+churl	NE	calque: huskarl.
3534	housecraft	husecraft	• domestic science •	N	~	NE	
3535	housedeer	husedeer	• a pet (an animal kept for company) •	N	house+deer	NE×2	calque: hûsdier
3536	housefather	husefaðer	• the male head of a household • a patriarch • a paterfamilias •	N	~	NE	[OED]
3537	housel	husel	• an offering to a god • Eucharist material + to offer to a god • to take or to give Eucharist material •	N	~	NE	old heathen meaning was Christianised
3538	houselady	huseladig	• the mistress of a house •	N	~	NE	
3539	houseldish	huseldisc	• a paten (a Eucharist plate) •	N	hūseldisc	OE	
3540	houselord	huselord	• the master of a house •	N	~	NE	[LEX]
3541	houselthane	huselþane	• an acolyte •	N	hūselþegn	OE	
3542	housemonger	husemonger	• a real estate agent • an estate agent • a realtor •	N	~	NE	[OED]
3543	housemother	husemoðer	• the female head of a household • a matriarch • a materfamilias •	N	~	NE	[OED]
3544	houser	huser	• a member of a household •	N	hūsa	OE	
3545	housewares	husepares	• domestic utensils (esp for the kitchen) •	N	~	NE	
3546	houth	huðe	• prey • spoils • booty •	N	hūþe	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3547	hove	hof	• a headdress • a coif • a turban [Þ] •	N	hŏuve[hūfe]	ME	rhyme: dove
3548	hove	hof	• to float • to hover • to flutter in the air • to lie in wait • to lurk •	V	hove	ME	rhyme: glove? • kin: hover
3549	hove	hof	• moderation • discretion •	N	hǭf	ME‹N	
3550	hovel	hofel	• a shed • a cottage • a small house • a low quality house •	N	~	NE	
3551	hover	hofer	• to float • to hang above something •	V	~	NE	
3552	hover	hofer	• a hump • a swelling • a humpback + humped • humpbacked • gibbous •	N+AJ	hofer	OE	rhyme: over
3553	how	hop	• anxiety •	N	hou[hoga]	ME	rhyme: snow
3554	how	hop	• to intend • purpose • to long after •	V	ho&houen[hogian]{hycgan}	NE&ME	rhyme: snow
3555	how	hop	• to survey • to inspect • to view • to observe •	V	hāwian&gehāwian	OE&OE	rhyme: snow
3556	Hown	Hune	• a Hun •	N(P)	Hūnas	OE	
3557	hub		• a focal point • a center of activity • the central part of a wheel or circle •	N	~	NE‹?	
3558	huckster		• a peddler • a petty merchant •	N	~	NE‹‹OE?NL?	
3559	hue	hep	• a colour •	N	hue	NE	
3560	huer	heper	• toner •	N	hue+er	NE×2	
3561	hulk		• a hut • a hovel • a cabin • a trading ship • a warship • a huge and clumsy person or creature •	N	hulk[hulc]	ME‹OE	some claim this word comes from Italic, but this is doubtful

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3562	hulking		• bulky • unwieldy • lumbering • gigantic • huge • enormous •	AJ	~	NE‹‹OE‹I	[OED]
3563	hulstry	hulstrig	• latebrosus • dark • secret •	AJ	heolstrig	OE	
3564	hundred		• a division of a county with its own court • a territorial division containing one hundred homesteads •	N	~	NE	
3565	hundreds alder		• a centurion •	N	hundredes ealdor	OE	
3566	Hungery	Hungeri	• Hungaria • Hungary •	N(P)	Hungerie	OE	or: Ungerland (OE alternative)
3567	hunter's moon		• a full moon that follows right after the September equinox •	N	~	NE	[MW]
3568	hunth	hunð	• catch • prey • game •	N	huntaþ	OE	
3569	hurdle	hurdel	• a lattice • a barrier frame (often used for jumping over in sports) •	N	~	NE	
3570	hurl		• a downward rush • a rush of water + to rush • to throw with great force • to vomit •	N+V	hurl&hurl&hurlen	NE&ME&ME	
3571	Huron Mere	Hepron Mere	• Lake Huron •	N(P)	Huron+mere	NE‹O+NE	
3572	hurst		• a copse • a grove • a sandbank • a sandbar •	N	~	NE	
3573	hursting		• a vessel for frying •	N	hursting	ME	
3574	hurtleberry	hurtelberrig	• a berry from a Vaccinium myrtillus plant • a bilberry • a European blueberry • a blaeberry • a whimberry •	N	~[hurtleberry][hurtilberye]	NE	or: whortleberry
3575	husband		• a married man • a cultivator + to manage prudently and economically • to use sparingly • to conserve •	N+V	~	NE‹N	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3576	husbandcraft		• husbandry • management and conservation of resources •	N	husband+craft	NE×2	calque: husbandry
3577	husbanding		• cultivation • tillage • farming • careful management •	N	~	NE	
3578	husbandman		• farmer •	N	~	NE	
3579	hussy	hussig	• an imprudent or immoral girl or woman •	N	~[husewif]	NE	doublet: housewife
3580	husting		• a deliberative assembly or council • a platform where candidates in an election give speeches •	N	~	NE‹(N+E)	
3581	hustings		• a husting • an election campaign •	N	~	NE‹(N+E)	
3582	hux		• an insult • an insulting remark • a jeer • mockery •	N	hux[husc]	ME	
3583	huxly	huxlig	• in an insulting or derisive manner • mockingly •	AV	huxlīce[huxlic]	ME	
3584	huxy	huxig	• insulting •	AJ	hux+y	ME+NE	
3585	hy	hie	• they •	N(PRO)	hē/hy/hie[hīe]	ME	rhyme: pie
3586	hye	hie	• thought • mind (as in inclination or desire) •	N	hie/hige[hyge]	ME	
3587	hyeless	hieless	• thoughtless • mindless • foolish •	AJ	hygelēas	ME	
3588	hyingly	hieinglig	• immediately • quickly • soon • rapidly •	AV	hīinglī	ME	
3589	ice flow	ise	• a flow or stream of ice • a glacier •	N	~	NE	
3590	ice fox	ise	• a Vulpes lagopus mammal (an arctic fox) •	N	~	NE	
3591	ice island	ise iland	• an iceberg •	N	~[island of ice]	NE	
3592	ice shoal	ise scoal	• an ice floe •	N	~	NE	floe is Norse
3593	icebarrow	isebarrop	• an iceberg •	N	ice+barrow	NE×2	calque: ijsberg

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3594	icebear	isebear	• a polar bear •	N	~	NE	note: ijsbeer
3595	icebird	isebird	• an Alle alle bird • a little auk • a dovekie • a rotch • a rotche •	N	ice-bird	NE	[OED] • auk is Norse
3596	icebound	isebund	• frozen in •	N	~	NE	
3597	iceclaws	iseclaps	• crampons •	N	ice-claws	NE	[OED]
3598	Iceland	Iseland	• Iceland •	N	Iceland	NE	
3599	Icelandish	Iselandisc	• Icelandic •	N	Iceland+ish	NE×2	
3600	iceweasten	isepeasten	• a stretch of polar desert •	N	ice+wēsten	NE+ME	
3601	ickle	ickel	• a piece of ice •	N	ikel	ME	found in "icicle"
3602	ides		• a magical woman ? • a demi-goddess ? • a female ancestral spirit ? •	N	ides	OE	
3603	idish	idisc	• supellex • household stuff • furniture • furnishings • utensils •	N	īdisc	OE	rhyme: eye dish
3604	idle	idel	• inactive • ineffective • unimportant • pointless • vain •	AJ	idle&idel	NE&OE	
3605	idlewolder	idelpulder	• vainglory •	N	īdel wuldor	OE	
3606	idy	iddig	• busy • active •	AJ	idig	OE	
3607	iffy	iffig	• of dubious authenticity legitimacy or reliability • dubious •	AJ	~	NE	
3608	Ihood		• conscious personality • the ego •	N	~	NE	[LEX] • "earliest use found in John Sparrow (1615–1670)" - Lexico
3609	IIMR		• IIRC (if I remember correctly)	AC	if+I+mind+right	E+E+E+E	
3610	ild		• mankind •	N	ilde/ylde	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3611	ile		• a granule •	N	ile&egl	NE&OE	
3612	ile		• a hedgehog •	N	igil	OE	
3613	Iliamna Mere		• Iliamna Lake •	N(P)	Iliamna+mere	NE‹O+NE	
3614	ilk		• same • identical •	AJ	~	ME	"same" is Norse
3615	ilk		• a race • a kind • a sort • a type •	N	~	NE	
3616	ilkhatred		• racism •	N	ilk+hatred	NE×2	
3617	ill		• a sole of a foot •	N	ile/yle&ile	ME&OE	kin: il (Icelandic)
3618	illwill	illpill	• spite • rancour •	N	~	NE	
3619	illy	illig	• poorly •	AV	~	NE	
3620	ilvet	ilfet	• a swan •	N	ilfette	OE	
3621	Imber		• one of the Ambrones •	N(P)	Ymbrum	OE	
3622	imen		• a hymn •	N	imne[ymen]	ME	"h" form is from the Latin word
3623	imm	imm	• a gem • a precious stone • a gemstone • a jewel •	N	yimme[gim]	ME	
3624	immwright	immprigt	• a jeweller •	N	yim+wright	ME+NE	calque: gemwright
3625	imp		• to graft • to engraft • to implant • to inlay • to vaccinate [ᚹ] • to inoculate [ᚹ] •	V	~	NE‹‹Þ‹I	widened meaning borrowed from NL enten and HG impfen
3626	impshaft	impscaft	• a vaccine • an inoculum •	N	imp+shaft	ME+NE	calque: entstof; Impfstoff

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3627	in		• to include •	V	geinnian{innian}	OE	or: yin (unrealistic/fanciful)
3628	in being		• in essence • essentially • basically •	AV	in being	ME	
3629	in keeping with	pið	• in accordance with •	P	~	NE	
3630	in kind		• in the form of goods rather than money + in the same way •	AJ+AV	~	NE	
3631	in name		• nominally •	AJ+AV	~	NE	
3632	in the end	þe	• ultimately •	AV	~	NE	
3633	in the flesh	þe flesc	• in person •	AV	~	NE	
3634	in tow	top	• accompanying • following behind •	AV	~	NE	
3635	in truth	trepð	• actually •	AV	~	NE	
3636	inbed		• to embed •	V	in+bed	NE‹(I+E)	
3637	inblow	inblop	• to inflate •	V	inblouen	ME	
3638	inborn		• innate • native • inherited by birth • pertaining to by birth •	AJ	~	NE	
3639	inbosom		• to enclose • to conceal • to shelter • to embrace • to envelop •	V	imbosom	NE	
3640	inbow	inbop	• to arch • to curve • to incline •	V	inbouen	ME	[OED]
3641	inbowed	inboped	• concave • bent inwards •	AJ	inbowed	ENE	[OED]
3642	inbowing	inboping	• curvature •	N	inbowyng	ME	[OED]
3643	inbreak		• an invasion • an incursion + to break in • to make an incursion •	N+V	~	NE	
3644	inbring		• to bring in • to introduce • to confiscate legally •	V	~	NE	
3645	ince	ins	• an ounce •	N	yntse[uncia]	OE‹I	
3646	inchmeal	incmeal	• inch by inch • little by little • gradually •	ADV	inch+meal	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3647	income	incum	• to enter •	V	incomen	ME	PST: incame • PTCP: income
3648	incomer	incummer	• an immigrant •	N	~	NE	
3649	incund		• internal •	AJ	incund	OE	
3650	indearing		• endearing • cute •	AJ	endearing	NE	
3651	Indish	Indisc	• Indian speech + Indian •	N(P)+AJ(P)	Ĭndish	ME‹O	
3652	Indonesia		• Indonesia •	N(P)	~	NE‹O	or: Nusantara
3653	indwell	indpell	• to possess (as in spiritual possession) • to dwell within •	V	~	NE	
3654	Indy	Indi	• India •	N(P)	Ĭnde/Yndee	ME‹O	
3655	ineard		• to dwell • to inhabit •	V	ineardian	OE	
3656	infall		• an incursion •	N	~	NE	
3657	infare		• an entrance • an invasion • an incursion • an inroad • a wedding reception + to invade • to enter •	N+V	infare&infaru&inferan	NE&OE&OE	
3658	inflow	inflop	• an influx •	N	~	NE	
3659	infold		• to involve • to embroil •	V	infōlden	ME	poorly attested
3660	ing		• a meadow (esp when near a river) •	N	~[ing/eng]	NE	
3661	ing		• -tion • -ation • -sion •	SUFFIX	~	NE	
3662	ingang		• an entrance • an entryway • an admission • permission to enter • access •	N	~	NE	
3663	ingle	ingel	• an angel •	N	engel	ME‹I‹H‹?	
3664	ingly	inglig	• angelic •	AJ	engellīc	OE	
3665	ingrave	ingrafe	• to engrave • to inscribe •	V	~	NE	
3666	ingraving	ingrafing	• an engraving • an inscription •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3667	inhide		• thought • conscience • intent • intention • intentional purpose •	N	inihīd[ingehȳd]	ME	
3668	inhold		• to contain • to possess •	V	~	NE	
3669	inholding		• content •	N	~	NE	
3670	ink		• you two (accusative) •	N(PRO)	inc	ME	
3671	inker		• your (dual you two's) •	N(PRO)	incer	OE	
3672	inkers		• yours (dual you two's) •	N(PRO)	incer	OE	
3673	inkhorn		• a fancy word borrowed into English though it is not needed •	N	~	NE‹(H+E)	
3674	inkle	inkel	• to suspect •	N+V	inkling	NE	
3675	inkling		• suspicion •	N	~	NE	
3676	inkselves	inkselfs	• you two's selves •	N(PRO)	inc seluen	ME	
3677	inlander		• a native •	N	inlenda	OE	
3678	inlandish	inlandisc	• native • indigenous •	AJ	inlendisc	OE	
3679	inlay	inlag	• to ornament by embedding •	V	~	NE	
3680	inlet		• a narrow strip of water which goes from a sea or lake into the land • a place or means of entry •	N	~	NE	[CED]
3681	inlighten	inligten	• to enlighten •	V	~[inlĭghtnen]	NE	
3682	inlightening	inligtening	• enlightenment •	N	inlighten+ing	ME+NE	
3683	inlying	inlieing	• situated within or inside • interior •	AJ	~	NE	[CED]
3684	inn		• a hotel • a hostel •	N	~	NE	[OED]
3685	inname		• an endonym • an autonym •	N	in+name	NE+NE	
3686	innard		• an inner working of something (such as an organ) •	N	~	NE	from: inwards
3687	innards		• interior parts or components of something (esp working parts and organs) •	N	~[inwards]	NE	
3688	inner		• internal • interior •	AJ	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3689	innoth	innoð	• a womb • entrails • a gall bladder • inner workings • hidden causes •	N	innoth[innoþ]	ME	
3690	input		• an insertion + to insert •	N+V	~	NE	
3691	inroad		• an incursion •	N	~	NE	
3692	inrown	inrune	• to encrypt •	V	in+rown	NE×2	calque: encrypt
3693	inruning		• encryption •	N	in+rown+ing	NE×3	calque: encryption
3694	insail	insagl	• a seal • a signet + to seal (to place a seal upon) •	N+V	insegel&inseglian	OE&OE	
3695	inset		• to implant •	V	insetten	ME	
3696	insight	insigt	• a deep and accurate understanding of something •	N	~	NE	
3697	insooth	insooð	• really • actually •	AV	~	NE	[LEX]
3698	instep		• an entrance •	N	instæpe	OE	
3699	intangling		• entanglement •	N	in+tangle+ing	NE×3	
3700	inthrutch	inþruc	• an impression •	N	in+thrutch	NE+ME	calque: Eindruck; indruk
3701	inting		• a cause (a reason something happens) •	N	intinge&intinga	ME&OE	
3702	inward	inpard	• internal + towards the inside •	AJ+AV	~	NE	
3703	inwardly	inpardlig	• internal + internally •	AJ+AV	~	NE	
3704	inwid	inþid	• fraud • guile • deceit • a malicious trick •	N	inwid[inwit]	OE	
3705	inwidful	inþidful	• deceitful • guileful • malicious • evil •	AJ	inwitfull	OE	
3706	inwit	inþit	• conscience •	N	~	NE	
3707	inwriting	inþriting	• an inscription •	N	inwrītinge	ME	
3708	inwrought	inþrougt	• established • ingrained •	AJ	~	NE	
3709	Iraq	Irack	• Iraq •	N(P)	Iraq	NE‹O	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3710	Ires		• Irishmen •	N	irās	OE	singular form not attested?
3711	irl	irl	• a garment • attire • apparel • garments •	N	girela	OE	
3712	iron cloth	cloð	• mail • chainmail •	N	~	NE	
3713	ironclad		• covered or protected with iron • irrefutable • impossible to contradict •	AJ	~	NE	
3714	ironroad		• a railway •	N	~	NE	
3715	irse		• to anger • to provoke • to be angry • to rage •	V	irsien[irsian]	ME	
3716	irth	irð	• ploughing • tilling • farming • produce of a farm • a crop •	N	irþ	OE	
3717	irthland	irðland	• farmland • arable land •	N	irþland	OE	
3718	irthling	irðling	• a plougher • a tiller • a farmer •	N	irþling	OE	
3719	isel		• a spark • a cinder • an ember • ashes • (when plural) the ruins of a destroyed city • a cake or a pie baked under hot ashes •	N	īsel[ysle]	ME	survives as: aizle?
3720	ish	isc	• -ian • -ic •	SUFFIX	~	NE	
3721	island	iland	• an isle •	N	~	NE	
3722	islandish	ilandisc	• insular •	AJ	~	NE	
3723	Israelish	Israelisc	• Israeli • Israelite •	AJ	Israēlisc	OE	
3724	iss	iss	• to covet •	V	yĭtsen&gītsian	ME&OE	
3725	issing	issing	• avarice (an intense selfish desire for wealth or possessions) • covetousness •	N	gītsung	OE	
3726	ist		• a tempest • a hurricane [Þ] • a typhoon [Þ] • a cyclone [Þ] •	N	ȳst	OE	
3727	Ist		• one of the Aesti •	N(P)	Istum	OE	
3728	Italish	Italisc	• Italian •	N+AJ	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3729	itch	icc	• a poisonous frog •	N	iche[ȳce]	ME	"icc" spelling follows the three letter rule, like inn/egg/ebb etc
3730	ithe	iðe	• a wave •	N	īthe&ȳþ	ME&OE	
3731	ithelidder	iðelidder	• a wave traverser • ship •	N	ȳþlida	OE	
3732	ithelode	iðelode	• a way across the waves • a voyage (poetic) •	N	ȳþlād	OE	
3733	ithing	iðing	• over-abundance • redundancy • an overflowing •	N	ȳþung	OE	
3734	ivy	ifig	• a Hedera helix plant • a Nepeta glechoma plant •	N	ivy&īvī	NE&ME	
3735	Joudish	Judisc	• Jewish speech + Jewish • Judean •	N(P)+AJ(P)	Jūdēish[Iūdēisc]	ME‹I‹H‹O	
3736	Joudishman	Judiscman	• a Jew • a Judean •	N(P)	Jūdēish+man	ME+NE	
3737	Joudy	Judi	• Judea •	N(P)	Iudēa	OE‹I	note: ME Judee & Judy
3738	kale		• kale •	N	~[cōl][cāl]	NE‹ME‹OE‹I	
3739	kedlock		• a Sinapis alba plant (white mustard) •	N	~	NE	
3740	keel		• to cool • to chill •	V	~[cēlan]	NE	kin: cool
3741	keel		• to collapse • to faint • to fall •	V	~	NE‹N	
3742	keeling		• cooling • refreshment •	N	kẹ̄ling[cēling]	ME	
3743	keep		• attention • notice • concern • protection • vigilance • a donjon (a central tower of a castle) • a rook [ᚹ] + to retain • to care for •	N+V	keep&kēp	NE&ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3744	keeper		• a guardian • a custodian •	N	~	NE	
3745	keepsake		• a memento • a souvenir •	N	~	NE	
3746	kemb		• to comb • to neaten • to tidy up • to card (to clean with a comb) •	V	kemben	ME	found in: unkempt • kin: comb
3747	kemp		• a champion • a warrior • a fighter + to fight •	N+V	kemp&kempen	NE&ME	kin: champion
3748	kemp		• facial hair • whiskers • bristles of hair • coarse hair •	N	kemp&cenep	NE&OE	
3749	kempt		• maintained in a neat and clean condition •	AJ	~	NE	
3750	ken		• to beget •	V	kennen[acennan]	ME	
3751	ken		• one's knowledge , understanding , or sight • information + to know • to ascertain • to inform • to make known • to notify •	N+V	ken&kennen	NE&ME	[LEX]
3752	kenbook		• an encyclopedia •	N	ken+book	NE×2	
3753	kench	kenc	• to laugh aloud • to jeer •	V	chinken/kenchen	ME	
3754	kennend		• a parent •	N	cennend	OE	literally begetter
3755	kenness		• one's nativity •	N	cenness	OE	
3756	kenning		• birth • incarnation •	N	akennednesse	ME	
3757	kenning		• a metaphor whereby a simple thing is described in an allusive way •	N	~	NE‹N	example: brimhengest (sea horse) = ship
3758	kenningstow	kenningstop	• a birthplace •	N	cenningstōw	OE	
3759	kenningtide		• the time of birth •	N	cenningtīd	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3760	kerf		• the act of cutting • an incision • a niche • a notch • a slash • a tally • a level [Þ] • a degree in a ranking system [Þ] •	N	kerf&kirf[cyrf]	NE&ME	"tally" meaning inspired by German "Einkerbung"
3761	kern		• to form or bear grains or fruit • to granulate • to come to fruition •	V	kirnen[cyrnian/cyrnan]	ME	OED: ". . . cyrnian is apparently implied in the obscure gloss gecyrnode . . . Napier's O.E. Glosses 26/15."
3762	kernel		• a nucleus of a nut , a seed , or a fruit stone • a nucleus of an atom [Þ] • a granule • a nodule • a gland • a pathological lump • a tumor •	N	kernel&kirnel[cyrnel]	NE&ME	[OED]
3763	key	keg	• a solution + crucial • indispensable •	N	~	NE	
3764	keyboard	kegboard	• a panel of keys that operate a computer typewriter or instrument • a piano [Þ] •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3765	keyharp	kegharp	• a clavichord •	N	key+harp	NE×2	partial calque of clavichord, also by analogy of strikeharp
3766	keystone	kegstone	• a cornerstone •	N	~	NE	
3767	khagandom		• a khaganate •	N	khagan+dom{khaganate}	O+NE	
3768	khandom		• a khanate •	N	khan+dom{khanate}	O+NE	
3769	kickback		• a bribe •	N	kick-back, kickback	NE	
3770	kidneyleech	kidnegleec	• a nephrologist •	N	kidney+leech	NE×2	
3771	killer whale	hpale	• an Orca whale •	N	~	NE	
3772	kiln		• a furnace •	N	~	NE‹ME‹OE‹I	
3773	kimmen		• cumin •	N	cymen	OE‹I‹?	
3774	kin		• royal •	AJ	kine[cyne]	ME	
3775	kin		• regal- •	PREFIX	~	ME	
3776	kin		• (diminutive suffix) •	SUFFIX	~	NE	from Dutch?
3777	kin		• family members • a gender (of nouns) •	N	kin&cynn	NE&OE	
3778	kinband		• a royal crown •	N	cynebænd	OE	
3779	kinbarn		• a royal child •	N	kinebearn[cynebearn]	NE	
3780	kinbench	kinbenc	• a throne •	N	kinebenche	ME	
3781	kinborn		• of royal birth •	AJ	kiniborne[cyneboren]	ME	
3782	kinborough	kinboroug	• a royal city •	N	kineburh	ME	
3783	kind		• a type • a category • a sort • genre • a nature (of something) • nature (the abstract domain of all that is natural) •	N	kind&kind	NE&ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3784	kind of		• sort of • to some extent •	AV	~	NE	
3785	kind wit	pit	• natural intelligence (as in common sense) •	N	Kynde Wit	ME	
3786	Kindbook		• the book of Genesis •	N(P)	gecyndbōc	OE	
3787	kindful		• natural •	AJ	kīndeful	ME	
3788	kindle	kindel	• an offspring •	N	kindel	ME	kin: kind
3789	kindlimb		• a sex organ (a vulva , a uterus , a penis , etc) •	N	gecyndlim	OE	
3790	kindliness		• naturalness • naturality •	N	kīndelīnesse	ME	
3791	kindlore		• physics (the study) •	N	kind+lore	ME+NE	calque: natuurkunde • "kind" meant "nature" in Middle English
3792	kindly	kindlig	• natural • innate • intrinsic + naturally + please •	AJ+AV+I	kindly&kīndelī&ikīndelīch	NE&ME&ME	
3793	kindness		• a kind deed • a favour •	N	~	NE	
3794	kindred		• related •	AJ	~	NE	
3795	kinfolk		• blood relations • relatives • family members •	N	~	NE	
3796	kingdom		• a monarchy •	N	~	NE	
3797	kingkin		• a royal family •	N	cyningcynn	OE	
3798	kinglax		• a chinook salmon •	N	king+lax	NE×2	calque: king salmon
3799	kingly	kinglig	• royal •	AJ	~	NE	
3800	kingmorth	kingmorð	• regicide •	N	king+morth	NE+ME	calque: Königsmord
3801	kingrich	kingric	• a kingdom •	N	kingrīche	ME	
3802	kingsbloom		• a Paeonia plant (a peony / a paeony) •	N	kingsbloome	ME‹(E+E‹N)	or: kingsblossom
3803	kingsevil	kingsefel	• scrofula •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3804	kingship	kingscip	• the state or position of being a king •	N	~	NE	
3805	kingslayer	kingslager	• a regicide •	N	~	NE	
3806	kingsspear		• an Asphodelus plant (asphodel) •	N	~	NE	
3807	kinhelm		• a crown • a diadem • a corona • royal power (figurative) •	N	kinehelm[cynehelm]	ME	
3808	kinhome		• a royal residence •	N	cynehām	OE	
3809	kinhove	kinhof	• a palace •	N	cynehof	OE	
3810	kink		• a twist • a curl • an eccentricity • a fetish • a paraphilia •	N	~	NE‹NL	
3811	kinlore		• genealogy (the study of families) •	N	kin+lore	NE×2	invented by William Barnes
3812	kinly	kinlig	• familial •	AJ	kin+ly	NE×2	
3813	kinmark		• a mark or sign of royalty •	N	kinemerk	NE	
3814	kinmoot		• a royal council •	N	kinemote	ME	
3815	kinrich	kinric	• a monarchy •	N	kinerīche	ME	
3816	kinright	kinrigt	• a royal right •	N	cyneriht	OE	
3817	kinrun		• a family course • a generation • posterity •	N	cynren	OE	
3818	kinsettle	kinsettel	• a royal seat (in all senses) • a throne •	N	kinesetle[cynesetl]	ME	
3819	kinship	kinscip	• relation •	N	~	NE	
3820	kinshipwise	kinscippise	• relative + relatively •	AJ+AV	kinship+wise	NE×2	
3821	kinshroud	kinscrude	• royal clothing • royal robes • a king's raiment •	N	kinescrud	ME	
3822	kinslayer	kinslager	• a parricide •	N	~	NE	
3823	kinsman		• a blood relation • a relative •	N	kinsman	NE	
3824	kinstool		• a royal seat (in all senses) • a throne •	N	kinestol[cynestōl]	ME	
3825	kinworth	kinþorð	• worthy of a king • regal •	AJ	kineworth[cynewyrþe]	ME	
3826	kinyard	kingeard	• a sceptre / a scepter •	N	kineȝerde[cynegyrd]	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3827	kipe		• a basket used as a measure for produce •	N	~[kĭpe][cȳpa/cȳpe]	NE	[CED]
3828	kir		• a choice • an option • a decision • a selection •	N	kĭre[cyre/cire]	ME	
3829	kirtle	kirtel	• a gown •	N	~[cyrtel]	NE‹I?	from Latin "curtus"?
3830	kirvet	kirfet	• a gourd •	N	cyrfet/cyrfæt	OE‹I	or: curvet (curfet)
3831	kist		• virtue • one's character •	N	custe[cyst]	ME	
3832	kistiness		• generosity • liberality • munificence •	N	cystignes	OE	
3833	kisty	kistig	• devout • benevolent • of good character •	AJ	cystig	OE	
3834	kitch	kic	• a cake • a baked good •	N	kichel[cycel]	ME	
3835	kitchel	kicel	• a small cake • a cookie •	N	kichel[cycel]	ME	
3836	kitchen	kicen	• a room where food is prepared •	N	~	NE‹Þ‹I	or: cookingroom
3837	kitchen sieve	kiccen sif	• a colander • a strainer •	N	kitchen sieve	NE	
3838	kith	kið	• an acquaintance • acquaintances • something one is familiar with •	N	~	NE	
3839	kithe	kiðe	• to make known • to exhibit (a virtue vice quality) • to demonstrate •	V	~[kīthen][cȳþan]	NE	[MW]
3840	kithey	kiðig	• familiar • known •	AJ	cȳþig	OE	
3841	kittle	kittel	• to tickle •	V	~	NE‹N?	[CED]
3842	knack		• a talent for something • a disposition towards something • trick • artifice •	N	~	NE	
3843	knap		• a knob • a tassel • a button • a clasp • a fastener • a protuberance • a hilltop •	N	knap[cnæp]	ME	
3844	knape		• a male infant • a boy •	N	~[knāpe][cnapa]	NE	distantly akin to "knave"?

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3845	knapling		• a youth • an adolescent • a boy •	N	cnæpling	OE	
3846	knar		• a crag (a steep and rugged rock that projects from a rock mass) • a protuberance of flesh • a knot in wood •	N	knarre[*cnear?]	ME‹OE?	
3847	knave	knafe	• a boy • a servant boy • a scoundrel • a rogue • a jack (playing cards) •	N	~	NE	
3848	knavechild	knafecild	• a boy •	N	knavechild	ME	
3849	knavish	knafisc	• dishonest • unscrupulous •	AJ	~	NE	
3850	kneat		• to argue • to dispute • to contend •	V	cnēatian	OE	
3851	kneating		• an argument • a debate • a disputation •	N	cnēatung	OE	
3852	knee		• a generation • a patella (bone) •	N	knē&cnēo{cnēores}	ME&OE	
3853	kneebending		• genuflection •	N	knee+bending	NE×2	see "cnēowbīging"
3854	kneebone		• a patella •	N	~	NE	or: kneecap (cap is from Latin)
3855	kneebook		• a book of genealogy •	N	cnēoresbōc	OE	
3856	kneebour	kneebor	• a poleyn •	N	knee+beorg{healsbeorg}	NE+OE	
3857	kneeholm		• butcher's-broom (Ruscus aculeatus) •	N	~	NE	
3858	kneel		• to genuflect •	V	~	NE	
3859	knell		• a toll • a sign of the end of something + to toll • to announce or summon by tolling •	N+V	~	NE	
3860	knide		• to beat ? •	V	cnīdan	OE	
3861	knifesmith	knifesmið	• a cutler •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3862	knight	knigt	• a warrior • a young servant • a military attendant + to confer knighthood upon •	N+V	~	NE	
3863	knightliness	knigtliness	• chivalry •	N	~	NE	
3864	knightling	knigtling	• a small or petty knight •	N	~	NE	
3865	knightly	knigtlig	• chivalrous • gallant and courtly + chivalrously •	AJ+AV	~	NE	
3866	knightship	knigtscip	• a knighthood • honorific formal address to a knighted person •	N	~	NE	
3867	kniss		• to trouble •	V	cnyssan	OE	
3868	knit		• to fasten by rope or thread • to tie • to bind • to unite • to combine • to ally •	V	knit&knitten[cnyttan]	NE&ME	
3869	knitch	knic	• a bundle • a faggot •	N	~	NE	
3870	knittle	knittel	• knitting thread •	N	cnyttels	OE	
3871	knoll		• a small mound or rounded hill •	N	~	NE	
3872	knoller		• a sexton • a sacristan • a segstar •	N	~	NE	
3873	knoosle	knoosel	• a progeny • a genus •	N	cnōsl	OE	
3874	knop		• a knob (esp an ornamental one) •	N	~[cnop]	NE	[MW]
3875	knot		• node •	N	~	NE	
3876	knotty	knottig	• difficultly complex •	AJ	~	NE	
3877	knownothing	knoƿnoþing	• an ignoramus •	N	knownothing	NE	
3878	lackwit	lackpit	• a fool •	N	~	NE	
3879	lade		• to load • to burden •	V	~	NE	PTCP: laden
3880	laden		• loaded • weighed down •	AJ	~	NE	
3881	Ladoga Mere		• Lake Ladoga •	N(P)	Ladoga+mere	NE‹O+NE	
3882	lady	ladig	• a mistress • a noblewoman • an adult human female • a female lord •	N	~{hlāfdige/hlǣfdige}	NE	kin: lord; loaf
3883	Lady Day	Ladig Dag	• Feast of the Annunciation •	PN	~	NE	[OED]
3884	ladysfinger	ladigsfinger	• okra •	N	lady's-finger	NE	[MW]
3885	lair	lager	• a den • a refuge or place for hiding •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3886	lairwite	lagerpite	• a penalty for adultery or fornication •	N	leirwīte	ME	
3887	lait	lagt	• electricity • lightning • a flash of lightning • a flame • a burst of flame • a fire •	N	leit	ME	
3888	lait	lagt	• to search for • to seek • to look for • to try to find •	V	~[leiten][leita]	NE‹N	kin: wlātian • still alive in some dialects
3889	lake		• amusement • diversion • sport • game + to play • to sport • to game •	N+V	leik&leiken	ME‹N?	
3890	lake		• a pool • a pond • a piece of water • a lake •	N	lacu	OE‹I	consider instead: law/lap
3891	laker		• to scoff at • to mock •	V	hlacerian	OE	rare
3892	lakering		• scoffing • mockery • scorn •	N	hlacerung	OE	rare
3893	Lammas		• a holiday on the first of August which involves bringing bread to church •	N(P)	~[hlāfmæsse]	NE	
3894	landbook		• a land charter •	N	lōndbȱk[landbōc]	ME	
3895	landfolk		• inhabitants of a land •	N	londfolk	ME	
3896	landfowl	landfule	• a Galliformes bird •	N	landfowl	NE	
3897	landimere		• a land boundary •	N	~[OE landgemǣre]	NE	the ge-suffix survived, as also found in "handiwork/handicraft"
3898	landlore		• geography •	N	land+lore	NE×2	
3899	landman		• a countryman •	N	~	NE	
3900	landseater		• a colonist •	N	landsǣta	OE	
3901	landshape	landscape	• to landscape • to modify a piece of land •	V	land+shape	NE×2	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3902	landship	landscip	• a tank (as in the vehicle) •	N	~	NE	
3903	landsid		• a custom of a country •	N	landsidu	OE	
3904	landsman		• a compatriot •	N	~	NE	
3905	lane		• a course • a road • a street •	N	~	NE	
3906	lank		• to make or become lank + slender • paltry • straight and limp • languid • drooping •	V+AJ	~	NE	
3907	lanky	lankig	• tall slim and awkward •	AJ	~	NE	
3908	lap		• the flat area between the waist and knees of a seated person • a lobe (of an ear etc) •	N	~	NE	
3909	lape		• to lap •	V	~	ANE	[OED] • "the form lappe, lap may be due to the influence of French laper" - OED
3910	lapwing	lapping	• a Vanellinae bird •	N	~	NE	
3911	larboard		• the lefthand side of a ship (looking from the stern toward the bow) • port + pertaining to the left side of a ship • port •	N+AJ	~	NE	
3912	lark		• an Alaudidae birds • one who wakes early •	N	lark	NE	
3913	lark		• something done for fun esp something mischievous or daring • an escapade •	N	~[skylark]	NE	
3914	lashdye	lascdie	• mascara •	N	lash+dye	NE×2	
3915	last		• freight • cargo •	N	last[hlæst]	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3916	last		• to continue • to endure • to persevere • to persist • to be sufficient • to perform (a task) • to follow • to accompany •	V	last&last&læstan	NE&ME&OE	[OED]
3917	lasting		• continuing • enduring • persevering • persisting • permanent • durable • staying • chronic •	AJ	~	NE	[OED]
3918	lastingly	lastinglig	• in perpetuity • for all time to come • perpetually • eternally • for a long time • continually •	AV	lastinglī	ME	
3919	lastingness		• continuance • duration • endurance • stamina • perseverance • persistance • permanence • permanency • durability • staying power • chronicity •	N	~	NE	[OED]
3920	lastname		• a surname •	N	lastname	NE	
3921	lat		• nausea •	N	wlǣta{wlatsome}	OE	
3922	late		• a facial expression • an expression • a gesture • an utterance (of humans or animals) •	N	lōt/late	ME	or: loat; lote
3923	late		• recent •	AJ	~	NE	
3924	lately	latelig	• recently •	AV	~	NE	
3925	latemost		• final • most recent •	AJ	lātemest[lætemest]	ME	
3926	later		• one who is late or slow •	N	lata	OE	
3927	lateward	latepard	• recently •	AV	lāteward	ME	
3928	lath	lað	• a thin narrow strip used for support in buildings + to cover or line with laths •	N+V	~	NE	
3929	lathe	laðe	• to invite • to issue an invitation •	V	lathe[lāthen][laþian]	ANE	
3930	lathing	laðing	• an invitation •	N	~	NE	
3931	latred		• slow • tardy •	AJ	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3932	latsome	latsum	• nauseous • disgusting • repulsive • repugnant • abominable • heinous • loathsome •	AJ	wlatsome	ME	
3933	latter		• recent • situated nearer to the end of something than its beginning •	AJ	~	NE	
3934	latterday	latterdag	• modern • contemporary •	AJ	latterday	NE	
3935	latterly	latterlig	• recently • in the later stages of a period of time •	AV	~	NE	
3936	lattew	lattep	• a guide (animate) •	N	latteu[lādtēow]	ME	
3937	lattewdom	lattepdom	• guidance •	N	lādtēowdōm	OE	
3938	laughingstock	laugingstock	• a person subjected to general mockery or ridicule •	N	~	NE	
3939	laughsome	laugsum	• funny • humorous • causing laughter •	AJ	~	NE	[CED]
3940	laughter	laugter	• a vice • an error • a mistake •	N	laughter[leahter]	ME	let's rhyme this word with "slaughter" • or: leighter (from variant form)
3941	laughtercraft	laugtercraft	• the art of comedy •	N	laughter+craft	NE×2	
3942	laughtersmith	laugtersmið	• someone who causes laughter • a comedian •	N	hleahtorsmiþ	OE	
3943	laughworthy	laugporðig	• funny • amusing • ridiculous • ludicrous • laughable • absurd • risible •	AJ	~	NE	[OED]
3944	lave	lafe	• rest (as in remains) • remnants • remains • survivors •	N	~[lāf]	NE	
3945	lave	lafe	• to wash • to pour • to bathe • to bathe oneself •	V	~[lafian]	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3946	lavel	lafel	• a vessel •	N	lavel[læfel]	ME	
3947	law	lap	• a body of water (such as a lake , a pond , a lagoon , or a loch)	N	lai/laʒe[lagu]	ME	"lay" variant may be from French
3948	lawbreaker	lapbreaker	• a criminal •	N	~	NE‹(N+E)	
3949	lawer	laper	• a lawyer •	N	lawere	ME	
3950	lawer	laper	• laurel • bay •	N	laur{laur-beām}	OE‹I	
3951	lawful	lapful	• legal (as in "not illegal") •	AJ	~	NE‹(N+E)	
3952	lawmaker	lapmaker	• legislator •	N	~	NE‹(N+E)	
3953	lawman	lapman	• a law enforcement officer •	N	~	NE‹(N+E)	
3954	lawwit	lappit	• one learned in the law (such as a barrister a lawyer a paralegal or a judge) •	N	lahwita	OE	
3955	lax		• a salmon •	N	~	NE	
3956	laxberry	laxberrig	• a salmonberry •	N	lax+berry	NE×2	calque: salmonberry
3957	lay	lag	• to blame •	V	lēan	OE	PST: lew • PP: lain • kin: ?????; lá (Icelandic)
3958	lay about	lag abute	• a lazy person •	N	~	NE	
3959	layer	lager	• level • tier •	N	~	NE	reek
3960	layernaker	lagernaker	• exfoliator •	N	layer+nake+er	NE×3	
3961	layout	lagute	• the overall design or structure of something • a format •	N	~	NE	
3962	le	el	• (suffix forming nouns from verbs denoting an instrument or means) •	SUFFIX	els/el[else]	ME	example: reek+le = reekle (insense)

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3963	le	el	• (frequentative verbal suffix) •	SUFFIX	~	NE	found in words like "bubble"
3964	lea		• a stretch of grassy or arable land • grassland • pasture •	N	~	NE	or: leigh
3965	leach	leac	• the act of leaching • a substance that is leached • constituents removed by leaching + to percolate •	N+V	~[lĕch][leccan?]	NE	[MW] • kin: leak
3966	lead		• lead (metal) • a cauldron • a kettle •	N	lead&lēd[lēad]	NE&ME	
3967	leaden		• made of lead • lead coloured • oppressively heavy •	AJ	~	NE	
3968	leading light	ligt	• a luminary •	N	~	NE	
3969	leadpitch	leadpic	• a leading tone (in music) •	N	leading+pitch	NE×2	calque: leading-tone
3970	leaf		• a leaf • a petal • a page (of a book or a website) •	N	leaf&lēf	NE&ME	
3971	leaf folding		• origami •	N	leaf+folding	NE+NEㄅ	calque: 折り紙 origami
3972	leafdom		• foliage • leafage •	N	~	NE	[OED]
3973	leafing		• foliation •	N	~	NE	[OED]
3974	leafworm	leafpurm	• a caterpillar •	N	lēafwyrm	OE	
3975	leam		• a flame • a flash • a gleam • a ray • a radiance + to flame • to blaze • to flash • to glow • to shine • to radiate • to gleam •	N+V	leam&lẹ̄m&lēmen	ANE&ME×2	
3976	lean		• a loan •	N	lēn[lēan]	ME	kin: lend

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3977	leandom		• feudalism •	N	lean+dom	NE×2	calque: Lehnswesen; Leenstelsel • or: loandom
3978	leaning		• an inclination • a tendency • a partiality •	N	~	NE	
3979	leanland		• leased land • feudal land ? •	N	lǣnland	OE	or: loanland (Norse influenced)
3980	leap		• a basket for carrying grain , bread , gravel , etc • a basket for holding or catching fish • the amount of things held in a basket •	N	lēp[leap]	ME	
3981	lear		• to teach • to teach oneself • to instruct • to educate • to cultivate • to train •	V	lēren[lǣran]	ME	
3982	leared		• educated •	AJ	lēred	ME	
3983	learer		• a teacher • a professor •	N	lērer	ME	
3984	learned		• educated • scholarly •	AJ	~	NE	
3985	learner		• a student • a pupil • an apprentice •	N	lērner	ME	
3986	learning		• a lesson • instruction • a doctrine • a maxim •	N	~	NE&ANE	[OED]
3987	learninghouse	learninghuse	• a school •	N	leornunghus	OE	
3988	learningman		• a pupil • a student • a disciple •	N	leornungmann	OE	
3989	lease		• a lie • falsehood + to lie • to slander • to calumniate • to malign • to slander • to traduce + false • deceptive • destitute • bereft •	N+V+AJ	~[lēas&lēasian]	NE	
3990	lease		• to collect • to glean • to gather •	V	~[lēsen]	NE	rhyme: please

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
3991	lease		• pseudo- •	PREFIX	leas	OE	
3992	leasename	leasename	• a pseudonym •	N	lease+name	NE	
3993	leasesawl	leasesapl	• mendacious • falsehood saying •	AJ	lēassagol{soþsawel}	OE	
3994	leasespel	leasespel	• a fable • a fiction •	N	lēasspell	OE	
3995	leaseteeth	leaseteeð	• false teeth • dentures •	N	lease+teeth	NE×2	
3996	leasow	leasop	• a pasture + to pasture •	N+V	~[lēswe][lēswen][læswe][læs]	NE	
3997	least		• some kind of foot covering (a shinguard ?) •	N	læst	OE	glossed as Latin "ocrea" and found in compounds like "læstwyrhta"
3998	leastwield	leastþield	• minarchy •	N	least+wield	NE×2	
3999	leat		• an artificial water trench (esp one linked to a mill) •	N	~	NE	[LEX]
4000	leath	leað	• odium • enmity • hatred • hostility •	N	lētthe&læþþ	ME&OE	kin: loathe?
4001	leathern	leaðern	• made of leather •	AJ	~	NE	
4002	leatherwright	leaðerprigt	• a currier •	N	leþerwyrhta	OE	
4003	leave	leaf	• permission • licence + to permit • to allow • to authorize • to licence •	N+V	leave&lēven	NE&ME	
4004	leave out	leaf ute	• to omit • to exclude • to skip over •	V	~	NE	[OED]
4005	leaveful	leafful	• allowable • permissible •	AJ	lēfful	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4006	ledge	ledg	• (denotes being , becoming , and making) •	SUFFIX	lǣcan	OE	example: rightledge = to righten; winterledge = to become winter
4007	ledger	ledger	• a book for keeping notes • A collection of credit and debit entries •	N	~	NE‹NL	
4008	lee		• protection • shelter • a side facing away from the wind + sheltered from the wind •	N+AJ	~	NE	
4009	lee		• a lion •	N	lēo	OE‹I	
4010	Lee		• Leo •	N(P)	lēo	OE	we have not found this usage of the word but it makes sense
4011	leech	leec	• a physician • a doctor + to doctor • to cure • to treat (in the medical sense) •	N	leech&lę̄chen[lǣce]	NE&ME	
4012	leechbook	leecbook	• a medicine book •	N	lǣceboc	OE	
4013	leechcraft	leeccraft	• the medical craft and practice •	N	~[lę̄checraft]	NE	
4014	leechdom	leecdom	• a medicine • a remedy •	N	~	ANE	
4015	leechhouse	leechuse	• a hospital •	N	lǣcehus	OE	
4016	leechwort	leecpurt	• a medicinal plant •	N	lǣcewyrt	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4017	leed		• a person •	N	lēd[leod]	ME	PL: leeds • used to mean "people"
4018	Leeden		• Latin speech + Latin •	N(P)+AJ(P)	lēden[lǣden/lēden]	ME	
4019	leedfrom		• a national founder • a founder of a people •	N	leodfruma	OE	
4020	leedhate		• tyrant •	N	leodhata	OE	agent suffix likely would have dropped
4021	leedshather	leedscaðer	• a public enemy •	N	lēodsceaþa	OE	literally people-scather
4022	leedy	leedig	• personal •	AJ	leed+y	ME+NE	calque: personal
4023	leen		• a lioness •	N	lēo+en	OE+NE	or: shelee
4024	leep		• a basket •	N	lēp[lēap]	ME	
4025	leer		• a cheek • a face • one's appearance + to sneakily look •	N+V	leer&lĕr[hlēor]	NE&ME	
4026	leery	leerig	• cautious • hesitant •	AJ	~	NE	
4027	leese		• to release • to free • to loosen • to redeem • to deliver (as in save) •	V	lēsen	ME	or: aleese
4028	leeselore		• soteriology •	N	aleese+lore	NE×2	
4029	leeser		• a liberator • a redeemer •	N	lēsen+er	ME+NE	
4030	leet		• an intersection • a crossroads •	N	~[lēte]	NE	[MW]
4031	leet		• to cast lots • to obtain by lot •	V	hlēotan	OE	kin: hljóta (Icelandic)

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4032	leeth	leeð	• a relief from pain • peace • mercy •	N	lẹ̄th[hlēowþ]	ME	
4033	leeth	leeð	• a poem • an ode •	N	lēth	ME	
4034	leethcraft	leeðcraft	• poetry •	N	lēoþcræft	OE	
4035	leethe	leeðe	• to free • to loose • to spare •	V	lēthen[leoþian]	ME	
4036	leether	leeðer	• a poet •	N	lēoþere	OE	
4037	leethwork	leeðpork	• composition • poem writing •	N	lēoþweorc	OE	
4038	leethy	leeðig	• poetic • symbolic [Þ] •	AJ	lēoþlīc	OE	
4039	leeway	leepag	• an amount of freedom or flexibility • the drift of a ship or plane in a leeward direction •	N	~	NE	
4040	leftover	leftofer	• a remnant + remaining • residual •	N+AJ	~	NE	
4041	leftwise	leftpise	• counterclockwise • anticlockwise •	AV	~	NE	
4042	leighton	leigton	• a garden (esp a kitchen garden or a herb garden) •	N	leightoun	ME	
4043	leman		• a paramour • a sweetheart • a mistress • a lover •	N	~	NE	equal to: lief+man
4044	lench	lenc	• arrogance • haughtiness • insolence • magnificence • pomp + to take pride in • to pride oneself •	V	wlenchen&wlencu	ME&OE	
4045	lench	lenc	• a link • a chain • a coat of mail •	N	hlenca	OE	"link" is Norse
4046	lend		• a loin of humans • loins of humans •	N	lĕnd	ME	PL: lends; lenden
4047	lend		• to arrive • to reside • to inhabit • to remain •	V	lẹ̄nden[lendan]	ME	
4048	lend		• to loan •	V	~	NE	"loan" is Norse
4049	lendbone		• an ilium •	N	~	ME	
4050	lendridgebone	lendridgbone	• a lumbar vertebra •	N	lend+ridgebone	ME+NE	
4051	lengthen	lengõen	• to prolong •	V	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4052	lense		• to make lean •	V	lensen	ME	same suffix as in "cleanse"
4053	lent		• the spring season •	N	lent/lenten	ME	or: lenten
4054	lentlily	lentlillig	• a daffodil •	N	lent lily	NE‹(NE+NE‹‹I)	[OED]
4055	lere		• empty • unoccupied • deserted • worthless • unnecessary • useless •	AJ	lere	ME	
4056	less		• of lower rank , degree , importance , amount , etc + not so much or so well + minus • diminished by •	AJ+AV+P	~[lĕs][lǣs]	NE	[CED][MW]
4057	lessen		• to decrease • to reduce • to diminish • to degrade • to demean • to disparage • to debase •	V	~	NE	[OED]
4058	lessening		• decreasing • diminishing • degrading • derogatory • demeaning • disparaging • debasing •	AJ	~	NE	[OED]
4059	lesser		• minor •	AJ	~	NE	
4060	lesserape		• a gibbon •	N	~	NE	
4061	lesserhood		• a minority •	N	lesser+hood	NE×2	calque: minderheid
4062	lest		• -lessness •	SUFFIX	-lēste[lēast]	ME	example: orelestness = honourlessness
4063	lest		• for fear that •	C	~[þȳ lǣs þe]	NE	
4064	let		• an obstruction • a hindrance • an obstacle • an impediment • a speech impediment •	N	let[lette]	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4065	let down	dune	• a disappointment + to disappoint •	N+V	~	NE	
4066	letch	lec	• to be warm • to be lukewarm • to be tepid •	V	wlechen	ME	
4067	letdown	letdune	• a disappointment •	N	~	NE	
4068	letgame		• a spoilsport •	N	lettegame	ME	"let" here means "obstruct"
4069	Lett		• a Latvian •	N(P)	~	NE‹HG‹O	[LEX]
4070	Lettland		• Latvia •	N(P)	~	NE‹HG‹O	
4071	Lettow	Lettop	• Lithuania ? •	N(P)	Lettow	ME‹?	
4072	letty	lettig	• preventive • obstructive •	AJ	~	NE	
4073	letup		• to cease • to soften an attack or criticism •	V	~	NE	
4074	leven	lefen	• electricity [Þ] • lightning • a beam of light • a flame + to electrify [Þ] • to shoot out lightning •	N+V	levin/leven&lēven&lēvenen	NE&ME&ME	rhyme: seven • or: levin
4075	levenlore	lefenlore	• electronics (the study of electrons) •	N	levin/leven+lore	ME+NE	rhyme: seven
4076	levenmote	lefenmote	• an electron •	N	levin/leven+mote	ME+NE	rhyme: seven
4077	leveny	lefenig	• electric • electronic •	AJ	levin/leven+y	ME+NE	rhyme: seveny
4078	lew	lep	• -prone •	SUFFIX	-leu[-læ̆w]	ME	example: drunklew = prone to drunkenes s

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4079	lew	lep	• tepid • unzealous •	AJ	~[leu]	NE	"lukewarm" seems to be a corruption of "lewwarm" • [MW]
4080	lew	lep	• a perna •	N	lēow	OE	kin: lår (Swedish) ?
4081	lewd	lepd	• sexually crude •	AJ	~	NE	
4082	lewth	lepð	• shelter •	N	~	NE	[MW]
4083	lib		• medicine • a drug • a potion • poison •	N	lib/lybb	NE&OE	found in: cheeselip
4084	libhouse	libhuse	• a pharmacy • a drugstore • a chemist's shop • an apothecary •	N	lib+house	OE+NE	
4085	liblock		• the art or crafting of medicine drugs or potions (often with a negative connotation) •	N	lyblāc	OE	
4086	liblocker		• a magician skilled in drugs •	N	lyblǣca	OE	
4087	liblore		• pharmacology •	N	lib+lore	OE+NE	
4088	libman		• a pharmacist • a druggist • a chemist • an apothecary •	N	lib+man	OE+NE	
4089	libsen		• a charm • an amulet •	N	lybesn	OE	
4090	libster		• a potion making woman ? • a witch ? •	N	lybbestre	OE	
4091	lich	lic	• a corpse • a cadaver • an undead creature (such as a zombie or ghoul) •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4092	lichame	licame	• a body • a corpse •	N	lichame	ME	equal to: lich hame (body covering)
4093	lichbour	licbor	• a sarcophagus •	N	līcbeorg	OE	
4094	lichet	licet	• to feign • to pretend • to profess falsely • to simulate •	V	līcettan	OE	or maybe it could be spelled "licket" or "liket"
4095	lichetter	licetter	• a feigner • a pretender • a hypocrite • a simulator •	N	līcettere	OE	
4096	lichetting	licetting	• feigning • pretence • false representation • simulation • hypocrisy •	N	līcettung	OE	
4097	lichhouse	lichuse	• a morgue • a mortuary •	N	~	NE	
4098	lichhower	lichoper	• a coroner •	N	lich+how+er	NE+OE+NE	calque: lijkschouwer
4099	lichrest	licrest	• a tomb • a sepulcher • cemetery •	N	līcrest	OE	
4100	lichsong	licsong	• a funeral song • a dirge •	N	līcsang	OE	
4101	lichthroer	licþroer	• a leper •	N	līcþrowere	OE	literally: body sufferer
4102	lichway	licþag	• the path by which the dead are carried to the grave •	V	~	NE	
4103	lichyard	licgeard	• a cemetery • a graveyard •	N	lichyard	NE	
4104	lickspittle	lickspittel	• one who behaves obsequiously to those in power •	N	~	NE	
4105	lickspittle	lickspittel	• a sycophant • a toady • a fawner •	N	~	NE	[OED]

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4106	Lide		• March •	N(P)	Lide&Hlȳda	ME&OE	or: Reethmonth
4107	lide		• to sound •	V	hlȳdan	OE	kin: loud
4108	lief	leef	• a religious faith • a religion •	N	lēve{gelēafa}	ME	kin: belief
4109	lief	leef	• sir (vocative) • a beloved one + beloved • dear + why! •	N+AJ+I	lief&lēf[lēof]	NE&ME	
4110	liefly	leeflig	• precious • valued • pleasant • pleasing • agreeable • delightful • loveable + willingly • gladly •	AJ+AV	lẹ̄flī[lēoflīce]	ME	
4111	liefsome	leefsum	• agreeable • delightful • pleasing •	AJ	~	NE	
4112	liever	leefer	• an ideologist • an ideologue • a religious person •	N	lēve+er	ME	
4113	liever	leefer	• -ist (but only for adherents) •	SUFFIX	lēve+er	ME+NE	
4114	life		• vitality •	N	~	NE	
4115	lifeblood		• blood needed for life • the essence or crux of something •	N	~	NE	
4116	lifefrea		• lord of life •	N	liffrea	OE	
4117	lifelode		• the course of someone's life • a lifetime • conduct of life • way of life •	N	līflōd[līflād]	ME	
4118	lifelore		• biology •	N	life+lore	NE×2	
4119	lifesrun		• a curriculum vitae • a CV • a résumé •	N	life's+run	NE+NE	calque: levensloop; Lebenslauf
4120	lifeward	lifepard	• a lifeguard •	N	life+ward	NE×2	
4121	liffet		• to flatter • to adulate •	V	lyffettan	OE	
4122	liffeter		• a flatterer • an adulator •	N	lyffetere	OE	
4123	liffeting		• flattery • adulation •	N	lyffetung	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4124	lift		• air • the sky • the heavens • an elevator + to elevate •	N+V	~[lyft]	NE	
4125	lift		• aero- •	PREFIX	lyft	OE	
4126	liften		• aerial •	AJ	lyften	OE	
4127	liftfleet		• an air force •	N	lift+fleet	NE×2	calque: luchtvloot
4128	liftglass		• a mirage •	N	lift+glass	NE×2	calque: luchtspiegeling; Luftspiegelung
4129	lifthaven	lifthafen	• an airport •	N	lift+haven	NE×2	calque: luchthaven
4130	liftlore		• aerology •	N	lyft+lore	ME+NE	
4131	liftshell	liftscell	• an atmosphere •	N	lyft+shell	ME+NE	
4132	liftship	liftscip	• an airship •	N	lift+ship	NE×2	calque: luchtschip
4133	liggat		• a gate (esp a swinging one) •	N	~[hlidgeat]	NE	
4134	light	ligt	• to come upon • to discover by chance •	V	~	NE	
4135	light saregun	ligt	• a light machine gun •	N	light+searu+gun	NE+OE+NE‹N	calque: light machine gun
4136	Lightbearend	Ligtbearend	• Lucifer •	N	lēohtberend	OE	
4137	lightbere	ligtbere	• luminous • brilliant • splendid • lightbearing •	AJ	lēohtbǣre	OE	
4138	lighteared	ligteared	• credulous •	AJ	~	NE	light-eared
4139	lighten	ligten	• to make or become lighter • to brighten • to enlighten • to flash with lightning •	V	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4140	lighter	ligter	• a barge •	N	~	NE	[OED] • very slight widening
4141	lighthearted	ligthearted	• cheerful • jaunty • easy-going • amusing • entertaining • flippant •	AJ	~	NE	[OED]
4142	lightminded	ligtminded	• not given to heavy thoughts or thinking • frivolous • not serious •	AJ	~	NE	
4143	lightmindedness	ligtmindedness	• lack of seriousness • frivolity •	N	~	NE	
4144	lightmood	ligtmood	• light-hearted • easy-tempered •	AJ	lēohtmōd	OE	
4145	lightmote	ligtmote	• a photon •	N	light+mote	NE×2	
4146	lightsome	ligtsum	• lighthearted • airy • nimble • bright •	AJ	~	NE	
4147	lightvat	ligtfatt	• lamp • lantern •	N	leohtfæt	OE	
4148	likelihood		• probability • chance •	N	~	NE	
4149	likely	likelig	• probable + probably •	AJ+AV	~	NE	
4150	liken		• to compare •	V	~	NE	
4151	likeness		• a resemblance • a photograph •	N	[gelicness]	NE	
4152	likening		• a comparison •	N	~	NE	
4153	likesome	likesum	• agreeable • pleasant • likable •	AJ	~	NE	
4154	likewise	likepise	• similarly •	AV	~	NE	
4155	likeworthy	likeporðig	• likeable •	AJ	likworthe	ME	
4156	liking		• pleasure • enjoyment • delight •	N	liking&līking	NE&ME	
4157	lilycrop	lilligcrop	• a lilypad •	N	lilie croppe	ME	[OED]
4158	lim		• to sound •	V	hlimman	OE	
4159	limb		• a member • a part • a branch •	N	~	NE	
4160	limbmeal		• limb from limb • in pieces •	AV	~	NE	[MW]

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4161	lime		• glue • mortar • cement • calcium oxide •	N	~	NE	or: linden; linden tree
4162	lime		• a Tilia plant (linden trees , basswood trees , lime trees) •	N	~[line/lind][lind]	NE	
4163	limen		• to calcify •	V	lime+en	NE×2	
4164	limp		• an event • a chance happening + to happen • to occur •	N+V	limp&gelimp	ME&ME	PST: lamp • PTCP: lump
4165	lin		• to cease • to desist • to stop •	V	lin[linnen]	NE	
4166	linch	linc	• a ledge •	N	~[hlinc]	NE	[CED]
4167	lind		• suet • lard • fat •	N	lynd/lind	OE	especially belly/loin fat?
4168	line		• made of flax •	AJ	lĭn	ME	
4169	linen		• cloth woven from flax + made of flax •	N+AJ	~	NE	
4170	ling		• (diminutive suffix) •	SUFFIX	~	NE	
4171	linger		• to remain • to loiter •	V	lengeren	NE‹ME‹N	
4172	linking		• connecting • joining • copular (like in linking verb) •	AJ	~	NE	
4173	linksaw	linksap	• a chainsaw •	N	link+saw	NE‹‹N+NE	non-Norse: lenchsaw
4174	lippen		• to rely on • to trust • to entrust •	V	~[lipnen]	NE	"I lippen to your word" not "I lippen your word"

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4175	lipper		• a ripple + to ripple •	N+V	~	NE	[OED] • frequentative of 'lap'
4176	lippy	lippig	• labial •	AJ	lip+y	NE×2	
4177	lire		• flesh • meat •	N	lire&līre	NE&ME	
4178	lise		• a report • fame • reputation • renown + to give credit •	N+V	hlīsa&hlīsan	OE	
4179	liss		• contentment • relief • respite + to relieve • to assuage •	N+V	lis&lissen[lis]	ME	
4180	lissome	lissum	• nimble • supple • agile • easily flexed •	AJ	~	NE	or: lissom • equal to: lithe+some
4181	list		• an art • a craft • art •	N	list&list	ME&OE	
4182	list		• desire • inclination • craving • enthusiasm + to desire • to crave •	N+V	~[listen][lystan]	NE	[LEX]
4183	listener		• a microphone •	N	~{speaker}	NE	
4184	listful		• attentive •	AJ	~	NE	
4185	listless		• desireless • lacking enthusiasm spirit and liveliness • apathetic •	AJ	~	NE	
4186	lite		• looks (usually good looks) • beauty • a countenance • an appearance • a style • an aesthetic + to look • to gaze •	N+V	wlite&wlītan{andwlita}	ME&OE	
4187	liteful		• beautiful • handsome • comely • aesthetic [Þ] •	AJ	wlitefull	OE	
4188	liteless		• hideous • without beauty •	AJ	wlitelēas	OE	
4189	liteworth	liteporð	• a ransom •	N	wliteweorþ	OE	
4190	litey	litig	• beautiful • comely • attractive •	AJ	wlitig	OE	
4191	lith	lið	• a slope •	N	lith[hliþ]	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4192	lith	lið	• a limb • a joint • a segment • a member •	N	~	NE	
4193	lithe	liðe	• to sail • to travel by sea • to travel • to journey •	V	līthen[līþan]	ME	
4194	lithe	liðe	• flexible • limber • mellow • gentle • mild •	AJ	lithe&līthe	NE&ME	
4195	lithe	liðe	• strong drink • wine •	N	līþ	OE	
4196	litheby	liðebi	• meek • compliant • obedient •	AJ	lethebei [liþebige]	ME	
4197	lither	liðer	• base • vile • depraved • wicked • lewd • sordid • lazy • worthless + wickedly • treacherously • poorly •	AJ+AV	lither[lyþre]	ME	rhyme: slither
4198	lither	liðer	• a sling • a launcher + to sling • to launch •	N+V	lithere[liþere]&lithere n	ME&ME	
4199	lithfire	liðfire	• arthritis •	N	lith+fire	NE+ANE	
4200	lithsew	liðsep	• synovia • synovial fluid •	N	liþsēaw	OE	
4201	lithword	liðpord	• an article (grammatical term) •	N	lith+word	NE+NE	calque of Dutch "lidwoord"
4202	litten		• a graveyard • a cemetery •	N	litton[litton][līctūn]	ME	
4203	littiness		• slyness • craftiness • cunningness • astuteness •	N	lytigness	OE	
4204	Little Britten	Littel	• Brittany •	N(P)	little+bryten	NE+OE	based on: Lytyll Bretayne (Middle English)
4205	Little Dipper	Littel	• a bright circumpolar asterism of the northern sky which is part of Ursa Minor •	N(P)	~	NE	
4206	littlefinger	littelfinger	• the pinky •	N	~	NE	
4207	littlom		• gradually •	AV	litlum[lȳtlum]	ME	
4208	live	lif	• to exist (esp of animate things) •	V	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4209	livelihood	lifelihood	• a means of securing the necessities of life •	N	~[līflōd][līflād]	NE	
4210	livelong	liflong	• the orphine (Hylotelephium telephium) + whole • entire •	N+AJ	~	NE	
4211	liven	lifen	• to enliven •	V	~	NE	
4212	liveradle	liferadel	• a liver disease •	N	liferādl	OE	
4213	liverfire	liferfire	• hepatitis •	N	liver+fire	NE+ANE	
4214	liverwort	liferpurt	• a Marchantia polymorpha plant •	N	~[liverwort][liferwyrt]	NE	
4215	livingroom	lifingroom	• a family room •	N	~	NE	
4216	lix		• to flash • to glitter •	V	līxan	OE	
4217	lo		• (used to draw attention) •	I	lo	NE	
4218	load		• to charge (with electricity) •	V	load&laden	NE&FR	
4219	loadboard		• a pallet (as in a portable platform for stacking goods) •	N	load+board	NE×2	calque: laadbord
4220	loanwend	loanpend	• a loan translation (a calque) •	N	loan+wend	NE‹N+ME	calque: loan translation • or: leanwend (loan is Norse)
4221	loast		• a track • a footprint • a trace • a trail + to track • to trace • to trail •	N	lāst	OE	
4222	loath	loað	• averse • disinclined • reluctant • unwilling •	AJ	~	NE	or: loth • [LEX]
4223	loathe	loaðe	• to greatly hate • to detest • to revile •	V	~	NE	
4224	loathly	loaðlig	• loathsome • repulsive + reluctantly •	AJ+AV	~[lāþlic]	NE	
4225	loathsome	loaðsum	• repulsive • offensive • abominable •	AJ	~	NE	
4226	loathspel	loaðspel	• a tragic story • an unpleasant story •	N	lāþspell	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4227	loave	lofe	• praise • good reputation • price • value • an offer for sale + to praise • to approve • to appraise • to set a price on • to offer for sale •	N+V	lŏf&lŏven	ME&ME	
4228	loavebere	lofebere	• laudatory •	AJ	lōfbǣre	OE	
4229	loavedeed	lofedeed	• a praiseworthy deed •	N	lōfdǣd	OE	
4230	loaveful	lofeful	• amorous •	AJ	~	NE	
4231	loavely	lofelig	• praiseworthy • laudable • honourable •	AJ	lōfli	ME	
4232	loavesome	lofesum	• deserving praise • excellent • noble •	AJ	lōfsum	OE	
4233	loavesong	lofesong	• a song of praise • a hymn • a psalm •	N	lōfsang	OE	
4234	lock		• a tuft of hair •	N	~	NE	
4235	lock		• -ation •	SUFFIX	~	NE	
4236	lock		• to allure • to entice • bait •	V	loccian	OE	kin: lokken (Dutch)
4237	locker		• to curl •	V	~[lokeren]	NE	
4238	lockered		• curly • curled • tangled • matted •	AJ	~	NE	
4239	lodder		• a poor person • a pauper • a worthless person •	N	loddere	OE	
4240	loddering		• nonsense • rubbish • triviality •	N	lodrung	OE	
4241	lode		• an exculpation • a purgation • an excuse + to excuse • to clear one's name • to exculpate •	N	lād&lādian	OE&OE	SEE NOTE
4242	lode		• a deposit of ore • leading • guidance • a lodestone • a magnet • on object of attraction • a course • a journey • a voyage •	N	lode&lōd[lād]	NE&ANE&ME	[OED] • kin: load

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4243	lodesman		• a navigator (distinct from the master and the steersman) • a pilot of a ship • a pilot [Þ] • a guide (animate) • a conductor •	N	lōdesman[lādman]	ME	
4244	lodestar		• a guiding star • a tenet • a guiding principle •	N	~	NE	[LEX]
4245	lodestone		• magnetite • a naturally occurring magnet • someone or something that is the focus of attention •	N	~	NE	
4246	loft		• an attic • a sollar • a garret •	N	~	NE‹ME‹N	[OED]
4247	lofty	loftig	• elevated (literally and figuratively) • noble •	AJ	~	NE‹(N+E)	
4248	loke		• a private road • a blind alley •	N	~	NE	[MW]
4249	loke		• to play • to wave or to swing about •	V	lācan	OE	
4250	loke		• a present • an offering or sacrifice of a religious nature + to offer (religion) • to sacrifice (religion) •	N	lōk[lāc]	ME	found in: wedlock
4251	loken		• to heal • to cure • to treat a wound or illness • to tend to • to take care of • to dress a wound •	V	lācnian	OE	
4252	lokening		• -therapy •	SUFFIX	lācnung	OE	
4253	lokening		• healing • cure • remedy • medicine •	V	lācnung	OE	
4254	Loller		• a Lollard • a protestant [Þ] •	N	loller	ME	SEE NOTE
4255	Londonbury	Lundonburig	• the City of London •	N	Lundenbyrig	OE	
4256	lone		• solitary • isolated • sole • single • individual •	AJ	~	NE	
4257	lonesome	lonesum	• solitary • lonely • unfrequented •	AJ	~	NE	
4258	long		• to have a strong wish or desire •	V	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4259	long		• to concern [†] • to pertain [†] • to relate [†] • to be affiliated [†] •	V	lŏngen	ME	generally used with "to"
4260	long hundred		• 120 •	N	long hundred	ME	
4261	long sweetening	speetening	• molasses •	N	~	NE	South & Midland US
4262	longaxe		• a poleaxe • a halberd •	N	long+axe	NE+NE	modelled on longsword
4263	Longbeard		• a Lombard •	N(P)	langbeard	OE	
4264	longgun		• a gun with a long barrel • a cannon •	N	~	NE	
4265	longminded		• longanimous •	AJ	~	NE	
4266	longmindedness		• longanimousness •	N	~	NE	
4267	longmood		• patient •	AJ	langmōd	OE	
4268	longmoodly	longmoodlig	• patiently •	AV	langmōdlīce	OE	
4269	longmoodness		• patience •	N	langmōdness	OE	
4270	longplayer	longplager	• a kind of vinyl record • an album of music which is full length •	N	~	NE	"LP" for short
4271	longshoreman	longscoreman	• a stevedore • a docker •	N	~	NE	[OED]
4272	longshort	longscort	• a trochee + trochaic •	N+AJ	long-short	ANE	[OED]
4273	longsome	longsum	• tediously long •	AJ	~[langsum]	NE	
4274	longwinded	longpinded	• of continuing at tedious length •	AJ	~	NE	
4275	lonk		• pride • arrogance + physically beautiful • graceful • noble • fine • splendid • majestic • arrogant • haughty • proud • pompous •	N	wlonk[wlanc]	ME	
4276	lonkful		• arrogant • full of arrogance •	AJ	wlonkful	ME	
4277	loof		• the palm of the hand •	N	~	NE‹N	
4278	lookbook		• a photo album for a particular thing (genre , artist , etc) •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4279	looking glass		• a mirror •	N	~	NE	
4280	lookout	lookute	• an observation post • a sentinel • sentry •	N	~	NE	
4281	looks		• one's physical appearance or attractiveness •	N	~	NE	
4282	loom		• an implement • a means (figurative) • a weaving machine • a device • a machine •	N	loom&lōme	NE&ME	
4283	loose		• relaxed • unrestrained • unsecure •	AJ	~	NE‹N	
4284	lootby	lootbi	• a concubine • a paramour •	N	loteby	ME	
4285	looth	looð	• booty • spoils + to take booty •	N+V	hlōþ&hlōþian	OE	
4286	lop		• a spider • a flea • a fly • an insect [Þ] •	N	loppe	ME	
4287	lord		• a master • a nobleman •	N	~	NE	
4288	lording		• a lord • a sir •	N	lōrding	ME	"used by persons of humbler station to their superiors; by poets, minstrels, or storytellers to readers or audience" - MEC

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4289	lordly	lordlig	• of , relating to , or having characteristics of a lord • dignified • grand • noble • exhibiting the pride and assurance associated with lords •	AJ	~	NE	
4290	lordship	lordscip	• dominion • authority • domain • jurisdiction • the state of being a lord •	N	~	NE	
4291	lordswike	lordspike	• a traitor to one's lord •	N	lordswike	ME	
4292	lore		• information • a system of tenets , principles , and precepts of a field of knowledge , a science , or a religion •	N	~	NE	
4293	lore		• -ology •	SUFFIX	~	NE	
4294	lorebisen		• a specimen •	N	lārbysn	OE	
4295	loreboder		• a preacher •	N	lārbodung+er	OE+NE	
4296	loreboding		• preaching •	V	lārbodung	OE	
4297	lorebook		• a textbook •	N	lārbōc	OE	
4298	lorefather	lorefaðer	• a teacher •	N	lōrefader	ME	
4299	lorehouse	lorehuse	• a school • a university • a college •	N	lārhūs	OE	
4300	lorel		• a rogue • a rascal • a scoundrel • a wretched person •	N	~	NE	[MW]
4301	loreless		• lacking learning or knowledge • ignorant •	AJ	~	NE	[MW]
4302	lorelest		• ignorance • educationlessness •	N	lārlēast	OE	
4303	lorelistend		• one who listens to instruction • a catechumen •	N	lārhlystend	OE	
4304	lorelship	lorelscip	• rascality •	N	lorelshipe	ME	
4305	lorely	lorelig	• instructive • of or pertaining to lore •	AJ	lārlīc	OE	
4306	lorequid	lorecpid	• a precept • a doctrine •	N	lārcwide	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4307	loresman		• an instructor • an expert • a master of a field of knowledge •	N	loresman	ME	earthloresman = geologist"
4308	loresmith	loresmið	• a wise man •	N	lārsmiþ	OE	
4309	lorespel		• a sermon • an epistle • a homily • a treatise • an essay •	N	lōrspel[lārspell]	ME	
4310	loreswike	lorespike	• false lore • pseudo-science •	N	lārswic	OE	
4311	lorethew	loreþeþ	• a teacher • an instructor • a preceptor • a master of a subject or craft • a professor [Þ] •	N	lorthew{lareow}	ME	or: larew (from ME lareow, a shortened version of the word)
4312	lorewit	lorepit	• a learned man •	N	lārwita	OE	
4313	lorn		• doomed • lost • forlorn • desolate •	AJ	~	NE	[MW]
4314	losel		• a worthless person •	N	~	NE	[MW]
4315	loseyns		• lasagna / lasagne •	N	loseyns	ME‹I	
4316	loss		• a defeat •	N	~	NE	
4317	lot		• a large quantity • a bunch of people • a portion • an allotment • one's role in life • a role •	N	~	NE	
4318	loth	loð	• a cloak • an upper garment • a mantle •	N	loþa	OE	maybe should be "lother"?
4319	loud	lude	• noise • clamor • tumult + noisy • clamorous •	N+AJ	loud&lūde[hlȳd]	NE&ME	
4320	loudlore	ludelore	• acoustics •	N	lūde+lore	ME+NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4321	lough	luge	• a place • a stead •	N	logh[lōh]	ME	rhyme: tough or plough
4322	lough	luge	• a loch •	N	lough[luh]	ME‹OE‹C	rhyme: plough
4323	louk	look	• to close • to shut • to fasten • to lock up • to enclose • to surround •	N	~	ANE	rhyme: luke; brook
4324	lour	lure	• a frown • a scowl • a sullen look + to frown • to scowl • to look sullen •	N+V	~[lŏuren]	NE	[OED] • rhyme: hour
4325	louse	luse	• an Anoplura insect • a Mallophaga insect •	N	louse	NE	PL: lice
4326	lousy	lusig	• full of lice • of low quality • contemptible • paltry •	AJ	lousy	NE	
4327	lout	lute	• to lurk • to lie hidden •	V	lŏuten[lūtian]{lōten}	ME	
4328	lout	lute	• an awkward brutish person + to bow in respect • to submit • to yield •	N+V	lout[louten]	NE	
4329	love	luf	• extreme affection •	N	~	NE	
4330	loveapple	lufappel	• a tomato •	N	~	NE	
4331	lovebite	lufbite	• a hickey •	N	love bite	NE	[OED]
4332	loveday	lufdag	• a day arranged for reconciliation or arbitration •	N			to "break a loveday" is to violate the agreements made on a loveday
4333	loveling	lufling	• a dear and lovely creature • a darling •	N	~	NE	[MW]
4334	lovelorn	luflorn	• without love •	AJ	~	NE	
4335	lovendly	lufendlig	• adorable • lovable •	AJ	love+enlīc	NE+ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4336	lovered	lufred	• love (opposite of hatred) •	N	lovereden	ME	
4337	lovesome	lufsum	• affectionate • amorous •	AJ	~	NE	[MW]
4338	lovestitch	lufstic	• a Levisticum officinale plant (lovage) •	N	luuestiche	ME‹OE‹I	[OED]
4339	lovetoken	luftoken	• something given as a sign or token of love •	N	love token	NE	
4340	loveworthy	lufporðig	• lovable • meriting love •	AJ	~	NE	
4341	low	lop	• a mound (esp a burial mount ?) • a tumulus •	N	~[hlǣw]	NE	rhyme: snow
4342	low	lop	• to moo •	V	~[hlōwan]	NE	rhyme: snow
4343	low	lop	• a low place • a commoner • a humble person •	N	loue	ME‹N	
4344	lowend	lopend	• of the lowest quality •	AJ	~	NE	
4345	lower chavelbone	loper cafelbone	• a mandible •	N	lower+chavel+bone	NE‹N+ME+NE	or: nether chavelbone
4346	lower noseshell	loper nosescell	• an inferior nasal concha •	N	lower+nose+shell	NE‹N+NE×2	or: nether noseshell • calque: onderste neusschelp
4347	lowkey	lopkeg	• subtle + subtly •	AJ+AV	~	NE‹(N+E)	
4348	lowland	lopland	• a stretch of low or unmountainous land •	N	~	NE	
4349	lowlife	loplife	• a despicable person • a scoundrel •	N	~	NE‹(N+E)	
4350	lowling	lopling	• a person of low status • a commoner •	N	~	NE‹(N+E)	
4351	lowminded	lopminded	• inclined to vulgar or unworthy things •	AJ	~	NE‹(N+E+E)	[MW]
4352	lox		• a lynx •	N	lox	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4353	Ludder		• a Luddite • one opposed to technological change •	N	~	NE	or: Ludd
4354	lungleech	lungleec	• a pulmonologist •	N	lung+leech	NE+NE	[OED]
4355	lungwort	lungpurt	• a Helleborus niger plant •	N	lŏngwort[lungenwyrt]	ME	
4356	lur		• destruction • perdition • damage • loss •	N	lur/lire/lure[lyre]	ME	
4357	lurk		• a method of fraud •	N	~	NE	from the verb "lurk" • slang
4358	lurry	lurrig	• destructive •	AJ	lure+y	ME+NE	
4359	lust		• desire • appetite • craving •	N	lust&lust	NE&OE	
4360	lustbere		• desirable •	AJ	lustbǣre	OE	
4361	lustihood		• licentiousness •	N	~	NE	
4362	lusty	lustig	• lustful • enthusiastic • rousing • vigorous •	AJ	~	NE	
4363	lutter		• clear • pure • unadulterated • innocent • sincere • authentic •	AJ	lutter[hlutor]	ME	
4364	lutty	luttig	• sly • crafty • cunning • astute •	AJ	lutiȝ[lytig]	ME	
4365	lye	lie	• fire • lightning • plasma [Þ] + to blaze •	N+V	lei/lye&leien[līg]	ME&ME	
4366	lyerash	lierasc	• a flash of lightning •	N	līgræsc	OE	[OED]
4367	Macedony	Macedoni	• Macedonia • Macedon •	N(P)	mæcedonie	OE	
4368	mad		• insane • frenzied • crazy •	AJ	~	NE	
4369	madapple	madappel	• an aubergine • an eggplant • a brinjal •	N	~	NE	"earliest use found in Henry Lyte (1529–1607)" - Lexico
4370	madden		• to derange •	V	~	NE	
4371	maddock		• an earthworm • a maggot •	N	~	ANE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4372	madhouse	madhuse	• a psychiatric institution • a chaotic place •	N	~	NE	
4373	madman		• an insane person • a lunatic • a maniac •	N	~	NE	[OED]
4374	madness		• insanity •	N	~	NE	
4375	Maid	Magd	• Virgo •	PN	~	ANE	
4376	maid	magd	• a female domestic servant • a girl •	N	~	NE	
4377	maiden	magden	• a girl • a young woman • an unmarried girl • an unmarried young woman • a virgin •	N	~[mægden]	NE	
4378	maidenfly	magdenflig	• a damselfly •	N	maiden+fly	NE×2	calque: damselfly
4379	maidenhead	magdenhead	• the hymen •	N	~	NE	
4380	maidenhood	magdenhood	• virginity or celibacy (of both men and women) •	N	~	NE	
4381	mail	magl	• earnest • firm • strenuous •	AJ	meagol	OE	
4382	mailness	maglness	• earnestness •	N	meagolness	OE	
4383	maily	maglig	• earnestly • strenuously •	AV	meagollīce	OE	
4384	main	magn	• power • ability • efficacy • capacity • a military force • a continuous stretch of land or water (an ocean) + principle • prime • chief + very •	N+AJ+AV	main&main&mægen	NE&ME&OE	
4385	mainframe	magnframe	• a large powerful computer used to perform many simultaneous complex tasks •	N	~	NE	
4386	mainful	magnful	• powerful • mighty •	AJ	mainful	ME	
4387	mainhew	magnhep	• a primary colour •	N	main+hue	NE×2	
4388	mainland	magnland	• a continent • a main part of a continent as distinguished from an offshore island or sometimes from a cape or peninsula •	N	~	NE	[MW]

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4389	mainless	magnless	• weak • feeble • powerless •	AJ	mægenlēas	OE	
4390	mainly	magnlig	• principally • chiefly • mostly •	AV	~	NE	
4391	mainstay	magnstag	• a chief support • a regular contributor •	N	~	NE	"stay" is a nautical word from Old English.
4392	mainstream	magnstream	• the ideas , attitudes , or activities that are regarded as normal or conventional •	AJ	~	NE	
4393	mair	mager	• to macerate + meager • lean	V+AJ	mæger&mægerian	OE&OE	kin: meager
4394	maister	magster	• a magister • a master • a man having control or authority over a place •	N	magister/mægister	OEᴾI	
4395	maith	magð	• a family • relatives • a tribe • a clan •	N	mæith&mǣgþ	ME&OE	
4396	maith	magð	• a girl • a maiden • a virgin •	N	mægþ	OE	
4397	maithe	magð	• an Anthemis plant (camomile / chamomile) •	N	~	NE	[OED] • rhymes with 'bathe'
4398	maithhood	magðhood	• virginity •	N	mægþhad	OE	see: maidenhood
4399	make		• a married couple • a couple • a mate • an equal • a peer • a rival • a counterpart + to mate with • to marry • to pair with •	N+V	māke[gemaca]&māken	ME&ME	
4400	make		• to create • to produce • to cause •	V	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4401	make good		• to repay • to compensate • to atone • to repair • to restore • to fulfil • to satisfy expectations •	V	~	NE	[OED]
4402	make up		• to invent • to fabricate • to consist • to comprise •	V	~	NE	[OED]
4403	makebelief	makebeleef	• the abstract quality of making believe •	N	~	NE	
4404	makebelieve	makebeleef	• the act of pretending + to pretend + imaginary •	N+V+AJ	~	NE	
4405	makegame		• an object of ridicule •	N	~	NE	
4406	makeover	makeofer	• an overhaul of something's or someone's appearance •	N	~	NE	
4407	maker		• a creator • a producer •	N	~	NE	
4408	makeshift	makescift	• a usually crude and temporary expedient + impromptu • ad hoc •	N+AJ	~	NE	
4409	making		• cause •	N	~	NE	
4410	Malawi Mere	Malapee	• Lake Malawi •	N(P)	Malawi+mere	NE‹O+NE	
4411	malm		• a soft crumbly chalky rock or the fertile loamy soil produced as it weathers • sandy or chalky soil •	N	malm&malm[mealm]	NE&ME	
4412	malshave	malscafe	• a caterpillar •	N	malshave	ME	
4413	mammer		• to hesitate • to waver •	V	~	NE	[MW]
4414	mammer		• deep sleep • a sopor •	N	mamor	OE	
4415	man		• a Homo animal • a human • a humanoid person • a piece (gaming) + to garrison • to crew • to operate equipment or machinery •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4416	man		• one (generic pronoun) •	N(PRO)	man[man]	ME	some believe "one" replacing "man" is from French influence, others disagree
4417	man		• to admonish • exhort •	V	manian	OE	
4418	man about town	abute tune	• a socialite • a bon viveur • a jet-setter •	N	~	NE	[OED] • also: woman about town
4419	manbane		• tobacco (slang) •	N	~	ANE	
4420	mand		• a maund • a basket •	N	mand[mand/mond]	ME	
4421	mandeed		• an evil deed • a crime • a transgression •	N	māndǣd	OE	
4422	maneater		• a cannibal • an animal with a propensity for human flesh •	N	man-eater	NE	[OED]
4423	manful		• brave and resolute •	AJ	~	NE	
4424	mani		• multi- •	PREFIX	~	NE	[OED] • found in "manifold " • rhyme: cranny
4425	manibreed		• multifaceted •	AJ	manigbrǣde	OE	
4426	manifold		• diverse • numerous • complicated • complex • plural + to multiply + repeatedly •	AJ+AV	manifold&manigfildan	NE&OE	
4427	manifoldness		• multiplicity • complexity •	N	~[manigfealdness]	NE	
4428	manikin		• all kinds of • various •	AJ	manikin	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4429	Manitoba Mere		• Lake Manitoba •	N(P)	Manitoba+mere	NE‹O+NE	
4430	mank		• to mutilate • to mangle • to maim •	V	manken	ME	
4431	mankind		• humanity • humankind •	N	~	NE	
4432	manlike		• a human form • an image of a man • a humanoid [Þ] •	N	mannlīca	OE	
4433	manlore		• anthropology •	N	man+lore	NE+NE	
4434	manmade		• made or caused by human beings • artificial •	AJ	manmade	NE	
4435	Mannish	Mannisc	• Manx language + Manx •	N(P)+AJ(P)	Man+ish	NE‹C+NE	calque: Manx
4436	mannish	mannisc	• people • humanity + human (of humans) •	N+AJ	mannish{mennish}	ME	
4437	mannishly	mannisclig	• humanly •	AV	mannisclīce	OE	
4438	mannishness	manniscness	• humanity • human nature • humaneness •	N	manniscness	OE	
4439	manoath	manoað	• perjury •	N	mānāþ	OE	
4440	manqualm	mancpalm	• a plague of man •	N	manqualm	ME	
4441	manred		• a pledge of service • homage •	N	manrēden	ME	example: to nim/take/do/fang manred = to pay homage
4442	manse	mans	• to excommunicate • to curse • to damn •	V	mansen/amansen	ME	
4443	manseed		• human semen •	N	~	NE	[OED]
4444	manship	manscip	• respect • dignity • gallantry • chivalry •	N	~	NE	
4445	manshiply	mansciplig	• honourably • courteously •	AV	~	NE	
4446	manslayer	manslager	• one who commits homicide •	N	~	NE	
4447	manswear	manspear	• to swear falsely • to perjure •	V	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4448	mantledeer	manteldeer	• a tunicate (an animal of the Tunicata subphylum) •	N	mantle+deer	NE‹‹OE‹I+NE	calque: Manteltier ; manteldier
4449	manytongued	manigtunged	• polyglot •	AJ	many+tongue+ed	NE×3	
4450	mar		• to spoil • to tarnish • to damage •	V	~	NE	
4451	march	marc	• an Apium graveolens plant (celery) •	N	~[merch][merece]	ANE	[OED]
4452	mardy	mardig	• spoiled (as in " bratty ") •	AJ	~[marred]	NE	used in Leicestershire and Nottinghamshire
4453	mare		• a nightmare-causing entity •	N	~	NE	
4454	mare		• an adult female horse •	N	~[mēre]	NE	
4455	mark		• feature • characteristic • attribute •	N	~	NE	
4456	mark down		• to put a lower price on •	V	~	NE	[MW]
4457	mark up		• to put a higher price on •	V	~	NE	[MW]
4458	markdown	markdune	• a lowering of price •	N	~	NE	[MW]
4459	marked		• having an identifying mark or feature • enjoying fame or notoriety • being the target of hostile intentions •	AJ	~	NE	
4460	markedly	markedlig	• noticeably • conspicuously •	AV	~	NE	
4461	marker		• a notary •	N	mearcere	OE	poorly attested
4462	Markish	Markisc	• the Mercian tongue + Mercian •	N+AJ	Marchisce	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4463	Markishman	Markiscman	• a Mercian •	N	Merces	ME	plural: Marks (Þe Merces were men. . . of myddel Engelond); Markishmen
4464	Marklaw	Marklap	• the region in Britain which was governed by Mercian law •	N(P)	merchinelaga	OE	
4465	markle	markel	• a signet • a seal • an ensign • a mark to aim at •	N	mircels	OE	
4466	Markrich	Markric	• the kingdom of Mercia •	N(P)	Merkyneriche[Miercna Rīce]	ME	or: Mark (ME Merce); March (ME Merce)
4467	markstead		• a borderland •	N	mearcstede	OE	
4468	markup		• a highering of price •	N	~	NE	[MW]
4469	markworthy	markporðig	• noteworthy •	AJ	~	NE	[MW]
4470	marmstone		• marble •	N	marmestan[marmanstān]	ME	
4471	marplot		• a person or thing which ruins a plan •	N	~	NE	[LEX]
4472	marrow	marrop	• a courgette • a zucchini •	N	~	NE	
4473	marsh	marsc	• a stretch of unforested wetland •	N	~	NE	
4474	marth	marð	• a marten (a kind of weasel) •	N	mearþ	OE	
4475	Marymas	Marimas	• Feast of the Assumption •	PN	~	ANE‹‹OE‹O+I	[OED]

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4476	mash	masc	• pulp + to crush or smash something to a pulp • to press forcefully •	N+V	~	NE	
4477	masker		• to wander aimlessly • to bewilder • to confuse • to bewitch • to fascinate •	V	masker&malskren	NE&ME	of note: malscrung • [LEX][EDD][MEC] •
4478	maslin		• brass ? • an alloy of copper with some harder metal •	N	maslin[mæstling/mæslen]	ANE&ME	glosses: aes; aurichalcum; electrum
4479	mast		• forest tree fruit (acorns , beechnuts , etc) often used as food for swine •	N	mast[mæst]	ME	
4480	masten		• a mast-pasture (a pasture for feeding mast to swine) •	N	mæsten	OE	
4481	masten		• to fatten an animal •	V	masten	ME	
4482	mat		• a pad •	N	~	NE‹‹I	
4483	match	mac	• a parallel • a spouse • a mate • a pair • a couple •	N	match&gemæcca	NE&OE	kin: make
4484	math	mað	• a mowing • that which is gathered by mowing •	N	~	NE	found in "aftermath"
4485	mathe	maðe	• a maggot • a grub •	N	māthe[maþa]	ME	
4486	mathel	maðel	• to speak formally • to declaim • to declare • to give a speech •	V	mathelen	ME	
4487	mathelstead	maðelstead	• a place of assembly •	N	mæþelstede	OE	
4488	mathom	maðom	• a trinket • a knickknack • a treasure •	N	~[māþum]	NE‹OE	revived by Tolkien
4489	mathomhouse	maðomhuse	• a treasury •	N	māþumhūs	OE	
4490	mattock		• a farming tool with right angled blades like a pickaxe •	N	~	NE	
4491	maw	maþ	• a mouth • a stomach • appetite • inclination • liking •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4492	maw	map	• a boy • a young adult human male •	N	magu	OE	
4493	mawfire	mapfire	• gastritis •	N	maw+fire	NE+ANE	
4494	mawk	mapk	• a maggot •	N	~	NE‹N	kin: maddock
4495	mawkish	mapkisc	• sentimental in an exaggerated or false way • sappy •	AJ	~	NE‹N	
4496	may	mag	• a family member • a relative • a kins-person • a kinsman • a kinswoman •	N	mei&mai[mǣg][mæg]	ME&ME	merge of two related words
4497	may	mag	• to mix • to mash • to blend •	V	maʒcen&mecgan	ME&OE	
4498	maybe	magbe	• possibly • perchance •	AV	~	NE	
4499	mayhap	maghap	• perhaps • possibly •	AV	~	NE	
4500	mayheamed	magheamed	• incest •	N	mæghǣmed	OE	
4501	maywrit	magprit	• a writing containing a list of kinsmen • a genealogical table • pedigree •	N	mǣggewrit	OE	glossary word
4502	maze	mase	• a labyrinth + to confuse • to confound •	N+V	maze&māsen	NE&ME	
4503	meadow	meadop	• a stretch of grassland (esp one used for hay) •	N	~	NE	or: mead
4504	meadowsweet	meadopspeet	• a Filipendula ulmaria plant •	N	~	NE	
4505	meal		• to stain • to spot • to mark •	V	~[gemǣlan]	ANE	
4506	meal		• a container • a basin • a bucket • a tub • a measure of time •	N	mēle[mēle/mǣle]	ME	
4507	meal		• grain which has been turned into a powder • flour •	N	~[mēle][melu/meolo]	NE	
4508	mean		• common • general • rude • cruel •	AJ	~[mǣne]	NE	"mean" as in average comes from "medianus"
4509	mean		• to intend •	V	~[mǣnan]	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4510	meaningly	meaninglig	• intentionally • purposely •	AV	~	NE	
4511	meanly	meanlig	• common • shared •	AJ	menelich	ME	
4512	meanname		• a common noun •	N	mean+name	NE×2	calque: common noun; gemǣnelīc nama
4513	meanness		• a piece of commonly held land • communion •	N	mēnnesse	ME	Minnises of Kent may come from dialectal alteration of this word
4514	meanwealth	meanþealð	• a republic •	N	mean+wealth	NE×2	calque: commonwealth
4515	mearth	mearð	• grandeur • a marvel • a glorious thing •	N	mērthe[mǣrþu]	ME	
4516	meat		• (shows the word pertains to food and culinary arts) •	PREFIX	mete	OE	example: "meteswamb" means "edible mushroom"
4517	meateater		• a carnivore •	N	~	NE	
4518	meatfettle	meatfettel	• a chest or a cupboard for storing food • a pantry • a larder • a butlery •	N	meatfittle	ANE	
4519	meatsax		• a food knife •	N	meteseax	OE	
4520	meddem		• common • average • mediocre •	AJ	medeme[medume]	ME	
4521	meddom		• to measure • to measure as worthy •	V+N	gemedemian	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4522	medge	medg	• an adult human male •	N	megge[mecg]	ME	
4523	meech	meec	• a sword •	N	meche[mēce]	ME	
4524	meechfish	meecfisc	• a Mugilidae fish (a mullet) •	N	mēcefisc	OE	
4525	meed		• a payment • a reward • an award • a bribe • merit • desert + to reward • to deserve • to merit •	N+V	mēde&mēden[mēd]	ME&ME	
4526	meedful		• meritorious •	AJ	~	NE	
4527	meel		• speech + to speak •	N+V	mēlen&mǣl&mǣlan	ME&OE&OE	kin: mal (N)
4528	meer		• famous • renowned • illustrious • distinguished • celebrated •	AJ	mēr[mǣre]	ME	
4529	meet		• to dream • to have a vision •	V	mēten[mǣtan]	ME	
4530	meet		• suitable • fitting • proper •	AJ	~[gemǣte]	NE	
4531	meeth	meeð	• abstemiousness • self-restraint • self-imposed discipline • temperance • capacity • capability •	N	mēthe&mǣþ	ME&OE	
4532	meeth	meeð	• exhausted • weary •	AJ	mēþe	OE	
4533	meethe	meeðe	• to restrain oneself • to bring within bounds [↑] •	V	mēthen[mǣþian]	ME	rhyme: breathe
4534	meethful	meeðful	• temperate • modest • undemanding • moderate •	AJ	mēthful[mǣþful]	ME	
4535	meeting		• a dream (esp prophetic or admonitory) • a vision •	N	mētinge[mǣting]	ME	
4536	meetly	meetlig	• suitably • properly •	AV	meet+ly	NE×2	
4537	meld		• to fuse •	V	~	NE	
4538	melt		• to melt • to dissolve •	N	~[melten][meltan]	NE	PST: melted • PTCP: molten; melted
4539	mensk		• honour • an honoured state or condition • honourable • praiseworthy •	N+AJ	menske	ME‹N	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4540	mere		• a sea • a lake • a pond •	N	~	NE	found in: mermaid
4541	mere		• a border • boundary + to set a border or boundary •	N+V	~[mǣre]	NE	
4542	mereing		• a written note on a map giving information about a boundary •	N	~	NE	
4543	merestock		• a reservoir •	N	mere+stock	NE+NE	calque: stuwmeer, Stausee
4544	mergroat		• a pearl •	N	meregrot	OE	eggcorn term
4545	merrail	merragl	• a sail (poetic) •	N	merehrægel	OE	
4546	merrow	merrop	• soft • frail • tender •	AJ	meruw[mearu]	ME	
4547	merry	merrig	• cheerful and lively • festive •	AJ	~	NE	
4548	merrymake	merrigmake	• to celebrate • to be festive •	V	~	NE	
4549	merrymaker	merrigmaker	• a reveler •	N	~	NE	[MW]
4550	merrymaking	merrigmaking	• festivity • conviviality •	N	~	NE	[MW]
4551	merryman	merrigman	• a jester • a buffoon •	N	~	NE	[MW]
4552	merrymeeting	merrigmeeting	• a festive gathering • a festival [Þ] •	N	~	NE	[MW]
4553	merse	mers	• to exalt • to glorify • to make known •	V	mǣrsian	OE	
4554	merswine	merspine	• a dolphin •	N	~[mereswīn]	NE	
4555	meshdoor	mescdoor	• a screen door •	N	mesh+door	NE×2	
4556	mess		• to feed • to furnish with provisions •	V	metsian	OE	
4557	messing		• provision •	N	mesing&metsung	ME&OE	
4558	mete		• to paint • to sculpt •	V	mẹ̄ten[mētan]	ME	
4559	mete		• a measurement • a measure • a mood (grammar) • a measure (music) + to measure • to regulate • to moderate •	N+V	gemet&mete&metgian	OE&NE&OE	"mood" from Ælfric the grammarian

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4560	meted		• the Maker • God (poetic) •	N	metod/meodod	OE	
4561	metekindly	metekindlig	• metrical •	AJ	metcundlic	OE	
4562	meteledge	meteledg	• to moderate •	V	gemetlǣcan	OE	
4563	meteyard	metegeard	• a measuring rod •	N	~	NE	
4564	methinks	meþinks	• it seems to me •	V	~	NE	
4565	meting		• a measurement • an amount • measuring • dimensions •	N	meting&mēting	NE&ME	
4566	meting		• -metry •	SUFFIX	mete+-ing	NE×2	
4567	meting		• a painting • a picture • a sculpture • an image [Þ] •	N	mēting	OE	
4568	mew	mep	• a gull • a seagull •	N	~	NE	[MW]
4569	mewel	mepel	• a maiden • a damsel •	N	mēowle	OE	
4570	Michigan Mere	Miscigan	• Lake Michigan •	N(P)	Michigan+mere	NE‹O+NE	
4571	mid		• with (as in "together" never as in "against") •	P	~	ME	found in: midwife
4572	mid		• co- •	PREFIX	mid	OE	
4573	mid eld		• the middle ages + medieval •	N+AJ	mid+eld	NE+ME	calque
4574	midbody	midbodig	• the middle of the body • the torso •	N	~	NE	
4575	midbrain	midbragn	• the mesencephalon •	N	~	NE	
4576	middaily	middaglig	• meridian •	AJ	middæglīc	OE	
4577	midday	middag	• noon •	N	~	NE	"noon" comes from Latin
4578	middenhead		• a dunghil's top •	N	~	NE	
4579	middenstead		• a dunghil • the site of a dunghill •	N	~	NE	
4580	middleground	middelgrund	• a compromise •	N	middle ground	NE	
4581	middleman	middelman	• an intermediary • a liaison • a retailer •	N	~	NE	[OED]
4582	middling		• average • moderate • mean • median • medium • mediocre • intermediate + fairly • moderately •	AJ+AV	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4583	midge	midg	• a mosquito [Þ] •	N	~	NE	
4584	midgut		• the central loop of the alimentary canal of an embryo between the foregut and the hindgut •	N	~	NE	
4585	mididone		• immediately •	AV	mididǭne	ME	
4586	midred		• a diaphragm • a greater omentum •	N	~	ANE	[OED]
4587	midriff		• the midsection of the human torso •	N	~	NE	
4588	midsummer		• the summer solstice •	N	~	NE	[OED]
4589	midthole	midþole	• to sympathize •	V	midþolian	OE	
4590	midtholing	midþoling	• compassion •	N	midtholinge	ME	
4591	midwinter	midpinter	• the winter solstice •	N	~	NE	[OED]
4592	midwist	midpist	• the act of being with others • co-being • participation •	N	midwist	OE	
4593	Midyard	Midgeard	• Earth • Midgard • Middle Earth •	N(P)	middangeard	OE	"Middle Earth" is a corruption of a corruption of Middangeard
4594	mield		• to accuse • to tell on someone • to inform against • to inform • to report • to evince • to announce •	V	mę̨lden&meldian	ME&OE	vowel lengthened in ME?
4595	mielder		• a narrator • an informer • an announcer •	N	melda	OE	
4596	migh	mige	• to urinate • to piss • to pee •	V	mīȝen[migan]	ME	
4597	might	migt	• ability • capacity • power •	N	might&might	NE&ME	
4598	mighten	migten	• to enable • to empower •	V	might+en	NE×2	
4599	mightened	migtened	• enabled • empowered •	AJ	might+en+ed	NE×3	
4600	mighth	migð	• urine • pee • piss •	N	miȝethe	ME	rhyme: writhe

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4601	mighthleech	migðleec	• a urologist •	N	miȝethe+leech	ME+NE	rhyme: writhe peach
4602	mightlihood	migtlihood	• a possibility •	N	mightly+hood	OE+NE	inspired by: likelihood
4603	mightly	migtlig	• possible •	AJ	mihtlic/meahtelic	OE	
4604	milch	milc	• able to give milk • able to be milked •	AJ	milch	ME	
4605	milch cow	milc cue	• a cow kept for milking • a cash cow •	N	~	NE	[MW]
4606	mildheart		• merciful •	AJ	mildheort	OE	
4607	mildheartly	mildheartlig	• mercifully •	AJ+AV	mildheortlīce	OE	
4608	mildheartness		• mercy •	N	mildheortnes	OE	
4609	miles		• an Atriplex plant (an orache) •	N	~	NE	[OED]
4610	militish	militisc	• military • martial •	AJ	militisc	OE‹I	
4611	milkcoffee		• latte •	N	milk+coffee	NE×2‹	calque: caffè latte
4612	milken		• lactael •	AJ	~	NE	
4613	milkhouse	milkhuse	• a dairy • a creamery • a cheesery • a lactarium •	N	~	NE	
4614	milklithe	milkliðe	• very soft • very gentle • soft as milk •	AJ	meolclīþe	OE	
4615	milksop		• a feeble or ineffectual person • a coward •	N	~	NE	
4616	milksoppy	milksoppig	• timid • milquetoast • insipid •	ADJ	~	NE	
4617	millbeetle	millbeetel	• a cockroach •	N	~	NE‹(I+E)	
4618	milse		• mercy • pardon + to be merciful to • to pardon + mercy me! •	N+V+I	milce&milcen	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4619	milsey	milsig	• a milk strainer •	N	~	NE	from milk-sye, from Middle English mylke syhe (milk sieve)
4620	milt		• spleen •	N	~	NE	
4621	milth	milð	• mercy •	N	milthe	ME	kin: mild
4622	mimmer		• to keep in memory • to remember •	V	mimorian	OE	
4623	min		• memory • remembrance •	N	min	ME	
4624	minchen	mincen	• a nun • a female monk •	N	minchen[mynecenu]	ME	should Munich be named this in Anglisc?
4625	mind		• to be bothered by [↑] • to care (if) [↑] • to keep in mind [↑] • to call to mind [↑] • to remember [↑] •	V	mīnden	ME	"mind your manners", "it is to be minded that", "she minded well", "I mind if you do that"
4626	minday	mindag	• the anniversary of a person's death • a day of remembrance •	N	myndey	ANE	[OED]
4627	mindfarer		• a psychonaut •	N	mind+farer	NE×2	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4628	mindful		• having mental faculties not dulled by sleep faintness or stupor •	AJ	~	NE	
4629	minding		• a remembering •	V	mīnding	ME	
4630	mindleech	mindleec	• a psychiatrist •	N	mind+leech	NE+NE	[OED]
4631	mindless		• senseless • stupid • heedless •	AJ	~	NE	
4632	mindlokening		• psychiatry •	N	mind+lācnung	NE+OE	
4633	mindlore		• psychology •	N	mind+lore	NE	
4634	mindly	mindlig	• mental •	AJ	~	NE	
4635	mindset		• a mentality •	N	~	NE	
4636	minge		• to mix • to blend • to mingle •	V	mĕnğen	ME	rhyme: singe • kin: mingle
4637	mingle	mingel	• to mix • to associate (esp at social functions) •	V	~	NE	
4638	minnow	minnop	• a very small fish • a small cyprinid , killifish , or topminnow • a small or insignificant person (a small fry) •	N	~[meneu]	NE	
4639	minse		• to diminish • to chop into bits • to mince •	V	minsian	OE	kin: mince
4640	minster		• a monastery •	N	minster[mynster]	ME‹OE‹I	
4641	mint		• an intent • an aiming + to intend • to aim (with a weapon or otherwise) •	N	minten[myntan]	ME	
4642	mir		• myrrh • a Commiphora myrrha plant •	N	mirre/murre[myrra/myrre]	ME‹OE‹I‹H‹O	or: mur
4643	mire		• a fen • a bog •	N	~	NE‹N	
4644	mirth	mirð	• merriment • jollity • amusement + to amuse • to entertain • to cheer up •	N	mirth&mirthen	NE&ME	
4645	misbegotten		• illegitimate (born out of wedlock) • ill-conceived •	AJ	~	NE	
4646	misbehaving	misbehafing	• misconduct •	N	misbehaving	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4647	misbeholden		• disobliging • unbecoming • offensive •	AJ	~	NE	[MW]
4648	misbelieve	misbeleef	• to disbelieve • to hold an erronious belief •	V	~	NE	
4649	misbid		• to abuse • to mistreat •	V	misbidden	ME	
4650	misbirth	misbirð	• a miscarriage •	N	~	NE	
4651	misbrook		• to misuse •	V	mis+brook	NE×2	
4652	mischar	miscar	• to pervert •	V	miscyrran	OE	
4653	misdeed		• an offense •	N	~	NE	
4654	misdeem		• to misjudge •	V	~	NE	
4655	misdoom		• a misjudgment / a misjudgement •	N	misdōm	ME	
4656	misfall		• a mishap • misfortune + to suffer bad luck • to turn out badly •	N+V	~	NE	[CED]
4657	misfare		• an error • a transgression • a mishap • misfortune • ill fate + to err • to transgress • to go wrong or astray • to be unfortunate •	N+V	~	NE	[LEX]
4658	misgang		• a trespass •	N	misgang	ME	
4659	misgiving	misgifing	• doubt • apprehension •	N	~	NE‹(E+N)	un-Norse: misyeafing/misgeefing • usually plural: "misgivings"
4660	mish	misc	• to mix •	V	miscian	OE	
4661	mishandle	mishandel	• to maltreat • to mistreat • to abuse • to misuse • to mismanage •	V	~	NE	
4662	mishap	mishap	• an unfortunate accident •	N	~	NE	
4663	mishappen	mishappen	• to occur by misfortune •	V	~	NE	
4664	mislear		• to miseducate • to misinform •	V	mislēren[mislǣran]	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4665	mislike		• to dislike •	V	misliken	ME	
4666	mislore		• evil teaching • misinformation •	N	~	NE	
4667	misname		• a misnomer + to call by a wrong name •	N+V	~	NE	
4668	misnim		• to mistake •	V	misnimen	ME	PST: misnam, PTCP: misnum
4669	misnimming		• a mistake • an error •	N	misniminge	ME	
4670	misput		• to misplace •	V	~	NE	
4671	misqueath	miscþeað	• to slander • to calumniate • to malign • to slander • to traduce •	V	miscweþan	OE	
4672	misqueme	miscþeem	• to displease •	V	miscwemen	ME	
4673	misread		• to misadvise • to misinterpret •	V	~	NE	
4674	misreckon		• to miscalculate •	V	~	NE	[MW]
4675	misser		• a half-year •	N	missere	OE	
4676	misshapen	misscapen	• deformed •	AJ	~	NE	
4677	missliness		• variousness • diversity • variability • ununiformity •	N	mislīch+ness	ME+NE	
4678	missly	misslig	• various • diverse • variable • ununiform + variously • diversely • ununiformly •	AJ+AV	mislīch	ME	
4679	misspeak		• to mispronounce •	V	~	NE	
4680	mist		• fog • a cloud of smoke • vapour (including aromatic vapour) • a gas •	N	mist&mist	NE&ME	
4681	Mistassini Mere		• Lac Mistassini •	N(P)	Mistassini+mere	NE‹O+NE	
4682	misthee	misþee	• to fail to improve to degenerate •	V	misþēon	OE	
4683	mistide		• to have bad luck • to turn out badly •	V	mistiden	ME	
4684	mistihood		• a mystery • mystery • obscurity •	N	mistīhēd	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4685	mistiming		• an anachronism •	N	mis+timing	NE×2	invented by William Barnes
4686	mistle	mistel	• basil • mistletoe •	N	~	NE	
4687	mistrust		• distrust • suspicion + to distrust • to have no confidence in •	N+V	~	NE	
4688	misunderstand		• to misinterpret • to misconstrue •	AJ	~	NE	[OED]
4689	miswend	mispend	• to go astray • to subvert • to pervert • to deform •	V	miswenden	ME	
4690	miswise	mispise	• to misinstruction •	V	miswissian	OE	
4691	misworking	misporking	• dysfunctional •	AJ	~	NE	
4692	miswrought	misprougt	• poorly made • poorly worked • misworked •	AJ	~	NE	
4693	mithe	miðe	• to conceal • to dissemble • to restrain oneself • to suppress one's feelings • to restrain oneself • to refrain from •	V	mithen&mīþan	ME&OE	
4694	mixen		• a dung heap • a dunghill • odure •	N	~[mixen]{meox}	NE	kin: "mix"
4695	modry	modrig	• an aunt •	N	moddri[mōdrige]	ME	
4696	modrydaughter	modrigdaugter	• a maternal female cousin •	N	moddri+daughter	ME+NE	built on analogy with "modry sune" • see "needmay"
4697	modryson	modrigsun	• a maternal male cousin •	N	moddri sune	ME	see "needmay"
4698	mold		• soil • the surface of the earth •	N	~	NE	[OED]
4699	moldlore		• soil science •	N	mold+lore	NE×2	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4700	Moldova		• Moldova •	N(P)	Moldova	I	
4701	molten		• liquefied by heat •	AJ	~	NE	
4702	mond		• a basket •	N	mand/mond	OE	kin: maund
4703	mone		• social intercourse • sexual intercourse •	N	imōne[gemāna]	ME	
4704	mone		• a companion • a partner • companionship • participation • assistance • sexual intercourse •	N	mōn	ME	
4705	mone		• evil • wickedness falsehood • evil personified • the Devil + wicked • false • base •	N+AJ	mon/man/mone[mān]	ME&OE	
4706	mong		• a mixture • a mingling • an intermixture • confusion • dealings or association between people •	N	mōng[gemang]	ME	
4707	mong		• to traffic (with) • to barter •	V	~[monger]	NE	backformation of monger which came from mong
4708	monger		• a dealer • a trader •	N	monger	NE‹Þ‹I‹H	
4709	monkhood	munkhood	• monasticism • monachism • monastic life •	N	~	NE	[OED]
4710	monkhouse	munkhuse	• a monastery •	N	monk house	NE‹OE‹(I+E)	
4711	monkhouse	munkhuse	• a monastery • a cloister •	N	monk-house	NE‹(NE‹‹I+NE)	[OED]
4712	monkly	munklig	• monastic •	AJ	~	NE‹(O+E)	[MW]
4713	monkstow	munkstop	• a monastery • a hermitage •	N	munucstōw	OE‹I	
4714	Monnight	Monnigt	• the night following Monday's dusk •	N(P)	~	NE	from mōnannih t or from Monday+ night

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4715	monthadle	monðadel	• menstruation •	N	mōnaþādl	OE	
4716	monthadly	monðadelig	• undergoing menstruation •	AJ	mōnaþādlig	OE	
4717	monthblood	monðblood	• menses • menstrual blood •	N	mōnaþblōd	OE	
4718	monthly book	monðlig	• a monthly periodical or magazine •	N	~	NE	[OED]
4719	mood		• courage • valor • a mental state • an emotional state • a state of mind •	N	~	NE	
4720	moodsick		• distressed • of troubled mind •	AJ	mōdsēoc	OE	
4721	moodthrake	moodþrake	• impetuosity of mind • impetuous or daring courage •	N	mōdþracu	OE	
4722	moonbone		• a lunate bone •	N	moon+bone	NE×2	calque: maanbeen , Mondbein
4723	moonling		• a lunatic • a crazy or insane person •	N	~	NE	
4724	moonly	moonlig	• lunar •	AJ	~	NE	
4725	moonmadness		• lunacy •	N	moonmadness	NE	
4726	moonrown	moonrune	• a Chinese character • any character inspired by Chinese characters (such as those in kana and hangul) •	N	moon+rown	NE×2	potentiall y offensive
4727	moonscape		• a devastated land •	N	~	NE	
4728	moonshine	moonscine	• illicitly distilled alcohol • nonsense •	N	~	NE	
4729	moonsick		• crazy • lunatic •	AJ	~	NE	
4730	moonstruck		• insane • crazy • ludicrous •	AJ	~	NE	
4731	moor		• a tract of open , peaty , wasteland , often overgrown with heath • an expanse of open rolling infertile land •	N	~[mǭr][mōr]	NE	[CED]
4732	moorfowl	moorfule	• the Lagopus scotica bird •	N	moorfowl	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4733	Moorland		• Mauritania •	N(P)	Moor+land	NE‹O+NE	or: Mauritany
4734	moorle	moorel	• a rope for mooring a ship • pronesium •	N	mǣrels	OE	
4735	moose	moos	• food • nourishment •	N	mōs	OE	
4736	moot		• an assembly • a council + to broach • to talk about • to debate • to argue • to dispute + no longer relevant •	N+V+AJ	~	NE	
4737	moothall	moothall	• a room or building in which a moot is held •	N	~	NE	
4738	mooting		• conversation • discussion • discourse • debate •	N	mooting&motung	NE&OE	
4739	mootstow	mootstop	• a meeting place • a forum •	N	gemōtstōw	OE	
4740	more		• an edible root (like a carrot or parsnip) • a root • an origin + to take root • to root •	N+V	more[more]&mōren	ME&ME	
4741	more than enough	þan enuge	• plenty •	AJ+AV	~	NE	[OED]
4742	morebeam		• a Morus plant (a mulberry tree) •	N	mōrbēam	ME‹OE‹I	
4743	moreberry	moreberrig	• a mulberry •	N	morberi	OE‹I	
4744	morecrop		• a Pimpinella plant (a pimpernel) •	N	~	ANE	
4745	moreness		• plurality •	N	~	NE	
4746	morning beads		• matins •	N	~	NE	
4747	Morningland		• the Orient • the Far East •	N	~	NE	poetic?
4748	morrow	morrop	• the following day • the time following an event • the near future •	N	~	NE	
4749	morth	morð	• murder • slaughter •	N	morth	ME	
4750	mostlings		• for the most part •	AV	~	NE	[MW]
4751	mote		• a particle • an atom •	N	~	NE	
4752	motherland	moðerland	• the land of one's ancestors or birth • the country which founded a colony •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4753	motherly	moðerlig	• maternal •	AJ	~	NE	
4754	mothermorth	moðermorð	• matricide •	N	mother+morth	NE+ME	calque: Muttermord
4755	motherslayer	moðerslager	• a matricide •	N	mōdorslaga	OE	
4756	mothertongue	moðertung	• one's native language •	N	~	NE	
4757	motherwit	moðerpit	• common sense •	N	mother wit	NE	
4758	mothren	moðren	• maternal •	AJ	mēdren	OE	
4759	mound	mund	• a hand • a hand (a measurement) • guardianship • protection •	N	mound[mund]	ME	
4760	moundbreach	mundbreac	• violation of security •	N	~	NE	
4761	mount	munt	• a mountain • a hill •	N	munt[mons]	OE‹I	
4762	mourn	morn	• to grieve •	V	~[mŏrnen][murnan]	NE	
4763	mousehare	musehare	• an Ochotona animal • a pika •	N	mouse-hare	NE	[OED]
4764	mousehart	musehart	• a Tragulidae animal • a chevrotain •	N	mouse+hart	NE+NE	[OED] • calque: mouse-deer
4765	mouser	muser	• an animal that catches mice (esp a cat) •	N	~	NE	
4766	mouthharp	muðeharp	• a harmonica •	N	mouth-harp	NE	[OED]
4767	mouthly	muðelig	• oral •	AJ	~	NE	
4768	mouthroof	muðeroof	• the palate •	N	mūþhrōf	OE	
4769	mouthroofy	muðeroofig	• palatal •	AJ	mūþhrōf+y	OE+NE	
4770	mow	muhe	• to be able to • to maybe be able to • to be permitted to • to be allowed to •	V	mouen	ME	PST: might • PTCP: ? • PRES: may • PPR: mowing • rhyme: how

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4771	mowing	muing	• capable • able •	AJ	mouing{mouen}	ME	from the present participle of ME "mouen"
4772	much	muc	• large • big •	AJ	much/muchel	ME	
4773	muchel	mucel	• to increase • to magnify •	V	muchelen[miclian]	ME	or: mickle; much
4774	muchness	mucness	• majesty • magnificence • greatness • size •	N	muchelness	ME	
4775	mudflow	mudflop	• a flowing or hardened stream of mud • a lahar •	N	~	NE	[OED]
4776	mug		• a cup • face (colloquial) •	N	~	NE‹N	
4777	mugwort	mugþurt	• an Artemisia vulgaris plant • an Artemisia plant [Þ] •	N	~	NE	
4778	mum		• silent •	AJ	~	NE	
4779	mumble	mumbel	• a quiet and indistinct utterance + to murmur •	N+V	~	NE	
4780	mun		• to remember [+] •	V	imunen[gemunan]	ME	
4781	munworthy	munþorðig	• memorable • worthy of being remembered •	V	mun+worthy	OE+NE	
4782	murder	morþer	• a murder + to murder •	N+V	~	NE	". . . -u- and the -d-. . . probably. . . influence of Anglo-Norman, Old French. . . Latin forms" - OED

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4783	murdersome	morþersum	• murderous •	AJ	~	NE	". . . -u- and the -d-. . . probably. . . influence of Anglo-Norman, Old French. . . Latin forms" - OED
4784	murdry	morþrig	• muderous •	AJ	murder+y	NE×2	". . . -u- and the -d-. . . probably. . . influence of Anglo-Norman, Old French. . . Latin forms" - OED
4785	murk		• darkness or particles that make it hard to see •	N	~	NE	
4786	murken		• to murmur •	V	murcnian	OE	
4787	murky	murkig	• dark and gloomy (esp due to thick mist) • darkly vague • obscure •	AJ	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4788	mut		• to be allowed • to be permitted • to be compelled • must • may (subjunctive) •	V	mǭten	ME	modal verb • once the present tense of "must" • shortened ~1500
4789	naft		• poverty • indigence •	N	næft	OE	literally: not-having? • see: haft
4790	nafty	naftig	• poor (unwealthy) • indigent •	AJ	næftig	OE	
4791	nag		• to niggle or to gripe continuously •	V	~	NE	
4792	nailkin	naglkin	• a Dianthus plant (a carnation) •	N	nail+kin	NE+ME	calque: Nelke
4793	nake		• to strip • to undress •	V	~	NE	
4794	nake		• a seacraft •	N	naca	OE	kin: navy
4795	naked		• stripped • naked • undressed •	AJ	~	NE	
4796	nakedness		• nudity •	N	~	NE	
4797	nam		• am not •	V	neom	OE	equal to: nay am
4798	name		• a noun •	N	~	NE	calque: nōmen
4799	namebook		• a register of names •	N	nambōc	OE	
4800	namecouth	namecooð	• famous • well-known • of note • of renown •	AJ	namcūþ	OE	
4801	nameless		• anonymous • indefinable •	AJ	~	NE	
4802	namelessness		• anonymity • indefinability •	N	~	NE	
4803	namesake		• one who is named after another or for whom another is named •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4804	nameshunning	namescunning	• antonomasia •	N	name+shunning	NE×2	invented by William Barnes
4805	naming		• nomination •	N	~	NE	
4806	nana		• a grandmother •	N	~	NE	
4807	nap		• a cup • a bowl •	N	nap[hnæp]	ME	
4808	narrow	narrop	• a confinement • a durance • a strait • a difficulty •	N	nearu	OE	
4809	narrows	narrops	• a narrow part of a strait , river , ocean current , etc •	N	~	NE	[CED]
4810	narxenwong	narxenpong	• a paradise •	N	neorxenawang	OE	
4811	narxenwongly	narxenponglig	• paradisiacal •	AJ	neorxnawanglic	OE	
4812	nary	narig	• never a • not a • not • neither • no •	AJ	~	NE	short for: ne'er a
4813	nas		• not •	AV	næs	OE	equal to: nā (never) + ealles (completely)
4814	natheless	naðeless	• nevertheless •	AV	~	NE	[LEX]
4815	naught	naugt	• nothing • a zero • a null •	N	~	NE	
4816	naught but	naugt	• just • merely • nothing but •	AV	~	NE	
4817	naughth	naugtð	• zeroth • 0th •	AJ	noughth	NE	found in: noughth week
4818	naughties	naugties	• the first decade of a century •	N	~	NE	
4819	naughty	naugtig	• mischievous • risqué •	AJ	~	NE	
4820	nave	nafe	• to not have •	V	nabban	OE	rhyme: have
4821	nave	nafe	• a wheel hub •	N	nāve[nafa/nafu]	ME	
4822	navel	nafel	• an umbilicus • a belly button • the central point of a place •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4823	nay	nag	• a negative answer + to reply negatively + no •	N+V+AV	~	NE	
4824	nay	nag	• to address • to accost • to speak to • to assail •	V	nǣgan&genǣgan	OE	
4825	naying	naging	• negative •	AJ	nay+ing	NE×2	
4826	nayword	nagpord	• a term of negation •	N	~	NE	coined by Ralph Lever
4827	ne		• no • not • nay • nor •	AV&C	ne&ne	ME&OE	
4828	neap		• to pluck off •	V	ahnēapan	OE	kin: ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰; nypa (Swedish)
4829	nearness		• closeness • proximity • intimacy •	N	~	NE	
4830	nearsighted	nearsigted	• myopic •	AJ	near-sighted	NE	[OED]
4831	nearsightedness	nearsigtedness	• myopia •	N	near-sightedness	NE	[OED]
4832	neat		• a peasant holding land from a lord • a companion • a comrade [Ꝑ] •	N	nēt&genēat	ME&OE	
4833	neat		• cattle • a cow • a bull •	N	neat&neat	NE&OE	
4834	neath	neað	• beneath •	P	~	NE	
4835	neatherd	neatherd	• one who looks after neat (cattle) •	N	~	NE	[LEX]
4836	neatland		• rented land • feudally owned land •	N	geneatland	OE	
4837	neb		• a beak • a nose • a snout • a face •	N	neb&nebb	NE&OE	
4838	neckrib		• a cervical rib •	N	neck+rib	NE×2	
4839	neckridgebone	neckridgbone	• a cervical vertebra •	N	neck+ridgebone	NE×2	
4840	need		• a necessity • a requirement + to require •	N+V	~	NE	
4841	needful		• necessary • mandatory •	AJ	~	NE	
4842	needfully	needfullig	• necessarily •	AV	~	NE	
4843	needlefish	needelfisc	• a Belonidae fish •	N	~	NE	
4844	needless		• unnecessary •	AJ	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4845	needlework	needelpork	• embroidery •	N	~	NE	
4846	needling	needelling	• acupuncture •	N	~	NE	[OED]
4847	needmay	needmag	• a close kinsman or kinswoman • a cousin ?•	N	nīdmæge&nīdmāge	OE&OE	
4848	neednot		• a superfluity • an unnecessary thing •	N	neednot	NE	
4849	needs cost		• necessarily •	AV	nedes cost	ME	or: needs costs • this "cost" is not from French
4850	needtharf	needþarf	• necessary •	AJ	nędtharf[nēdþearf]	ME	
4851	needwise	needþise	• by necessity •	AV	~	NE	
4852	neep		• a turnip •	N	~[nęp][næp]	NE‹ME‹OE‹I	
4853	neepseed		• rapeseed •	N	næpsǣd	OE‹I	
4854	neer		• to save • to rescue •	V	nerian&nerian	ME&OE	
4855	neer		• the kidney •	N	nēre	ME‹LG	
4856	neese		• to inspect • to visit •	V	nēosian	OE	
4857	neet		• to enjoy (to make use of) •	V	nēotan	OE	
4858	neethe	neeðe	• to risk • to venture •	V	nēþan	OE	
4859	neeve	neefe	• nephew • a grandson •	N	nēve[nefa]	ME	
4860	neigh	neig	• local- •	PREFIX	neigh&nēah	NE&OE	found in "neighbour"
4861	neighledge	neigledg	• to approach •	V	neighlechen	ME	rhyme: day ledge
4862	neightheed	neigþeed	• a neighbouring people or nation •	N	nēahþēod	OE	rhyme: day weed
4863	neighwist	neigþist	• neighborhood • society • fellowship •	N	nēahwist	OE	
4864	neither	neiðer	• neuter (grammatical term) •	AJ	naþor	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4865	nemmen		• to mention • to specify • to refer to • to designate • to name •	V	nemnen{nevenen}	ME	
4866	nemmenendly	nemmenendlig	• nominative (grammar) •	AJ	nemnigendlīc	OE	
4867	nesh	nesc	• delicate • feeble • soft • tender • timid • dainty •	AJ	~[hnesce/hnysce/hnæsce]	NE	[LEX]
4868	neshen	nescen	• to make tender or soft • mollify •	V	~	NE	
4869	neshly	nesclig	• tenderly •	AV	ňeshlī	ME	
4870	neshness	nescness	• docility • feebleness • weakness • softness •	N	~	NE	
4871	ness		• a headland • a promontory • a cape •	N	~	NE	[LEX]
4872	ness		• -ity (abstract nominal suffix) •	SUFFIX	~	NE	
4873	nestle	nestel	• to lie comfortably within or against something • to lie somewhat obscured •	V	~	NE	
4874	net		• cyber- (but only in internet contexts) •	PREFIX	~	NE	or: web-
4875	nether	neðer	• lower • low •	AJ	~	NE	
4876	Netherfrankish	Neðerfrankisc	• Low Franconian •	N(P)	nether+Frank+ish	NE×3	calque: Niederfränkisch
4877	nethergang	neðergang	• a descent •	N	niþergang	OE	
4878	netherhair	neðerhear	• pubic hair •	N	~	NE	
4879	netherhose	neðerhose	• underpants •	N(P)	~	NE	
4880	Netherlander	Neðerlander	• one from the Netherlands •	N(P)	~	NE	
4881	Netherlandish	Neðerlandisc	• the Dutch language • of the Dutch •	N(P)+AJ(P)	~	NE	
4882	nethermind	neðermind	• the subconscious •	N	~	NE	
4883	netherness	neðerness	• inferiority •	N	~	NE	
4884	netherstock	neðerstock	• a stocking • a 16th century stocking reaching above the knee and worn with upperstocks •	N	~	NE	[MW]
4885	netherwear	neðerpear	• underwear • undergarments • lingerie •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4886	Nettilling Mere		• Nettilling Lake •	N(P)	Nettilling+mere	NE‹O+NE	
4887	nettle	nettel	• an Urtica plant + to hit with nettles • to irritate • to annoy •	N+V	~	NE	
4888	nettlesome	nettelsum	• annoying • irritating •	AJ	~	NE	
4889	network	netpork	• a system or a group or a chain of interconnected parts •	N	~	NE	
4890	neveling	nefeling	• prone • face-down • supine • face-up •	AV	nevelinge	ME	
4891	neverending	neferending	• infinite • endless •	N	~	NE	
4892	neverland	neferland	• a utopia •	N	neverland	NE	
4893	new	nep	• neo- •	PREFIX	~	NE	
4894	new	nep	• stingy • niggardly • miserly •	AJ	hnēaw	OE	kin: niggard
4895	New English	Englisc	• Modern English •	N(P)	~	NE	
4896	New Everwich	Nep Eferpic	• New York City • New York state •	N(P)	new+everwich	NE+ME	unnecessary alternative
4897	New Scotland	Nep	• Nova Scotia •	N(P)	new+Scotland	NE×2	calque: Nova Scotia
4898	new world ape	nep porld ape	• a New World monkey •	N	new+world+monkey	NE+NE+O	calque: Old World monkey
4899	newborn	nepborn	• an infant + nascent • reborn •	N+AJ	~	NE	[OED]
4900	newel	nepel	• a novelty • novelty itself •	N	~	NE	
4901	newel	nepel	• prone • prostrate • face-down • deep down • very low •	AJ	niwol[neowol]	OE	
4902	newelness	nepelness	• the abyss •	N	nielnesse	ME	
4903	newen	nepen	• recently •	AV	neuen[nīwan/nēowan]	ME	
4904	newfangled	nepfangelled	• novel •	AJ	~	NE	
4905	newlings	neplings	• recently • lately •	AV	~	NE	[LEX]

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4906	newsman	nepsman	• a reporter • a journalist •	N	~	NE	
4907	Nicaragua Mere		• Lake Nicaragua •	N(P)	Nicaragua+mere	NE‹O+NE	
4908	nich	nic	• not I •	N(PRO)	nich	ME	equal to: nay ich
4909	nick		• to deny •	V	nikken[niccan]	ME	supposedly comes from Old English "ne ic" (not I)
4910	nicker		• a water spirit • a mermaid • a siren •	N	niker[nicor]	ME	kin: Nixe; nikker; nekker; nøkke; nøkken; näck
4911	nift		• a niece • a granddaughter •	N	nifte&nift	ME&OE	
4912	nigh	nige	• to approach + near + close to •	V+AJ+P	nigh&neighen	NE&ME	
4913	nigh on	nige	• just about •	AJ	~	NE	
4914	nighness	nigeness	• proximity •	N	~	NE	[MW]
4915	nightganger	nigtganger	• a thing that goes about at night • a night monster • a hyena ? •	N	nihtgenga	OE	
4916	nightish	nigtisc	• nocturnal •	AJ	~	NE	
4917	nightledge	nigtledg	• to become night •	V	nichtlachen	ME	
4918	nightly	nigtlig	• nocturnal + happening every night •	AJ+AV	~	NE	
4919	nightrail	nigtragl	• a loose gown worn at night •	N	~	NE	
4920	nightshade	nigtscade	• a Solanum plant •	N	~	NE	
4921	nightsong	nigtsong	• compline •	N	night song[nihtsang]	NE	
4922	nill		• will not •	V	~	NE	PST: nould

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4923	nim		• to take • to seize • to gain •	V	~	NE	kin: numb; nimble • conjugation regularized around 1600
4924	nimble	nimbel	• agile • dextrous •	AJ	~[nĕmel]	NE	kin: nim; numb
4925	nimbleness	nimbelness	• agility • dexterity • legerity •	N	~	NE	[OED]
4926	nimmer		• a taker • a thief •	N	~	NE	dialectal
4927	nimth	nimð	• unless • except •	C	nimþe/nemþe/nymþe	OE	
4928	nine eyes	nine eges	• a lamprey •	N	~	NE	analogy: Neunauge; negenoog; niøje; niauge
4929	ninefold		• nonuple •	AJ+AV	~	NE	[OED]
4930	ninesome	ninesum	• a nonet • a nonad •	N	~	NE	[OED]
4931	nip		• clouds • mist • fog • vapor • obscurity • a nebula [Þ] •	N	inip&genip	ME&OE	kin: nebula
4932	nip		• to become low (such as the setting of the sun or the bowing of one's head) •	V	nipen[hnipian]	ME	
4933	nipe		• to become dark •	V	nīpan	OE	
4934	Nipigon Mere		• Lake Nipigon •	N(P)	Nipigon+mere	NE‹O+NE	
4935	nis		• is not •	V	nis	OE	equal to: nay is
4936	nite		• to clash • to butt against •	V	hnītan	OE	
4937	nithe	niðe	• enmity • rancour • spite •	N	nīth[nīþ]	ME	
4938	nither	niðer	• to debase • to humiliate • to blight • to blast (as in blight a plant) •	V	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4939	nithing	niðing	• a wretch • an outcast • a social reject •	N	~	NE	
4940	niths	niðs	• men • humans (poetic) •	N	niþþas	OE	
4941	nitten		• ignorant •	AJ	nyten	OE	
4942	nittenness		• ignorance •	N	nytennes	OE	
4943	nobbut		• merely • just + except + except that •	AV+P+C	nobbut[nōbut]	NE	[CED][MW]
4944	noll		• a crown of a head • a head • a nape •	N	nol[hnol]	ME	
4945	nonce	nones	• a nonce word • one occasion + for one occasion •	N+AJ	~	NE	
4946	nooth	nooð	• boldness • daringness • temerity •	N	nōþ	OE	
4947	Nornish	Nornisc	• the Norwegian language + Norwegian •	N(P)+AJ(P)	Norenish/Nornisce{Noreine}	ME	
4948	Nornishman	Norniscman	• a Norwegian •	N(P)	Noreinisce men	ME	or: Norn (from backformation)
4949	northen	norðen	• from the north •	AV	norþan	OE	
4950	northern lights	ligts	• the aurora borealis •	N	~	NE	
4951	Northish	Norðisc	• Nordic •	AJ	~	NE	
4952	Northman	Norðman	• a Norseman (a Dane , a Swede , a Norwegian , an Icelander , a Faroe Islander , etc) •	N(P)	~	NE	
4953	Northmannish	Norðmannisc	• Norse language + Norse •	N(P)+AJ(P)	~	NE	
4954	Northumber	Norðumber	• Northumbria • the Northumbrians •	N(P)	Norþhymbre	OE‹(E+C)	
4955	Northumberrich	Norðumberric	• the Kingdom of Northumbria •	N(P)	Norþanhymbra rīce	OE‹(E+C+C)	
4956	Northumbrish	Norðumbrisc	• the Northumbrian tongue + Northumbrian •	N(P)+AJ(P)	Norþhymbrisc	OE‹(E+C+E)	
4957	Norwales	Norpales	• Wales • Cambria • Welshmen •	N(P)	norþwalas	OE	
4958	Norway	Norpag	• Norway •	N(P)	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4959	Norwelsh	Norpelsc	• Welsh language + Welsh • Cambrian •	N(P)+AJ(P)	norþwalas+ish	OE+NE	see: Welsh • or: Cymraeg
4960	nosebone		• a nasal bone •	N	~	NE	
4961	nosefire		• rhinitis • coryza •	N	nose+fire	NE+ANE	
4962	nosegristle	nosegristel	• a septum • nose cartilage •	N	næsgristle	OE	
4963	nosely	noselig	• nasal + nasally •	AJ+AV	~	NE	
4964	nostle	nostel	• a band or strip of material • a headband • a fillet •	N	nostle	OE	
4965	nosy	nosig	• inquisitive • curious • prying • snoopy •	AJ	~	NE	[OED]
4966	note		• benefit • usefulness • profit • advantage + to use •	N+V	nōte&nōten	ME&ME	
4967	noteful		• useful • beneficial • profitable • advantageous •	AJ	~	NE	
4968	notely	notelig	• beneficial • useful • advantageous •	AJ	nytlīc	OE	
4969	nott		• polled • hornless • antlerless •	AJ	~	NE	
4970	nottle	nottel	• useful • advantageous • beneficial •	N	nyttol	OE	
4971	notwithstanding	notþiðstanding	• in spite of this + despite • in spite of + in spite of the fact that •	AV+P+C	~	NE	[LEX]
4972	nough	noug	• bent down • low • lowly • humble • abject • mean • poor •	AJ	hnāh	OE	rhyme: dough
4973	nouth	nuðe	• just now • at present • in a moment •	AV	nouthe	ME	
4974	now and then	nu þen	• occasionally •	AV	~	NE	
4975	nowend	nopend	• a sailor • a mariner •	N	nōwend	OE	kin: navy
4976	nowhither	nohþiðer	• to nowhere •	AV	~	NE	
4977	nowise	nopise	• in no way or manner •	AV	~	NE	
4978	numb		• deprived of the power of feeling •	AJ	numb	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
4979	nunhouse	nunhuse	• a nunnery • a convent •	N	nun+house	NE‹‹I+NE	by analogy with monkhouse
4980	nut		• a pancreas (of an animal) •	N	~	NE	
4981	nye	nie	• to bend downwards • to curtsey •	V	hnīgan	OE	
4982	o		• continually • always + aye ! •	AV+I	ō	ME	kin: aye
4983	oad		• a funeral pyre •	N	ād	ME&OE	
4984	oakwern	oakpern	• a squirrel •	N	ocquerne/okerne[ācwern]	ME	
4985	oal		• a fire • a flame •	N	āl	OE	kin: anneal; ālfæt
4986	oalvat	oalfat	• a vat for placing on fire (for cooking , etc) •	N	ālfæt	OE	
4987	oast		• a kiln •	N	~	NE	
4988	oath	oað	• a vow • a pledge • a sworn declaration •	N	~	NE	
4989	oathbreach	oaðbreac	• perjury •	N	~	NE	
4990	oathbreaker	oaðbreaker	• a perjurer •	N	~	NE	
4991	oathom	oaðom	• a son-in-law • a brother-in-law •	N	āþum	OE	
4992	oathworthy	oaðporðig	• able to be trusted under oath •	AJ	~	NE	
4993	ock		• (diminutive suffix) •	SUFFIX	~	NE	
4994	oddness		• strangeness • oddity •	N	~	NE	
4995	odds and ends		• miscellaneous things •	N	~	NE	
4996	oddsmaker		• one who reckons betting odds •	N	~	NE	
4997	of late		• recently •	AV	~	NE	
4998	off the mark	þe	• inaccurate •	AJ	~	NE	
4999	offal		• garbage • trash • waste • internal organs which are to be discarded •	N	~	NE	
5000	offarm		• to pity •	V	ofearmian	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5001	offcome	offcum	• an excuse •	N	~	NE	
5002	offdealing		• a department • a division •	N	off+deal+ing	NE×3	calque: ôfdieling
5003	offgalth	offgalð	• a superstition •	N	æfgælþ	OE	what does "gælþ" mean?
5004	offhand		• curt • abrupt • informal (of words or actions) + without forethought • extempore • extemporaneous • impromptu • unpremeditated •	AJ+AV	~	NE	
5005	offhanded		• of an ungraciously nonchalant manner •	AJ	~	NE	
5006	offhandedly	offhandedlig	• in an ungraciously nonchalant manner •	AV	~	NE	
5007	offing		• the part of the sea that can be seen from the shore •	N	~	NE	in the offing = in the foreseeable future
5008	offset		• to counteract •	V	~	NE	
5009	offshoot	offscoot	• a derivative •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5010	ofold		• simple • plain • onefold • single • singular •	AJ	ōfōld	ME	the ō = "Weakened form of ōn pron. used before consonants" - MEC • possible rhyme: shovelled
5011	ofoldly	ofoldig	• simply • plainly • singularly •	AV	ōfōld+ly	ME+NE	the ō = "Weakened form of ōn pron. used before consonants" - MEC • possible rhyme: shovelledly
5012	often		• frequent + frequently •	AJ+AV	~	NE	
5013	oftenness		• frequency •	N	~	NE	
5014	oftseen		• often seen • unrare • common • usual •	AJ	oft+seen{seldsēn}	NE×2	
5015	old moon		• the moon at any time after full moon and before new moon •	N	~	NE	or: waning moon

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5016	old world ape	old porld ape	• a Catarrhini animal • an Old World monkey • an Old World anthropoid •	N	old+world+monkey	NE+NE+O	calque: New World monkey
5017	oldbaken		• stale •	AJ	ealdbacen	OE	Also used this way by Dutch and German
5018	olden		• related to former times •	AJ	~	NE	
5019	oldfangled	oldfangelled	• old-fashioned •	AJ	~	NE	[MW]
5020	oldfarrand		• old-fashioned •	AJ	~	NE	
5021	oldmaidish	oldmagdisc	• prim •	AJ	oldmaidish	NE	
5022	olvend	olfend	• a camel •	N	olfend/olvend	ME‹I‹H‹O	
5023	on the mark	þe	• accurate •	AJ	~	NE	
5024	onalike		• resemblance • similarity • simile • similitude + similar + similarly •	N+AJ+AV	ongelīc	OE	
5025	onalikeness		• a formula • a pattern •	N	ongelīcness	OE	
5026	onboard		• in agreement • being a willing participant or supporter •	AJ	~	NE	
5027	ond		• envy • jealousy • malice • spite • enmity •	N	ŏnd[anda/onda]	ME	
5028	onday	ondag	• an appointed day • an appointment + to appoint a day • to appoint •	N+V	āndaga&āndagian	OE	
5029	ondy	ondig	• envious • jealousy • malicious • spiteful •	AJ	andig	OE	
5030	one		• to unify • to make one •	V	onen	ME	
5031	one		• uni- • mono- •	PREFIX	~	NE	
5032	one of a kind		• unique •	AJ	~	NE	
5033	oneberry	oneberrig	• a Paris quadrifolia plant (paris) •	N	~	NE	
5034	oned		• united • unified •	AJ	one+ed	NE	
5035	Oned Kingdom		• the United Kingdom •	N	oned+kingdom	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5036	onedeal		• a one-piece swimsuit •	N	one+deal	NE×2	calque: one-piece
5037	onedom		• unity •	N	one+dom	NE×2	
5038	onefold		• simple • plain •	AJ	~	NE	
5039	onefoldly	onefoldlig	• simply • plainly •	AV	~	NE	
5040	onefoldness		• oneness • unity • simplicity • singleness •	N	ānfealdnes	OE	
5041	Onega Mere		• Lake Onega •	N(P)	Onega+mere	NE‹O+NE	
5042	oneganger		• a lone traveller •	N	āngenga	OE	
5043	onehood		• unity • singularity • accord • concord • agreement • unanimity • consensus •	N	ŏnhĕd	ME	
5044	onehorn		• a unicorn •	N	ānhorn	OE	
5045	oneledge	oneledg	• to unite •	V	ānlǣcan	OE	
5046	oneleppy	oneleppig	• single • unique • unmarried • isolated •	N+AJ	ŏnlę̆pī	ME	or: onleppy
5047	onemood		• of one mind • unanimous •	AJ	ānmōd	OE	
5048	onemoodly	onemoodlig	• unanimously •	AV	ānmōdlīce	OE	
5049	onemoodness		• unity • unanimity •	N	ānmōdnes	OE	
5050	oneness		• unity • a union • uniformity • solitude • a singularity • monadity • a covenant • an agreement •	N	~	NE&OE	[OED]
5051	oneread		• agreed • resolute • unanimous •	AJ	ānrǣd	OE	
5052	onereadly	onereadlig	• unanimously • resolutely •	AV	ānrǣdlīce	OE	
5053	onereadness		• concord • constancy • agreement •	N	ānrǣdnes	OE	
5054	onesome	onesum	• a solo • a singlet • a monad •	N	one+some	NE+NE	modelled after twosome, threesome etc.
5055	onewield	onepield	• an autocracy • a monocracy • dictatorship •	N	ānweald	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5056	onewielder	onepielder	• an autocrat • a monarch • a dictator •	N	ānwealda	OE	
5057	onewye	onepie	• a duel •	N	ānwīg	OE	
5058	onfall		• an attack [Þ] • an assault [Þ] + to attack • to assault • to fall upon •	N+V	~	NE	
5059	onfly	onflig	• infectious disease •	N	onflyge	OE	
5060	onflyleech	onfligleec	• an infectious disease specialist •	N	onflyge+leech	OE+NE	
5061	onget		• to perceive • to comprehend •	V	onȝiten[ongietan]	ME	
5062	ongoing		• continuing •	AJ	~	NE	
5063	oning		• unification • a joining together •	N	oning	ME	rhyme: running
5064	only	onlig	• sole •	AJ	~	NE	
5065	onmarking		• an inscription •	N	onmearcung	OE	
5066	onnim		• to adopt •	V	on+nim	NE+ME	calque: oannimme
5067	onset		• an assault • an attack • an initial phase + to assault • to attack •	N	~	NE	
5068	onslaught	onslaugt	• a fierce or destructive attack •	N	~	NE	
5069	Ontario Mere		• Lake Ontario •	N(P)	Ontario+mere	NE‹O+NE	
5070	oom		• rust •	N	ōm	OE	
5071	oose		• a god of the Germanic pantheon •	N	ōs	OE	PL: eese?
5072	oost		• a knot in a tree •	N	ōst	OE	
5073	oover	oofer	• a shore •	N	ǭver[ōfer]	ME	
5074	ooze	oos	• goo • juice sap • moisture • a secretion + to slowly secrete •	N+V	ooze&wōs	NE&OE	
5075	oozy	oosig	• juicy • succulent •	AJ	oozy&wōsig	NE&OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5076	openarse		• a medlar •	N	~	NE	used by Chaucer and Shakespeare
5077	openhearted		• frank •	AV	~	NE	
5078	or		• proto- •	PREFIX	or	OE	
5079	orchard	orcard	• a fruit tree garden •	N	~[ortgeard]	NE‹(I?+E)	kin: ???????????
5080	orcheap	orceep	• gratis • gratuitously • without payment •	AV	orcēape	OE‹(E+I)	
5081	ord		• a point (of a sword , spear, pen , etc) • a beginning •	N	ord	ME	partial calque of "point"
5082	ordeal		• a very unpleasant or dangerous prolonged experience •	N	~	NE	
5083	ordeer		• a protozoan • a protozoon •	N	or+deer	ME+NE	calque: Urtier
5084	ordfrom	ordfrum	• a source • an origin • an originator • an author •	N	ordfrume&ordfruma	ME&OE	
5085	ore		• a messenger • a herald • an angel • an envoy •	N	ār	OE	kin: errand; árr (Norse); ?????
5086	ore		• honour • a showing of favour + to honour • to show favour •	N+V	ore&āren[ār]	ME	
5087	ore		• raw metal • mineral containing a valuable constituent (such as metal) •	N	ore&ōra	NE&OE	
5088	orefast		• honourable •	AJ	ārfæst	OE	
5089	oreful		• venerable •	AJ	ārful	OE	
5090	oret		• to disgrace • put to shame •	V	orrettan	OE	
5091	oretship	oretscip	• infamy • disgrace •	N	orretscipe	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5092	oreworthy	oreporðig	• venerable •	AJ	ārweorþig	OE	
5093	orf		• cattle • livestock •	N	~	NE	
5094	orfowl	orfule	• an archaeopteryx (dinosaur and early bird) •	N	or+fowl	OE+NE	calque: oervogel; Urvögel
5095	organ		• an Origanum plant (oregano , marjoram) •	N	~[OE organa]	NE‹‹OE‹I	[OED] • or: orrow (since "organ" is probably from French "origane") , analogy: OE "morgen" > NE "morrow".
5096	orgel		• pride • haughtiness + proud • prideful •	N+AJ	orgel[orgol]	ME	kin: orgeuil (French)
5097	orgle	orgel	• a pipe organ •	N	orgle	ME‹OE‹I	
5098	orground	orgrund	• a primal cause • the ultimate cosmic principle •	N	or+ground	OE+NE	calque: urgrund
5099	orlay	orlag	• fate • destiny •	N	orlæg	OE	
5100	orley	orleg	• strife • war •	N	orlege	OE	
5101	ormete		• without measure • limitless • boundless • too big to measure •	AJ	ormete[ormǣte]	OE	
5102	ormetly	ormetlig	• excessively • immensely •	AV	ormǣtlīce	OE	
5103	ormetness		• excess • immensity •	N	ormǣtness	OE	
5104	ormood		• hopeless • despairing • without courage •	AJ	ormōd	OE	
5105	ormoodness		• despair • desperation •	N	ormōdness	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5106	orn		• excess (in a bad way) + excessive •	N+AJ	orne	OE‹?	
5107	orped		• stout-hearted • bold • valiant • strong in battle • splendid excellent •	AJ	orped	OE	
5108	orping		• respiration •	N	orpung	OE	
5109	orsin		• original sin •	N	or+sin	ME+NE	calque: Ursünde
5110	orsorrow	orsorrop	• without sorrow • carefree •	AJ	orsorg	OE	
5111	ort		• a remnant of a meal • a remnant •	N	~	NE	usually found in its plural form: "orts" • [LEX]
5112	orth	orð	• breath + to breathe • to pant •	N	orþ/oroþ&orþian	OE&OE	
5113	orthank	orþank	• intelligence • skill • cunning + skillful cunning •	N+AJ	orþanc	OE	
5114	ortongue	ortung	• a proto-language •	N	or+tongue	ME+NE	
5115	ortroth	ortroð	• distrust • suspicion •	N	ortrouthe	ME	
5116	ortrow	ortrop	• to be distrustful of • to have suspicions of •	V	ortrouen	ME	
5117	orwood	orpood	• an old-growth forest • a primaeval forest • a jungle •	N	or+wood	OE+NE	calque: Urwald; oerwoud
5118	ost		• a tree knot •	N	ōst	OE	
5119	oster		• an oyster •	N	ostre	OE‹I	oyster was a later borrowing from French
5120	oth	oð	• until • so much as • as far as •	C&P	oth&ōþ	ME&OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5121	other	oðer	• second (a second thing) + second (second place in a sequence) •	N+AJ	other&ōþer	NE&OE	Germanic languages used to use "other" for "second" like this
5122	other hoad	oðer	• second person •	N	ōþer hād	OE	from Ælfric's Grammar
5123	Ottawa		• Ottawa •	N(P)	~	NE	or: Bytown (ceased to be official 1854, remains nickname)
5124	ought	ougt	• persecution •	N	ōht	OE	rhyme: bought • kin: ēhtan, Acht (HG)
5125	oughten	ugten	• the early morning • the period of twilight before dawn •	N	ūghten	ME	rhyme: shouten
5126	oughtsong	ugtsong	• matins • nocturns •	N	oughtsong/vchtsong	ME	[OED]
5127	oure	ure	• an aurochs •	N	oure	ME	
5128	ourn	urn	• ours •	N(PRO)	ouren	ME	optional
5129	out	ute	• to exclude • to eject • to banish • to alienate • to expel •	V	geutian	OE	or: yout (if the prefix is kept)

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5130	outbear	utebear	• to support • bear out •	V	~	NE	
5131	outborn	uteborn	• foreign • alien •	AJ	~	NE	[OED]
5132	outbowed	uteboped	• convex • bent outwards • bulging •	AJ	~	NE	[OED]
5133	outbreathe	utebreað	• to exhale • to expire •	V	~	NE	
5134	outbuilding	utebilding	• a building subordinate to but separate from a main building •	N	~	NE	[CED]
5135	outcast	utecast	• a pariah + ostracized •	N+AJ	~	NE‹(E+N)	
5136	outcome	utecum	• a result •	N	~	NE	
5137	outcund	utecund	• foreign • alien • strange •	AJ	ūtacund	OE	
5138	outdweller	utedpeller	• one who lives outside a certain place •	N	~	NE	
5139	outfare	utefare	• an expedition • a going out + to exit •	N	ŏutfāre&ŏutfāren	ME&ME	
5140	outfare	utefare	• a journey • an expedition • an excursion •	N	vte-far	ME	[OED]
5141	outflow	uteflop	• an efflux •	N	~	NE	
5142	outgang	utegang	• an exit •	N	~	NE	
5143	outgang	utegang	• fugitive • transitory •	AJ	ūþgenge	OE	
5144	outgo	utego	• the outlay of money (opposite of income) + to go faster than • to go more than •	N+V	~	NE	
5145	outgoer	utegoer	• an emigrant •	N	~	NE	
5146	outgoing	utegoing	• sociable • gregarious • extroverted •	AJ	~	NE	[OED]
5147	outhwit	uðepit	• to study philosophy •	V	ūþwitian	OE	
5148	outhwit	uðepit	• a scholar • a scribe • a philosopher • a specialist • an expert •	N	ūþwita	OE	
5149	outhwitly	uðepitlig	• philosophical • academic •	AJ	ūþwitlīc	OE	
5150	outhwitting	uðepitting	• philosophy • academia •	N	ūþwitigung	OE	
5151	outland	uteland	• a foreign land •	N	~	NE	
5152	outlander	utelander	• a foreigner •	N	~	NE	
5153	outlandish	utelandisc	• foreign • bizarre and strange • unrealistic •	AJ	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5154	outlay	utelag	• an expenditure • a payment •	N	~	NE	[MW]
5155	outleap	uteleap	• a fine paid to a lord for leaving his estate without permission • escape from prison + to leap out • to escape •	N+V	outlēp[ūthlēap]&ŏutlēpen	ME&ME	
5156	outler	uteler	• an animal left unhoused over the winter •	N	~	NE	[MW]
5157	outlook	utelook	• perspective •	N	~	NE	
5158	outlying	utelieing	• lying at a distance from a certain point • exterior •	AJ	~	NE	[CED]
5159	outname	utername	• an exonym • an xenonym •	N	out+name	NE+NE	
5160	output	uteput	• production + to produce • to expel • to dismiss •	N+V	output&outputten	NE&ME	[OED]
5161	outright	uterigt	• total • clear and undisputed + completely • not by degrees or instalments •	AJ+AV	~	NE	
5162	outroot	uteroot	• to root out • to eradicate • to exterminate •	V	~	NE	
5163	outrooting	uterooting	• eradication •	N	~	NE	
5164	outshut	utescut	• to shut out • to exclude •	V	~	ANE	
5165	outspoken	utespoken	• vocal (as in willing to express one's ideas) •	AJ	~	NE	
5166	outstanding	utestanding	• prominent • noticeable • excellent • unresolved (often debtwise) •	AJ	~	NE	
5167	outward	utepard	• external • superficial + towards the outside	AJ+AV	~	NE	
5168	outwardly	utepardlig	• from the outside • on the surface • superficially •	AV	~	NE	
5169	outwark	utepark	• dysentery •	N	ūtwærc	OE	
5170	outwear	utepear	• to deplete • to exhaust •	V	~	NE	
5171	outwelt	utepelt	• to roll out •	V	ŏutwelten	ME	poorly attested
5172	outworn	uteporn	• exhausted • outdated •	AJ	~	NE	
5173	outwrest	uteprest	• to extort •	V	~	NE	
5174	ouzel	oosel	• a kind of blackbird •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5175	over against	ofer agagnst	• as opposed to • in contrast with •	P	~	NE	
5176	overall	oferall	• all around + generally •	AJ+AV	~	NE	
5177	overalls	oferalls	• a dungaree •	N	~	NE	
5178	overbase	oferbase	• ultraviolet light + ultraviolet •	N+AJ	over+basu	NE+OE	
5179	overblow	oferblop	• to exaggerate •	V	~	NE	
5180	overblown	oferblopn	• exaggerated •	AJ	~	NE	
5181	overboard	oferboard	• excessive •	AJ	~	NE	
5182	overbold	oferbold	• audacious • presumptuous • foolhardy • temerarious •	AJ	~	NE	[OED]
5183	overboldness	oferboldness	• audacity • presumption • foolhardiness • temerity •	N	~	NE	[OED]
5184	overbrim	oferbrim	• to overflow •	V	~	NE	[LEX]
5185	overbrimming	oferbrimming	• superfluous •	AJ	overbrim+ing	NE×2	
5186	overcome	ofercum	• to prevail over • to win • to overwhelm with emotion • to overflow • to pass come or spread over •	V	~	NE	
5187	overdo	oferdo	• to do to excess • to exaggerate • to overcook •	V	overdo	NE	
5188	overdone	oferdone	• overcooked • done to excess • exaggerated •	AJ	~	NE	
5189	overdoor	oferdoor	• a lintel • an ornamental panel above a doorway •	N	~[oferdyre]	NE	[OED]
5190	overdrive	oferdrife	• a function or setting that permits the exceeding of some normal operating level •	N	~	NE	[LEX]
5191	overfall	oferfall	• to attack • to assail • to assault • to fall upon • to cover •	V	~	NE	[OED] • PST: overfell PTCP: overfallen
5192	overfare	oferfare	• to traverse • to pass over •	V	~	NE	
5193	overfat	oferfat	• obese •	AJ	oferfǣtt	OE	
5194	overfearful	oferfearful	• overly fearful • paranoid •	AJ	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5195	overfearfulness	oferfearfulness	• paranoia •	N	over-fearfulnesse	ANE	
5196	overflow	oferflop	• excess • spillage from an overflowing + to overflow •	N+V	~	NE	
5197	overflowing	oferfloping	• abundant •	AJ	~	NE	
5198	overfrim	oferfrim	• bonus •	N	over+frim	NE+ME	
5199	overgo	ofergo	• to exceed • to surpass • to rise above • to traverse • cross • to pass by • to conquer •	V	overgōn[ofergān]	ME	PST: overwent; overyeed • PTCP: overgone
5200	overkind	oferkind	• a supercategory •	N	over+kind	NE×2	by analogy with underkind
5201	overking	oferking	• an emperor • a king of kings •	N	overking	NE	
5202	overlay	oferlag	• to overcome • to defeat • to subdue •	V	overleien	ME	PST: overlaid • PTCP: overlaid
5203	overling	oferling	• a superior •	N	~	NE	
5204	overlink	oferlink	• a hyperlink •	N	yond+link	NE×2	
5205	overlive	oferlif	• to survive someone •	V	~	NE	
5206	overlook	oferlook	• to supervise •	V	~	NE	
5207	overlook	oferlook	• an overview • a place affording a view of what is below • a balcony [Þ] + to supervise • to survey • to fail to observe • to pass over • to disregard • to ignore •	N+V	~	NE	[OED] I think this is the best we're gonna get for 'balcony'
5208	overly	oferlig	• excessively •	AV	~	NE	
5209	overman	oferman	• an Übermensch •	N	~	NE	[MW]

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5210	overmood	ofermood	• overconfidence • pride • hubris •	N	ofermōd	OE	
5211	overmoodly	ofermoodlig	• proudly • arrogantly •	AV	ofermōdiglīce	OE	
5212	overmoody	ofermoodig	• proud • arrogant •	AJ	ofermōdig	OE	
5213	overmorrow	ofermorrop	• the day after tomorrow • on the day after tomorrow •	N+AV	~	NE	
5214	overmuch	ofermuc	• excessively •	AV	~	NE	
5215	overnim	ofernim	• to take by violence • to violate • to take away • to carry off • to overtake •	V	oferniman	OE	
5216	override	oferride	• to annul •	V	oferrīdan	OE	
5217	oversee	ofersee	• to administer • to supervise •	V	~	NE	
5218	overseer	oferseer	• a supervisor (esp of workers) •	N	~	NE	
5219	overself	oferself	• a superego •	N	over+self	NE×2	
5220	overset	oferset	• to assail • to vanquish in battle • to prevail over • to oppress • to tyrannize •	V	oversetten	ME	
5221	overshoe	oferscoe	• a galosh •	N	~	NE	[OED]
5222	oversight	ofersigt	• an unintentional mistake • supervision •	N	~	NE	
5223	oversit	ofersit	• to neglect • to omit • to pass over •	V	oversitten	ME	
5224	overspeak	oferspeak	• to speak too much • to overstate • to exaggerate •	V	~	NE	
5225	overspeech	oferspeec	• excessive language • loquacity • exaggeration •	N	ofersprǣc	OE	
5226	overstep	oferstep	• to wrongly or illegally exceed a limit •	V	~	NE	
5227	oversty	oferstie	• to surmount • to surpass • to transcend • to surpass •	V	oferstīgan	OE	
5228	oversummer	ofersummer	• to aestivate / to estivate •	V	over+summer	NE+NE	modelled on overwinter

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5229	overtake	ofertake	• to pass a slower object • to become greater than something else • to occur unexpectedly •	V	~	NE	
5230	overthrow	oferþrop	• to depose •	V	~	NE	
5231	overthwart	oferþpart	• to go across [↑] + crosswise • transverse • cross • contradictory • contentious + across • transversely • contrariwise • perversely + across •	V+AJ+AV +P	overthwert&overthwerten	ME‹E+N	
5232	overtread	ofertread	• to trespass • to interlope •	V	~	NE	
5233	overtreader	ofertreader	• a trespasser • an interloper •	N	~	NE	
5234	overwalt	oferpalt	• overturn •	V	overwalten	ME	
5235	overway	oferpag	• an overpass • an elevated highway •	N	~	NE	[OED]
5236	overween	oferpeen	• to presume • to be over confident •	V	overwēnen	ME	
5237	overwhelm	oferhpelm	• to inundate • to have a strong emotional effect on • to defeat completely • to overpower •	V	~	NE	
5238	overwin	oferpin	• to conquer • to subdue • to overcome •	V	overwin&oferwinnan	NE&OE	PST&PTCP : overwon
5239	overwinter	oferpinter	• to hibernate •	V	~	NE	[OED]
5240	overword	oferpord	• a refrain (of a song) • a chorus (of a song) •	N	~	NE	
5241	overwrit	oferprit	• an epistle •	N	oferwrit	OE	
5242	overwrought	oferprougt	• overly complicated • anxious •	AJ	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5243	ovest	ofest	• speed • haste •	N	ōfost	OE	seems to be "of"+"-est" • -est also shows up in earnest
5244	ovestly	ofestlig	• hastily • speedily •	AV	ōfostlīce	OE	
5245	ovet	ofet	• a fruit • a legume • a pulse (a kind of legume) •	N	ovet	ME	
5246	ower	ure	• an aurochs •	N	ūr	OE	
5247	owhere	ohpere	• anywhere •	AV	ōwhēr	ME	rhyme: nowhere
5248	owhither	ohpiðer	• to any place • anywhither •	AV	ōwhider	ME	
5249	owing to	oping	• on account of • because of •	P	~	NE	
5250	owner	opner	• a possessor • a proprietor •	N	~	NE	[OED]
5251	ownership	opnerscip	• possession • proprietorship • dominion •	N	~	NE	[OED]
5252	ownname	opnname	• a proper noun •	N	agen nama	OE	calque: nomen proprium
5253	ownspeech	opnspeec	• an idiom • a peculiarity of a language •	N	āgensprǣc	OE	glossary word
5254	oxgang		• a measure of land consisting of around 8 to 30 acres •	N	oxgang	ME	
5255	oxter		• armpit •	N	~	NE	
5256	oxtongue	oxtung	• a Picris plant •	N	~	NE	
5257	oxtongue swamb	oxtung	• a Fistulina hepatica plant •	N	~	NE	
5258	pack		• a package • a multitude • a collective •	N	~	NE	
5259	padfoot		• a barghest •	N	~	NE	[OED]
5260	panhandler	panhandeller	• a beggar •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5261	parrock		• a small field • a small enclosure •	N	~	NE	"Park" is a kindred word which came from French
5262	pat		• apt • contrived • trite •	AJ+AV	~	NE	
5263	pathe	paðe	• to pave •	V	pă̆then	ME	
5264	peabone		• a pisiform bone •	N	pea+bone	NE‹ME‹OE‹L	or: peasebone • calque: erwtenbein, Erbsenbein
5265	peach	peac	• to deceive •	V	pǣcan	OE	
5266	pease		• a pea •	N	pēse{pease pudding}	ME‹I‹H	PL: peasen • this word is optional, the mistaken "pea" is fine too
5267	pen		• a small enclosure (esp for domestic animals) • a large country estate • a plantation + to put in a pen •	N	~	NE	[OED]
5268	penniless		• penurious •	AJ	~	NE	
5269	pennywharver	pennighparfer	• a money-changer •	N	peninghwirfere	OE	
5270	pepon		• a melon • a gourd • a pumpkin •	N	pepones	NE‹ME‹OE‹I	attested OE form is plural
5271	Perse		• a Persian •	N(P)	Perse{Persēas}	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5272	Perseland		• Iran • Persia •	N(P)	Perselone	ME	
5273	Persish	Persisc	• Persian •	AJ(P)	Persisc	OE	or: Persh (shortened)
5274	persock		• a peach •	N	persoc[persica]	OE‹I‹H	μῆλον περσικόν = Persian apple • "peach" is a cognate
5275	petersilly	petersillig	• parsley •	N	petersilige	OE‹I	
5276	pichsmolt	picsmolt	• a mixture of grease and wood tar •	N	pichsmult	ME	found under "smolt" on MEC
5277	pickthank	pickþank	• a sycophant (esp a talebearing one) + sycophantic •	N+AJ	~	NE	
5278	pickup		• an anacrusis (in music) •	N	~	NE	
5279	pig		• an earthenware jar or pitcher • a stone bottle •	N	~	ANE	[EDD]
5280	Pight	Pigt	• a Pict •	N(P)	peohtas	OE	
5281	pile		• a pilum •	N	pīl[pīl]	ME‹OE‹I	
5282	pind		• to enclose • to pen • to impound • to cage • to imprison • to confine • to restrain • to limit •	V	pĭnden	ME	
5283	pine		• to suffer a mental and physical decline esp because of a broken heart • to miss or long for •	V	~	NE	
5284	pinenut		• a pinecone •	N	pīnnote[pīnhnutu]	ME	
5285	pinfold		• a pound for stray animals •	N	~	NE	[LEX]
5286	pinpillow	pinpillop	• a pincushion •	N	~	ANE	[OED]
5287	pintle	pintel	• a penis •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5288	pipefitter		• a plumber •	N	~	NE‹(NE‹‹I+NE)	[OED]
5289	pitch	pic	• a tone (of sound) •	N+V	~[pich]	NE‹ME‹?	kin: prick?; pike?
5290	pitchladder	picladder	• a musical scale •	N	pitch+ladder	NE×2	calque: Tonleiter; toonladder
5291	pith	pið	• a tissue in the center of certain plant stems • the essence of something • a crux • a gist •	N	~	NE	
5292	pithy	piðig	• concise • succinct •	AJ	~	NE	
5293	pitted		• pockmarked • alveolate •	AJ	~	NE	
5294	plail	plagl	• playful • sportive • jocose •	AJ	plegol	OE	
5295	plaily	plaglig	• ludic • theatrical •	AJ	pleglīc	OE	
5296	plash	plasc	• a pool of standing water • a marshy place • a shallow pond •	N	~[plæsc]	NE	kin: splash?
5297	platch	plac	• an open space in a town • a square • a marketplace • a plaza •	N	plæce	OE‹I	"plætsa" is attested once? akin to German "Platz"
5298	player	plager	• an entertainer • a minstrel • a jester • a player of a musical instrument • a juggler • a performer of plays • an actor • a reveler •	N	pleiere	ME	
5299	playhouse	plaghuse	• a theatre • a theater • a toy house for children to play in •	N	~[pleghūs]	NE	
5300	playman	plagman	• a player • an athlete • a wrestler • a gymnast •	N	plegmann	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5301	playstow	plagstop	• a gymnasium • a gym • a public recreation ground • a public park •	N	plegstōw	OE	
5302	plaything	plagþing	• a toy •	N	plaything	NE	
5303	playwright	plagþrigt	• a dramatist •	N	~	NE	
5304	plee		• danger • peril • risk + to endanger • to risk •	N	pleoh&pleon	OE&OE	
5305	pleely	pleelig	• dangerous • perilous • hazardous •	AJ	plēolīc	OE	
5306	plight	pligt	• risk • peril • hardship • responsibility • culpability •	N+V	plight&pliht	NE&OE	we have other words for "pledge"
5307	plitch	plic	• to pull • to pluck •	V	plicchen	ME	
5308	plodder		• a robot [Ꝑ] • a bot [Ꝑ] •	N	NE	~	calque: robot (Czech), from robota (meaning drudgery, toil)
5309	plot		• a piece of land • a graphic representation (such as a chart , a diagram , or a map) • the course of a story •	N	~	NE	
5310	ploughsharebone	plugescarebone	• a vomer •	N	~	NE	
5311	pluck		• bird guts • guts (as in courage nerve or persistence) •	N	~	NE	
5312	pluckharp		• a harpsichord •	N	pluck+harp	NE×2	by analogy to strikeharp
5313	plucky	pluckig	• gutsy • spunky • feisty •	AJ	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5314	poad		• a coat •	N	pād	OE	
5315	pock		• a pus-filled swelling • a pit esp one formed as a scar + to scar with pits •	N+V	~	NE	
5316	pockmark		• mark or scar in skin caused by a pock • crater in seafloor caused by erupting gas or liquid •	N	~	NE	
5317	pockmarked		• having pockmarks • pitted or scarred with holes •	AJ	~	NE	
5318	pod		• a seed case for legumes • a small vehicle • a pouch + to bear pods • to swell or fill •	N+V	~[pād]?	NE	
5319	poll		• a survey of opinions + to conduct a survey of opinions •	N+V	~	NE‹NL?	
5320	pond duck		• an Anas platyrhynchos bird (a mallard) •	N	~	NE	
5321	popedom		• a papacy •	N	~	NE‹(H+E)	
5322	poppy tears	poppig	• opium •	N	~	NE	
5323	pore		• to gaze intently • to read or study attentively • to think intently • to ponder •	V	~[pouren]	NE	kin: spyrian?
5324	port		• a portal • an entryway •	N	port[porta]	OE‹I	
5325	port		• a haven • a trade-town •	N	port[portus]	OE‹I	
5326	portick		• a porch • a portico • a deck • a veranda • a piazza •	N	portic	OE‹I	
5327	Portingale		• Portugal •	N(P)	Portingāle	ME‹I	
5328	pose		• a head cold • catarrh •	N	~[pōse][gepōs]	NE	
5329	post		• an upright log , stock , stake, etc + to put a message on a physical post • to comment online •	N+V	~[pŏst][post]	NE	
5330	pote		• to poke • to push • to thrust •	V	~	NE	
5331	potgun		• a mortar (artillery) •	N	~	NE	
5332	pothead whale	hpale	• a Globicephala cetacean (a pilot whale) •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5333	potsherd	potscerd	• a broken piece of ceramic material (esp one found on an archaeological site) •	N	~	NE	
5334	potwhale	pothpale	• a sperm whale • a cachalot •	N	pot+whale	NE×2	calque: potvis; Pottwal
5335	pough	puge	• a pouch • a poke • a sack •	N	poughe[pohha]	ME	rhyme: plough
5336	pounder	punder	• a pestle •	N	~	NE	
5337	Pounick	Punick	• a Carthaginian •	N(P)	Pūnice{φοῖνιξ}	OE‹H	
5338	pox		• a disease with purulent skin eruptions • Syphilis • a curse (figuratively) + to infect with pox or Syphilis •	N+V	~	NE	plural of "pock"
5339	prat		• a prank • a cunning or mischievous trick + to prank • to trick •	N+V	~	NE	
5340	preke		• an octopus •	N	~	NE‹?	
5341	pretty	prettig	• attractive • appealing • clever • tricky + quite •	AJ+AV	~	NE	originally meant "pratty", "tricky/clever"
5342	pretty much	prettig muc	• basically •	AV	~	NE	
5343	pretty up	prettig	• to beautify •	V	~	NE	
5344	prick		• a point • a pointed object (a pin , a nail , a penis , etc) • a point in space or time • a target (esp in archery) •	N	prick&prick[prica]	NE&ME	
5345	prickle	prickel	• a tool for pricking or puncturing • a pricket • a spike • a barb •	N	prikel[pricels]	ME	
5346	priesthood		• sacerdocy • clergy •	N	~	NE‹(OE‹H+E)	[OED]
5347	priestly	priestlig	• clerical • sacerdotal •	N	~	NE‹‹OE‹I	[OED]
5348	priestshire	preestscire	• a parish •	N	prēostscīr	OE‹H+E	
5349	prod		• to probe •	N	~	NE‹N	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5350	psalm	salm	• a psalm •	N	~[OE sealm]	ANE	"ps" spelling is from the Latin word
5351	psalter	salter	• a psalter • the Book of Psalms •	N	~[OE salter]	ANE	"ps" spelling is from the Latin word
5352	puck		• a mischievous spirit • an imp • a goblin • a hobgoblin • a fairy • a sprite • a gnome • a brownie • a kobold •	N	~	NE	or: puckle (diminutive) • kin: púki (Icelandic)
5353	puckish	puckisc	• mischievous • demonic •	AJ	~	NE	
5354	pull down	dune	• to bring low • to humble • to humiliate • to weaken • to demolish • to destroy • to overthrow • to depose • to dethrone •	V	~	NE	[OED]
5355	pung		• a purse •	N	pung[pung]	ME‹OE‹I	
5356	purple	purpel	• purple + of purple hue •	N+AJ	~[purpel][purpul]	NE‹ME‹OE‹I	
5357	purpur		• a garment of purple •	N	purpur[purpure]	ME‹OE‹I	or: purper
5358	purse		• a money bag • a fiscus (whence comes " fiscal ") •	N	purse&purs	ME&OE	
5359	pursy	pursig	• fiscal •	AJ	purse+y	NE‹(I+E)	
5360	put		• to emplace • to place •	V	~	NE	
5361	put by	bi	• to set aside • to reject • to discount • to parry • to counter • to avert • to deflect • to dissuade • to evade •	V	~	NE	[OED]

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5362	put forth	forð	• to state • to assert • to propound • to display • to present • to exhibit • to publish • to issue • to discharge • to emit •	V	~	NE	[OED]
5363	put forward	forpard	• to propose • to propound • to further • to advance • to promote • to push into view or prominence •	V	~	NE	[OED]
5364	put in		• to insert • to install • to appoint • to submit • to tender • to interpose • to intervene • to contribute • to invest •	V	~	NE	[OED]
5365	put off		• to postpone • to defer • to remove • to divest • to abandon • to dissuade • to divert • to discourage • to deter • to disconcert •	V	~	NE	[OED]
5366	put on		• to place • to attach • to don • to adopt • to assume • to feign • to pretend • to deceive •	V	~	NE	[OED]
5367	put out	ute	• to depose • to dismiss • to expel • to evict • to dislocate • to publish • to issue • to distribute • to extinguish • to douse •	V	~	NE	[OED]
5368	put together	togeðer	• to place side by side • to juxtapose • to combine • to connect • to unite • to construct • to compile • to compose • to assemble •	V	~	NE	[OED]
5369	putch	puc	• a coup d'etat •	N	~	NE‹HG	
5370	quale	cpale	• death • a quelling • a plague •	N	quāl	ME	kin: quell
5371	qualehouse	cpalehuse	• a part of a prison for those condemned to death •	N	qualehuse/cwalhuse	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5372	qualm	cpalm	• a scruple •	N	qualm[cwealm]	NE	
5373	qualmish	cpalmisc	• nauseated •	AJ	~	NE	
5374	qualmstow	cpalmstop	• an execution-place •	N	cwealmstow	OE	
5375	quartern	cpartern	• a prison • a gaol • a jail • a cell •	N	quartern[cweartern]	ME	
5376	quarternward	cparternpard	• a gaoler • a jailor • a prison warder •	N	cwearternweard	OE	
5377	quead	cpead	• evil • wickedness + evil • wicked •	N+AJ	quede	ME	
5378	queal	cpeal	• to die • to perish •	V	~	NE	PST: quole • PTCP: quolen • kin: kill
5379	queath	cpeað	• to comment • to declare • to say •	V	~	NE	PST: quoth / cwoþ • PTCP: queathen / cweaþen
5380	queddle	cpeddel	• talkative •	AJ	cwedol	OE	
5381	queem	cpeem	• pleasure • satisfaction + to please • to satisfy • to gratify + pleasant • agreeable • comfortable •	V+AJ	queme&quēm&quemen	NE&ME&ME	
5382	queemful	cpeemful	• pleasing • satisfying • agreeable •	AJ	quēmful	ME	
5383	queenly	cpeenlig	• reginal •	AJ	~	NE	[OED]
5384	quell	cpell	• to kill • to snuff out • to put down •	V	~	NE	
5385	queller	cpeller	• an executioner • a killer •	N	queller[cwellere]	ME	
5386	quench	cpenc	• to overcome • to subdue • to destroy • to relieve • to extinguish • to satisfy •	V	quench&aquenchen	NE&ME	
5387	quenchcoal	cpenccoal	• a person or thing that undermines zeal (esp with respect to religion) •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5388	quern	cpern	• a hand mill for grinding grain (typically consisting of two circular stones) • a mill [Þ] •	N	~	NE	
5389	quetch	cpec	• to shake • to twitch • to flinch • to vibrate •	V	quetch&quecchen	NE&ME	[MW]
5390	quick	cpick	• conscious • alive • rapid • fast •	AJ	quick&cwic	NE&OE	
5391	quickbeam	cpickbeam	• a Sorbus tree • a rowan • a service tree • a mountain ash •	N	~	NE	[OED]
5392	quickberry	cpickberrig	• a juniper berry •	N	cuicbēam+berry	OE+NE	
5393	quicken	cpicken	• to resurrect • to rejuvenate • to animate • to revive • to germinate • to speed up • to ferment •	V	quicken&quiken[cwician]	NE&ME	
5394	quickfee	cpickfee	• living property • living wealth • cattle •	N	cwicfeoh	OE	
5395	quick-in-hand	cpick-in-hand	• an Impatiens plant (balsam) •	N	~	NE	[OED]
5396	quicklime	cpicklime	• calcium oxide •	N	~	NE	
5397	quickness	cpickness	• consciousness • rapidity •	N	quick+ness	NE×2	
5398	quicksilver	cpicksilfer	• mercury (the metal) •	N	quicksilver	NE	
5399	quid	cpid	• a statement • a term (as in a saying) + to utter • to state •	N+V	quide[cwide]&quidden	ME&ME	
5400	quild	cpild	• a plague • a pestilence • a murrain •	N	cwyld/cwild	OE	
5401	quillpig	cpillpigg	• a porcupine •	N	quill pig	NE	
5402	quillwort	cpillpurt	• an Isoetes plant •	N	~	NE	
5403	quirk	cpirk	• an idiosyncrasy •	N	quirk	NE‹?	
5404	quitch	cpic	• a Elymus repens plant (quack grass) •	N	quitch	ME	
5405	quith	cpið	• a womb • a matrix •	N	cwiþ	OE	
5406	quithe	cpið	• to lament • to deplore (as in bewail) •	V	cwīþan	OE	
5407	quoon	cpoon	• to lament • to deplore (as in bewail) •	V	cwānian	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5408	quotha	cþoða	• (used to express surprise or contempt) •	I	quotha	NE	equal to "quoth he"
5409	rack		• a parrel • a parrel-rope • a rope for fastening the middle of a yard to the mast •	N	rak	ME	
5410	rack		• a mass of high thick fast-moving clouds •	N	~[racu?]	NE	
5411	rackent		• a chain •	N	rakent	ME	
5412	radich	radic	• a Raphanus sativus plant •	N	radich	ME	"radish" form may be influenced by "radise/radice", says etymonline
5413	rail	ragl	• a garment • raiment • an outfit • clothing • a cloth • a rag •	N	rail[hrægl/hrægel]	ME	
5414	railthane	raglþane	• an officer in charge of clothes and vestments • a robekeeper •	N	hrægelþegn	OE	[MEC]
5415	rain	ragn	• arch- • highest- •	PREFIX	regn	OE	
5416	rain	ragn	• to prepare • to arrange • to regulate •	V	regnian	OE	
5417	rainbow	ragnbop	• an iris •	N	~	NE	
5418	rainbowgleam	ragnbopgleam	• iridescence •	N	rainbow+gleam	NE×2	
5419	rainpiper	ragnpiper	• a Charadriinae bird (a plover) •	N	rain+piper	NE+NE‹‹OE‹I	calque: German Regenpfeiffer
5420	Rainsbury	Ragnsburig	• Regnesburg •	N	Regnesburh	OE	
5421	rainshade	ragnscade	• an umbrella •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5422	rainwood	ragnpood	• a rainforest •	N	rain+wood	NE+NE	calque: Regenwald
5423	rake		• a narrative • an account • an exposition • a treatise •	N	race&racu	ME&OE	
5424	rake		• a track • a pass + to proceed • to take a course •	N+V	rāke&rāken[racian]	ME&OE	
5425	raked		• a palace •	N	ræced	OE	
5426	rakedly	rakedlig	• palatine • palatial • pertaining to a palace •	AJ	ræcedlic	OE	
5427	rakehell		• a fashionable or wealthy man of immoral or promiscuous habits • a libertine •	N	~	NE	
5428	rakehelly	rakehellig	• libertine •	AJ	rakehell+y	NE×2	
5429	rakeshame	rakescame	• a disreputable or dissolute person • a rogue •	N	~	NE	
5430	ram		• a male sheep •	N	~	NE	opposite of: ewe
5431	ram		• a cramp • a spasm •	N	hramma	OE	kin: hrammr (Icelandic)
5432	Ram		• Aries •	N(P)	Ramm	OE	
5433	ran		• a whale •	N	hran	OE	or: ron (from alternative hron)
5434	rand		• a strip of something (land , meat , etc) • a shield (poetic) •	N	rand&rand	ME&OE	
5435	randbigh	randbige	• a boss of a shield • an umbo of a shield •	N	randbēag	OE	a boss is a large projecting central piece on a shield

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5436	rank		• overgrown • smelly • virulent •	AJ	~	NE	
5437	ranroad		• the sea or ocean (poetic) •	N	hranrād	OE	
5438	rare		• lightly cooked •	AJ	~	NE	
5439	raring		• eager • enthusiastic •	AJ	~	NE	[CED][MW]
5440	rasen		• a beam used to support the timbers of a roof • a wall plate • a raising plate •	N	rēsen	ME	
5441	rash	rasc	• a dash • a hurry • a rush + to move quickly • to hurry • to rush + overly hasty •	N+V+AJ	rash&rash&rashen[ræscan]	NE&ME&ME	
5442	ratch	rac	• a dog that hunts by scent •	N	racch	ME	
5443	rathe	raðe	• eager • prompt • rash • early • too early •	AJ	rathe&rāthe&hræþ	NE&ME&OE	
5444	ratheripe	raðeripe	• precocious • rareripe •	AJ	rathe-ripe	NE	[LEX]
5445	rathest	raðest	• soonest • earliest •	AJ	~	NE	[CED]
5446	ratsbane		• rat poison •	N	~	NE	
5447	ravenflint	rafenflint	• obsidian •	N	raven+flint	NE×2	calque: hrafntinna
5448	raw	raþ	• uncooked • default • unmodified • unrefined •	AJ	raw[rau][hrēaw]	NE	
5449	raw	raþ	• lichen •	N	ragu	OE	
5450	ray	rag	• a wild she-goat •	N	rǣge	OE	
5451	reach	reac	• an extent of influence or an effect + to arrive at •	N+V	~	NE	
5452	reacon		• apt • prompt • capable • qualified •	AJ	rēken[recen]	ME	
5453	read		• a lesson • a reading + to interpret •	N+V	read&rǣdan&rǣde	NE&OE&OE	
5454	reading		• an interpretation • interpretation itself • a lesson •	N	reading&rǣding	NE&OE	
5455	readingbook		• a lesson book • a lectionary •	N	rǣdingbōc	OE	
5456	readout	readute	• a gauge [Þ] •	N	~	NE	
5457	ream		• to expand (esp a hole) •	V	~[rȳman]	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5458	ream		• cream • a film or skin on the surface of milk • consecrated oil • oil + to cream forth •	N+V	ream&rēme[rēam]	NE&OE	
5459	reap		• to gather a crop • to harvest • to receive something as a consequence •	V	~	NE	
5460	rear		• to raise • to erect something • to establish • to levy • to breed animals • to raise a child •	V	rear&arę̄ren	NE&ME	"raise" is Norse • kin: hræra (Icelandic)
5461	reard		• a voice (whether human or animal) • speech • a loud vocal outburst • a cry • a roar •	N	rerd&rērd/rearde[reord]	NE&ME	
5462	reardbearer		• a bearer of speech or voice • a person •	N	reordberend	OE	
5463	rearded		• voiced (spoken with vibration of the vocal chords) •	AJ	rērd+ed	ME+NE	calque: voiced
5464	rearheadbone		• an occipital bone •	N	rear+headbone	NE×2	calque: achterhoofdsbeen; Hinterhauptbein
5465	rearhorse		• a praying mantis •	N	~	NE	
5466	rearmouse	rearmuse	• a Chiroptera animal (a bat) •	N	~[rę̄remŏus][hrēremūs]	NE	[OED] • plural: rearmice • bat is Norse
5467	rease		• a rush • a race • a charge (like in battle) • an assault • a moment of time + to rush • to race • to charge (like in battle) • to assault •	N+V	rēs[rǣs]	ME	"race" is Norse
5468	reasow	reasop	• to suspect • to suppose •	V	rǣswan	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5469	reasower	reasoper	• a counsellor • a chief • one who thinks for the public •	N	rǣswa	OE	
5470	reasowing	reasoping	• supposition • conjecture •	N	rǣswung	OE	
5471	reat		• to lament or to wail in grief •	V	rēotan	OE	
5472	reave	reaf	• to plunder • to rob • to pillage •	V	~	NE	PST: reft • PTCP: reft
5473	reavedeer	reafdeer	• a carnivore • an animal of the order Carnivora •	N	reave+deer	NE×2	calque: roofdier, Raubtier
5474	reaver	reafer	• a robber • a raider • a bandit • a plunderer • a marauder •	N	~	NE	[OED]
5475	reck		• to heed • to consider • to be concerned with •	V	~[recchen][reccan]	NE	PST: rought • PTCP: rought
5476	reckful		• cautious • attentive •	AJ	~	NE	
5477	recking		• concern • caution •	N	reck+ing	NE×2	
5478	reckless		• incautious • lacking attention •	AJ	~	NE	
5479	reckness	recceness	• a narration • a history • a report • an interpretation •	N	gerecednys	OE	
5480	reckon		• to calculate • to suppose • to enumerate • to recite from a list • to list •	V	~[rekenen][recenian]	NE	
5481	reckoner		• a computer • a calculator •	N	reckon+er	NE×2	
5482	reckoning		• a supposition • a calculation • an estimation • a balance sheet • a bank account [ᴾ] • a bill • an invoice •	N	reckoning&rekening	NE&ME	
5483	red		• a communist • a socialist + communistic • socialistic •	N+AJ	~	NE	
5484	red		• (forms nouns showing a condition or a state) •	SUFFIX	~['-rēden/-rēden][-rǣden]	NE	found in: hatred; kindred

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5485	red fingerapple	fingerappel	• a Ziziphus jujuba plant (jujube) • the fruit of this plant •	N	red+fingeræppel	NE+OE	calque: red date
5486	red maithe	magð	• an Adonis annua plant (pheasant's eye) •	N	~	NE	[OED]
5487	Red Russland		• Red Ruthenia •	N	red+russland	NE×2‹O	calque: Red Russia
5488	redback		• a yuan •	N	~	NE	
5489	redbuck		• an impala •	N	red-buck	NE	inspired by: rooibok
5490	redd		• to save • to rescue • to free from something unpleasant such as embarrassment •	V	redden[hreddan]	ME	
5491	rede		• advice • counsel + to advise • to counsel •	N+V	rede&rēd	NE&ME	
5492	redebaner		• one who advises murder but does not commit it •	N	rǣdbana	OE	
5493	redeful		• wise • prudent • providing good counsel •	AJ	rēdful	ME	
5494	redegift		• a senate • a consulate •	N	rǣdgift	OE	use /j/ for English pronunciation • use /g/ for Norse pronunciation
5495	redely	redelig	• promptly • expeditiously • vigorously • surely • certainly • explicitly •	AV	rēdelī[rǣdlīce]	ME	
5496	redesman		• an adviser • a counsellor •	N	rēdesman[rǣdesmann]	ME	
5497	redflag	redflagg	• an indication that something's wrong •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5498	redshank	redscank	• a Tringa totanus animal •	N	~	NE	[CED][MW]
5499	redstart		• a Phoenicurus bird (and other kinds of birds too) •	N	~	NE	
5500	redware	redpare	• terracotta •	N	~	NE	[OED]
5501	reef		• robbery •	N	~	NE	kin: reave • or: reef; reif (Scottish) • [LEX]
5502	reef		• to roof • to cover •	V	gehrēfan	OE	kin: roof
5503	reek		• vapour • a strong bad smell •	N	~[rēc]	NE	
5504	reekle	reekel	• incense + to cense with incense •	N+V	rēkels&rēcelsian	ME&OE	
5505	reeklebook	reekelbook	• a bulging vessel for holding incense •	N	rēcelsbūc	OE	see: bouk
5506	reeklevat	reekelfatt	• a censer (an ornamental container for burning incense) •	N	rēcelsfæt	OE	
5507	reel		• a kind of spool • a spool machine • a kind of dance • a dance + to wind on a reel • to dance •	N+V	~[rēol]	NE	
5508	reese		• to tremble • to tremble with rage • to shudder • to quake • to shake • to rattle • to clatter •	V	rēsen[hrisian/hrysian]	ME	rhyme: geese
5509	reese	rees	• to descend • to fall on one's sword • to fall out (of hair) • to collapse • to fall in battle •	V	rẹ̄sen[hrēosan]	OE	
5510	reet		• to cheer • to gladden • to comfort •	V	rētan	OE	kin: rōt
5511	reeth	reeð	• fierce • cruel • wild • savage •	AJ	rēþe	ME	
5512	reeth	reeð	• triumph •	N	hrēþ	OE	
5513	Reethmonth	Reeðmonð	• March •	N(P)	hrēþmōnaþ	OE	or: Lide

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5514	reethness	reeðness	• ferociousness • ruthlessness • mercilessness • cruelness •	AJ	~	NE	
5515	reethy	reeðig	• triumphant • exultant •	AJ	hrēþig	OE	
5516	reeve	reefe	• a bailiff • a local official • a magistrate • a municipal official •	N	reeve&rēve[rēfa]	NE&ME	
5517	reeveship	reefescip	• a bailiffship •	N	~	NE	
5518	reigh	reig	• fierce • tempestuous •	AJ	rēh&hrēoh	ME&OE	
5519	reigh	reig	• a Batoidea fish (a ray) •	N	reihe[reohhe]	ME	
5520	Reindeer Mere	Regndeer	• Reindeer Lake •	N(P)	reindeer+mere	NE‹N+NE	or: Roan Mere
5521	rem		• to hinder • to block progress • to obstruct • to cumber •	V	hremman	OE	
5522	remming		• a hindrance • an obstacle • an obstruction •	N	hremming	OE	
5523	ren		• to coagulate •	V	gerennan	OE	kin: run
5524	rend		• to tear into pieces • to wrench something violently • to cause great emotional pain to •	V	~	NE	
5525	rennet		• a cheeselib (an enzyme used in making cheese) •	N	~	NE	
5526	rest		• relief from exertion • sleep • inactivity + to take relief from exertion • to sleep • to become inactive •	N+V	~	NE	
5527	rest on		• to depend on •	V	~	NE	
5528	Restday	Restdag	• the Hebrew Sabbath (Saturday by extension) • a day of rest •	N	restendæg	OE	
5529	resthome	resthome	• a nursing home • an old people's home • an old folk's home •	N	rest home	NE	[OED]
5530	resthouse	resthuse	• a hotel • a hostel •	N	~	NE	[OED]

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5531	retch	rec	• to explain • to expound • to describe • to interpret •	V	recchen&arecchen[reccan]	ME&ME	kin: reck; reckless; reckon
5532	retch	rec	• to vomit • to puke •	V	~	NE	
5533	retcher	recer	• an explainer • an expounder • a descriptor • a theorist • an interpreter •	N	recchen+er	ME+NE	kin: reck; reckless; reckon
5534	retching	recing	• an explanation • an expounding • a description • a theory • an interpretation •	N	recchen+ing{arecchen}	ME+NE	kin: reck; reckless; reckon
5535	rib		• a joke •	N	~[rib-tickle]	NE	
5536	ribframe		• a rib cage •	N	rib+frame	NE×2	
5537	ric		• (shows a jurisdiction dominion or rule over something) •	SUFFIX	~	NE‹C	
5538	rice	rise	• a twig • a stick • a bobbin • a spool •	N	~[hrīs]	NE	
5539	rich	ric	• a dominion • a political entity • an empire • a state • a country • a nation + potent • powerful • wealthy •	N+AJ	rich&rīche[rīce/ȒllƙƭƑ]	NE‹C&ME‹C	or: rike (northern variant)
5540	richen	ricen	• a female magnate •	N	rīcen	OE	
5541	richer	ricer	• a magnate •	N	rīca	OE	
5542	rick		• a stack • a stook •	N	~	NE	
5543	rid		• to disencumber •	V	~	NE	
5544	ridding		• a removal •	N	~	NE	
5545	riddle	riddel	• a coarse sieve + to screen • to permeate • to fill with holes •	N+V	~	NE	
5546	rideheer		• a troop of cavalry •	N	rīdehere	OE	
5547	rider		• a passenger •	N	~	NE	
5548	ridge	ridg	• a ridge • the back of a creature •	N	~[hrycg]	NE	
5549	ridgebone	ridgbone	• a backbone • a spine • a vertebra •	N	~[riggebōn]	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5550	ridgedeer	ridgdeer	• a vertebrate •	N	ridge+deer	NE×2	inspired by: hryggdýr
5551	riding		• a subdivision of a county (traditionally ones which come in a group of three) • an electoral district (Canada) •	N	~	NE‹N	
5552	RIF		• RIP (rest in peace) •	AC	rest+in+friþ	E+E+E	
5553	rife		• common • widespread • abounding • plentiful • frequent •	AJ	~	NE	
5554	riff		• a uterus • a belly •	N	hrif	OE	kin: midriff
5555	rift		• a laena • cloak •	N	rift	ME	
5556	right	rigt	• just • correct + just • correctly • exactly • precisely •	AJ+AV	right&right	NE&ME	
5557	right ago	rigt	• just now •	AV	right+ago	NE×2	
5558	righten	rigten	• to rectify •	V	~	NE	
5559	rightframed	rigtframed	• rightly constituted • orthodox •	AJ	rihtgefremed	OE	
5560	rightful	rigtful	• having a legitimate right to something • legitimately claimed •	AJ	~	NE	
5561	rightfully	rigtfullig	• legitimately •	AV	~	NE	
5562	rightledge	rigtledg	• to correct • to rectify •	V	rightlechen	ME	
5563	rightliefful	rigtleefful	• orthodox •	AJ	rihtgelēaffull	OE	
5564	rightlieffulness	rigtleeffulness	• orthodoxy •	N	rihtgelēaffulness	OE	
5565	rightly	rigtlig	• correctly • justifiably •	AV	~	NE	
5566	rightminded	rigtminded	• sane • decent • morally upright •	AJ	~	NE	
5567	rightwise	rigtþise	• to justify • to vindicate + sanctimonious • moral • righteous • just • clockwise •	V+AJ	righteous&rightwīsen	NE&ME	
5568	rightwiseness	rigtþiseness	• righteousness • justice •	N	rihtwīsness	OE	
5569	rightwising	rigtþising	• justification •	N	gerihtwīsung	OE	
5570	rim		• a border •	N	rim&rima	NE&OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5571	rime		• to clear • to clear up • to clear away • to make room • to die • to depart •	V	rīmen[rȳman/rīman]	ME	
5572	rime		• a number + to number • to count •	N+V	rime&rimen	ME&ME	
5573	rime		• ice formed by the rapid freezing of cold water droplets of fog onto a cold surface •	N	~	NE	
5574	rimebook		• a calendar •	N	gerīmbōc	OE	
5575	rimecraft		• arithmetic • mathematics • maths • math •	N	rimcræft	OE	
5576	rimekeeping		• accounting •	N	rime+keep+ing	ME+NE×2	
5577	rimer		• a computer • a counter • a calculator •	N	rimere	OE	
5578	rimple	rimpel	• to crease •	V	~	NE	
5579	rimth	rimð	• an extent • a space • a space of time •	N	rimth[rȳmþ]	ME	
5580	rind		• crust • bark • peel • skin • cortex [Þ] + to remove the rind from • to peel •	N+V	~[rĭnd][rind]	NE	meaning of "cortex" taken from German which uses "Rinde" for all the meanings of "cortex"
5581	Rine		• the Rhine river •	N	Rīne	ME	
5582	rine		• a touch • an effect [Þ] + to touch • to affect [Þ] •	N+V	rīnen[hrīnan]	ME	
5583	rinendly	rinendlig	• touchable • tangible • physical •	AJ	rinen+endlic	ME+OE	
5584	ring		• a circle • a clique • a cabal •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5585	ringleader		• the leader of a clique or a cabal •	N	~	NE	
5586	ringnet		• mail • chainmail • a coat of mail • a coat of chainmail • a hauberk • a corselet •	N	~[hringnet]	NE‹OE	[OED]
5587	Rinish	Rinisc	• Rhenish •	AJ	Rīnish	ME	
5588	Rinish		• of or pertaining to the Rhine river or the regions near it •	AJ(P)	Rīnish	ME	
5589	rink		• a man (esp a heroic one) •	N	~	NE	
5590	rinnel		• a courier • a runner •	N	rynel/renel	NE	
5591	ripe		• mature • ready for use •	AJ	~	NE	
5592	ripe		• to rob • to plunder • to ransack • to rifle through • to rummage • to search thoroughly •	V	~[rīpen][rīpan]	NE	kin: reap
5593	ripen		• to mature •	V	~	NE	
5594	ripple	rippel	• a coppice? •	N	rippel	OE	found in the name Ripley (rippel + lēah)
5595	rise		• an upward movement • an increase • a raise (a salary increase) + to go up • to ascend •	N+V	~	NE	
5596	rissle	rissel	• soft fat • suet • axungia •	N	rysel	OE	
5597	rith	rið	• a mastiff • a bloodhound • a large dog •	N	ryþþa	OE	
5598	rith	rið	• a fever •	N	hriþ	OE	
5599	rithe	riðe	• a small stream •	N	~[riþ]	NE	[MW]
5600	rix		• to rule • to reign • to govern •	V	rixan{gerec?}	ME‹OE‹C	
5601	rizzle	risel	• grease •	N	risel[rysel]	ME	
5602	road		• an arterial • a passage • an avenue • an expressway •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5603	roadness		• rhoticity •	N	road+ness	NE×2	rho (P) calqued as road (ȒR)
5604	roan		• a reindeer • a caribou •	N	hrān	OE	
5605	rochet	rocet	• to eructate •	V	rocettan	OE	
5606	rodden		• adorned •	AJ	geroden	OE	past participle of unattested Old English verb
5607	rodder		• the firmament • outer space • aether •	N	rodor	OE	literally meant "wheel"?
5608	rodder		• astro- • cosmo- •	PREFIX	rodor	OE	
5609	roddercraft		• a spacecraft • a spaceship •	N	rodor+craft	OE+NE	
5610	rodderfarer		• an astronaut • a cosmonaut •	N	rodder+farer	OE+NE	
5611	rodderling		• a space alien •	N	rodor+ling	OE+NE	
5612	rodderlore		• astronomy (the scientific field dealing with celestial objects and space) •	N	rodder+lore	OE+NE	
5613	rodderly	rodderlig	• celestial •	AJ	rodorlic	OE	
5614	rode		• reason (as in rationality) + rational • reasonable •	N+AJ	rōde&gerād{irăd}	ME&OE	SEE NOTE
5615	roke		• expectoration • spittle • matter brought up when clearing the throat •	N	rōkinge&hrāca	ME&OE	
5616	Romania		• Romania • Rumania •	N(P)	România	I	
5617	Ronding		• one of the Reudigni •	N(P)	Rondingum	OE	
5618	Rone		• Rouen (city in Normandy) •	N	Rǭne	ME	
5619	rone		• a rain gutter • a gutter [Ꝑ] •	N	~	NE‹?	[LEX]
5620	roo		• peace • stillness • quietness • silence • tranquillity •	N	rō/roo	ME	
5621	rood		• a cross • a crucifix •	N	~	NE	
5622	roodfasten		• to crucify •	V	rodfæstnian	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5623	roodhang		• a crucifix • a crucifixion •	N	rōdehengen	ME	
5624	roodsithe	roodsiðe	• a cross-expedition • a crusade •	N	rood+sīth	NE+ME	
5625	roodwye	roodpie	• a crusade •	N	rood+wye	NE+ME	unrealistic /fanciful
5626	roof		• vigorous • strong • valiant •	AJ	rof	OE	
5627	roof		• a ceiling • a palate of a mouth + to cover •	V	~[rǭf][hrōf]	NE	
5628	roofbone		• a palatine bone •	N	roof+bone	NE×2	as in palate (mouthroof)
5629	rook		• a cheat • a swindler • a Corvus frugilegus bird •	N	~[hrōc]	NE	
5630	Room		• Rome •	N	Rōme/Room[Rōme]	ME	
5631	room		• space • volume • a section of a building •	N	~	NE	
5632	room		• soot •	N	hrūm	OE	
5633	Roomanish	Roomanisc	• Roman •	AJ(P)	Rōmānisc	OE	
5634	Roomany	Roomani	• the Roman Empire •	N(P)	Rōmǎnīe	ME	
5635	Roomer		• a Roman (one who lives in the city of Rome) •	N	Rōmwaran	OE	
5636	roomet		• extent • space • extension • clearance •	N	rīmet[rȳmet]	ME	
5637	roomhearted		• generous • liberal hearted •	AJ	rūmheort	OE	
5638	roomstead		• a compartment •	N	~	NE	[MW]
5639	roomth	roomð	• capacity • volume •	N	~	NE	[LEX]
5640	roomtime		• spacetime •	N	room+time	NE×2	
5641	roomy	roomig	• spacious •	AJ	~	NE	"room" alone could mean "roomy" in Middle English
5642	roomy	roomig	• sooty • dirty • bedaubed •	AJ	hrūmig	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5643	roop		• a cry + to cry out •	N+V	~	NE	
5644	roor		• potent • vigorous •	AJ	hrōr	OE	rhyme: floor
5645	roose	roos	• a rose •	N	~[rōse]	ANE‹‹OE‹I	[OED] • "The form of the English word was influenced by the French." - Etymonline
5646	rooselawer	rooslaper	• oleander •	N	roose+laur	ANE‹‹I+OE‹I	[OED] • calque: rose laurel, rosebay
5647	roosemallow	roosmallop	• a hibiscus •	N	roose+mallow	ANE+NE‹‹OE‹I	calque: rose mallow
5648	roost		• the internal structure of a roof • an attic • a sollar • a garret • a loft •	N	~	NE	[OED]
5649	root		• glad • cheerful •	AJ	rōt	OE	kin: rētan
5650	rootfast		• firmly held by the roots • securely established •	AJ	~	NE	
5651	rop		• a colon • an intestine • intestines • entrails • guts • bowels • small intestines •	N	rop&ropp	ME&OE	
5652	roster		• a list of names • a muster roll •	N	~[NL rooster]	NE‹NL	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5653	rot		• thick fluid • scum • mucus •	N	hrot	OE	kin: Rotz (German)
5654	rotgut		• low-quality alcoholic liquor •	N	~	NE	
5655	Rothem	Roðem	• Rouen (city in Normandy) •	N(P)	Roþem	OE	From the Anglo Saxon Chronicle, alternative to Rone
5656	rother	roðer	• a bovine •	N	~[rother][hrīþer/hrȳþer]	NE	rhyme: bother (see "rother beast" on Lexico)
5657	rother	roðer	• comfort • solace + to comfort • to console •	N+V	hrōþor	OE	
5658	rotherflesh	roðerflesc	• beef •	N	rother+flesh	NE×2	or: rothern flesh (attested as: reþeren flesche)
5659	rothern	roðeren	• of oxen • of cattle •	AJ	rotheren[hrīþeren/hrȳþeren]	ME	spelling analogy: silvern
5660	rothhound	roðhund	• a mastiff • a molossus • a large dog •	N	roþhund	OE	
5661	router	ꝑrooter	• a machine for woodworking • a person who uncovers things •	N	~	NE	[OED]

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5662	row	rop	• a series • a line • a line of words • succession • a rank (of soldiers etc) • a streak • a stripe •	N	row&reue[rǣw/rāw]	NE&ME	
5663	rower	roper	• a heron • an egret •	N	hrāgra	OE	
5664	rown	rune	• crypto- •	PREFIX	rown	NE	
5665	rown	rune	• a mystery • a secret • hidden speech • a whisper • a rune + to whisper •	N+V	rown&roun&rūn{gerȳne}	NE&ME&OE	or: roun
5666	rowncraft	runecraft	• arcane knowledge or arts •	N	rūncræftige	OE	
5667	rowncrafty	runecraftig	• learned in arcane knowledge or arts •	AJ	rūncræftige	OE	
5668	rownish	runisc	• runic •	AJ	rown+ish	NE×2	
5669	rownlore	runelore	• runology •	N	rown+lore	NE×2	
5670	rownshat	runescat	• a unit of cryptocurrency • cryptocurrency •	N	rown+shat	NE+ME	
5671	rownstaff	runestaff	• a rune (a runic character) •	N	rūnstæf	OE	
5672	rowny	runig	• mystical • mysterious •	AJ	rūnlīc	OE	
5673	rud		• redness • blush • the Tagetes plant (marigold) + to redden •	N+V	~	NE	[CED]
5674	ruddle	ruddel	• red ochre + to mark with red ochre • to raddle or twist •	N+V	~	NE	or: reddle
5675	ruddock		• the Erithacus rubecula bird •	N	~	NE	
5676	ruddock		• a robin •	N	~	NE	
5677	rue	rep	• regret • remorse + to regret • to be penitent •	N+V	~[reuen][hrēow]	NE	kin: ruth
5678	ruechary	repcarig	• troubled • anxious • sorrowful •	AJ	hrēowcearig	OE	
5679	rug		• a carpet •	N	~	NE‹N?	
5680	run in		• a disagreement or conflict (esp with an established authority) •	N	run-in	NE	
5681	runaway	runapag	• an estray + unchecked • rampant • fugitive •	N+AJ	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5682	rung		• a foot bar on a ladder • a level in a hierarchy • a rank • degree [Þ] • grade [Þ] •	N	~	NE	
5683	runnel		• a rivulet • a rill • a gutter •	N	runnel	NE	
5684	runningfowl	runningfule	• a Cursoriinae bird • a courser •	N	running+fowl	NE×2	calque: renvogel; Rennvogel
5685	runninghand	runninghand	• cursive script •	N	~	NE	
5686	runthrough	runþruge	• a rehearsal • a brief outline or summary •	N	runthrough	NE	
5687	runway	runpag	• a surface for landings and takeoffs of planes • a ramp • a sloped gangway •	N	~	NE	[OED]
5688	rus		• the crust or surface of the Earth • the ground •	N	hruse	OE	rhyme: does? • kin: crusta (Latin)?
5689	rush	rusc	• a Juncus plant •	N	~[risc/rysc]	NE	
5690	rushleek	ruscleek	• an Allium schoenoprasum plant (chives) •	N	~[riscleac]	NE	
5691	Russland		• Russia •	N(P)	~	NE‹O	or: Russy; Muscovy
5692	ruth	repð	• pity • sympathy • mercy • remorse regret •	N	~[reuth/rewth]	NE‹N	kin: rue
5693	ruthful	repðful	• merciful • compassionate •	AJ	~	NE	
5694	ruthless	repðless	• remorseless • cruel •	AJ	~	NE	
5695	sackful		• contentious • quarrelsome •	AJ	sacfull	OE	
5696	sackless		• innocent • blameless • guiltless • free of legal charge •	AJ	~	NE	kin: sake
5697	saddletree	saddeltree	• a Liriodendron tulipifera plant (a tulip tree) •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5698	sade		• to become sated • to satisfy • to satiate •	V	sate&saden&sadian	NE&ME&OE	form with T apparently influenced by satiare/satiate
5699	safin		• a Juniperus sabina plant (savin) •	N	safine	OE	rhyme: havin'
5700	sailcloth	saglcloð	• canvas (or other material used for making sails) •	N	~	NE	
5701	sailorly	saglerlig	• nautical (in some senses) •	AJ	~	NE	
5702	sain	sagn	• a sign • a banner • a military standard + to make the sign of the cross on or over •	N+V	sain&segn[segnian]	NE‹‹OE‹I	
5703	sake		• a cause (a reason for contention) • an account (one's behalf) • a suit (a lawsuit) + to sue • to bring a suit against •	N+V	sake&sāke&sacan	NE&ME&OE	PST: sook • PTCP: saken
5704	sale		• a main hall in a large building • a large room (esp one used for things like banquets) •	N	sǎl[sæl][sele]	ME	Finnish "sali" and OE rune poem used for definition
5705	salework	salepork	• goods made for general use (as opposed to goods made to order) •	N	~	NE‹(N+E)	
5706	sallow	sallop	• a pale yellow colour • a pale brown colour • a Salix plant (pussy willow) • a Xanthia insect + sallow in colour •	N+AJ	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5707	salt pig		• a salt cellar •	N	~	NE	salt cellars are often labelled as salt pigs in online stores
5708	saltern		• a building where salt is made by boiling or evaporation •	N	~[sealtern]	NE	
5709	saltiness		• salinity •	N	~	NE	[OED]
5710	saltstone		• halite • rock salt •	N	~	ANE	[OED]
5711	salty	saltig	• saline • irritated and bitter •	AJ	~	NE	[OED]
5712	salve	salf	• an ointment balm cream or paste used for medicinal reasons •	N	~	NE	
5713	salvy	salfig	• sage (plant) •	N	salfige[salvia]	OE‹I	
5714	sam		• together •	AV	sammen	ME	
5715	sam		• to assemble • to coagulate •	V	sam&samnen[samnian]	NE&ME	
5716	sam		• half- • semi- •	PREFIX	sam	OE	
5717	samblind		• half-blind • dim-sighted •	AJ	sandblind	NE	
5718	samborn		• half-born • aborted •	AJ	samboren	OE	
5719	sameblooded		• consanguineous •	AJ	sameblooded	NE	
5720	samebloodedness		• consanguinity •	N	samebloodedness	NE	
5721	samed		• simultaneously • together + together with •	AV+P	sǎmod[samed/samod/somed]	ME	
5722	samedsithe	samedsiðe	• to accompany • to travel together •	V	samodsiþian	OE	
5723	samedsweyend	samedspegend	• a consonant •	N	samodswēgende	OE	
5724	sameness		• identicalness • similarity •	N	~	NE	
5725	samewist	samepist	• cohabitation •	N	samwist	OE	
5726	samey	samig	• generic • monotonous •	AJ+AV	~	NE	
5727	sameyness	samigness	• genericness • monotony •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5728	sammening		• a convention • a congregation • a synagogue • a church •	N	gesamnung	OE	
5729	sammer		• a collector • a gatherer •	N	samnere	OE	
5730	samming		• an assembly • a council •	N	samnung	OE	
5731	samsodden		• half-cooked •	AJ	~	NE	[MW]
5732	samwaxen	sampaxen	• half grown •	AJ	sāmweaxen	OE	
5733	samwhole	samhpole	• not whole • in poor health •	AJ	samhal	OE	
5734	samwise	sampise	• half-wise • foolish • simple •	AJ	sāmwīs	OE	
5735	samyoung	samgeung	• an adolescent + adolescent •	N+AJ	samgeong	OE	
5736	sandglass		• an hourglass •	N	~	NE	
5737	sandhill		• a sand dune •	N	sand-hill	NE	[OED]
5738	Saraken		• a Saracen •	N(P)	saracene	OE‹I‹H‹?	kin: Saracen
5739	Sarakennish	Sarakennisc	• Saracen •	AJ(P)	saracenisc	OE‹I‹H‹?	
5740	sarch	sarc	• a shirt •	N	serc	OE	
5741	Sardin		• a Sardinian •	N(P)	Sardinie	OE	
5742	sare		• an artifice • a machination • a machine • a device • an engine + to act with artifice • to engineer [Ꝑ] •	N+V	searu&searwian	OE&OE	
5743	sarecraft		• stratagem • machination • engineering [Ꝑ] •	N	searucræft	OE	
5744	sarecrafty	sarecraftig	• wily • cunning •	AJ	searucræftig	OE	
5745	saregun		• a machinegun •	N	searu+gun	OE+NE‹N	calque: machinegun
5746	sarely	sarelig	• ingenious • artful • mechanical [Ꝑ] •	AJ	searulīc	OE	
5747	sareman		• one who makes machines , engines , or machinations • an engineer •	N	searu+man	OE+NE	
5748	sarenet		• a net of guile • a snare •	N	searunet	OE	
5749	sarethank	sareþank	• a cunning thought device artifice or wile •	N	searuþanc	OE	
5750	sarethankle	sareþankel	• cunning • sagacious • shrewd •	AJ	searuþancol	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5751	sarewrench	sareprenc	• a crafty trick •	N	searuwrenc	OE	
5752	sark		• a shirt •	N	~[serc]	NE	
5753	Sarmondish	Sarmondisc	• Sarmatian language + Sarmatian •	N(P)+AJ(P)	Sarmondisc	OE	
5754	Sarmondland		• Sarmatia •	N(P)	Sarmondisc+land	OE+NE	
5755	satch	sac	• strife • conflict •	N	sæc	OE	kin: sake
5756	Saturnight	Saturnigt	• the night following Saturday's dusk •	N(P)	~	NE‹(I+E)	
5757	saught	saugt	• reconciliation + to be reconciled • to reconcile • to make peace •	N+V	saught&saughten[seaht]	ME&ME	
5758	saughten	saugten	• to make peace • to reconcile •	V	saughtenen	ME	
5759	saw	sap	• a narrative • a saga • a story • a saying • a maxim • a proverb • a notion [Þ] •	N	saw&sau[sagu/saga]	NE&ME	see note
5760	sawbill	sapbill	• a Mergus bird (a merganser) •	N	~	NE	
5761	sawbones	sapbones	• a surgeon •	N	~	NE	
5762	sawer	saper	• a sawyer •	N	sauer	ME	
5763	sax		• a kind of short sword • a knife • a cutting tool •	N	sex/sax	ME	
5764	sax		• a Saxophone •	N	~	NE	
5765	Sax		• a Saxon •	N(P)	Seaxe	OE	PL: Saxes; Saxen (older form)
5766	Saxish	Saxisc	• Saxon language + of the Saxons •	N+AJ	~[Seaxisc]	ME	
5767	saxstaff		• a glaive •	N	sax+staff	ME+NE	modelled on swordstaff
5768	scalp		• a crown (the top of a head) •	N	~	NE‹N	
5769	scathe	scaðe	• to injure •	V	~	NE	see: shathe

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5770	scatheful	scaðeful	• causing harm or mischief • injurious • destructive •	AJ	~	NE	
5771	scathefulness	scaðefulness	• injuriousness • destructiveness •	N	~	NE	
5772	scathel	scaðel	• hurt • injury + harmful • noxious • injurious • mischievous •	N+AJ	~	NE	
5773	scathing	scaðing	• harshly or bitterly critical • harmful or painful • acerbic •	AJ	~	NE	
5774	scatterling		• a vagabond •	N	~	NE	
5775	sclair	sclager	• a veil (worn on the head) •	N	skleir/scleyre	ME	
5776	Sclave	Sclafe	• a Slav •	N(P)	Sclăve	ME‹I	"Slav" was a reborrowing?
5777	score		• the number of points goals runs etc achieved in a game • a set of twenty + to gain a point •	N+V	~	NE‹N	
5778	scough	scoug	• a forest •	N	scough	ME‹N	kin: skōgr
5779	scrawny	scrapnig	• thin malnourished and weak •	AJ	~	NE	
5780	screed		• a long speech or piece of writing (typically regarded as tedious) •	N	~	NE	
5781	scurf		• flakes on the surface of the skin that form as fresh skin develops below •	N	~	NE	
5782	scythe	siðe	• an agricultural tool with a shaft and a curved blade used for mowing •	N	~	NE	
5783	seabladder		• a Physalia physalis animal (a Portuguese man-of-war) •	N	~	NE	
5784	seaborough	seaboroug	• a seaside settlement •	N	sǣburh	OE	
5785	seacow	seacue	• a manatee • a dugong • a Sirenia mammal •	N	sea cow	NE	
5786	seadeer		• a sea creature •	N	sǣdēor	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5787	seadevil	seadefel	• a manta ray •	N	~	NE	
5788	seadom		• a thalassocracy • a thalattocracy •	N	sea+dom	NE×2	
5789	seaduck		• a Fuligulinae bird (an eider , a scoter) •	N	~	NE	
5790	seaear		• a Haliotis mollusc (an abalone , an ormer) •	N	~	NE	also: ear shell
5791	seaelfen		• a sea nymph •	N	sǣælfen	OE	
5792	seafareld		• a sea passage •	N	sǣfæreld	OE	
5793	seafarth	seafarð	• the sea shore (poetic) •	N	sǣfaroþ	OE	
5794	seafear		• thalassophobia •	N	sear+fear	NE	
5795	seafennel		• a Crithmum maritimum plant (samphire) •	N	sea fennel	NE‹(E‹E+I)	[OED]
5796	seaganger		• a mariner • a vessel •	N	sǣgenga	OE	
5797	seaglass		• isinglass •	N	sea-glass	NE	[OED]
5798	seagreen		• a blueish green colour • of a blueish green colour •	N	sea-green	NE	
5799	seahaven	seahafen	• a seaport • a town or city with a harbour for seagoing ships •	N	sea+haven	NE×2	calque: zeehaven
5800	seahawk	seahapk	• a Stercorarius bird (a skua , a jaeger) •	N	~	NE	
5801	seahen		• a Cepphus bird (a guillemot) • a Uria bird (a guillemot / a murre) •	N	sea-hen	NE	[OED]
5802	seahinx		• a hippopotamus •	N	sǣhengest	OE	literally sea-horse
5803	seahound	seahund	• a dogfish • a shark of the small bottom-dwelling variety •	N	~	NE	
5804	sealily	sealillig	• a stalked crinoid •	N	sea lily	NE‹(E+E‹I)	[OED]
5805	sealine		• the horizon (when over water) •	N	sea-line	NE	[OED]
5806	sealithing	sealiðing	• seafaring •	AJ	sǣlīþende	OE	
5807	sealore		• oceanography •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5808	sealsmolt		• melted seal blubber • seal oil •	N	seilesmolt	ME	found under "smolt" on MEC
5809	sealth	sealð	• happiness • fortune • prosperity •	N	sĕlth[sǣlþ]	ME	
5810	sealy	sealig	• marine • thalassic • oceanic •	AJ	sǣlīc	OE	
5811	seam		• a line of stitching • a ridge formed by joined edges • a stratum (coal , ore , etc) • a suture • a gully • a groove • a crevice •	N	~[sēm][sēam]	ME	
5812	seamanship	seamanscip	• skill of sailing •	N	~	NE	
5813	seamere		• a lagoon • an enclosed part of the sea •	N	sea+mere	NE×2	calque: sea-lake
5814	seaminnow	seaminnop	• an Engraulidae fish • an anchovy •	N	sea minnow	ANE	poorly attested [OED]
5815	seamster		• a tailor • a seamstress •	N	~	NE	
5816	seamy	seamig	• sordid • disreputable • distasteful • ignoble •	AJ	~	NE	
5817	seanettle	seanettel	• the jellyfish •	N	sea nettle	NE	
5818	sear		• to burn • to scorch • to wither • to dry up • to mark permanently •	V	~	NE	
5819	searaven	searafen	• A Phalacrocoracidae bird • a cormorant •	N	~	NE	essentially a calque of "cormorant"
5820	seareaver	seareafer	• a pirate •	N	~	NE	
5821	seaswallow	seaspallop	• a Sterninae bird (a tern) •	N	~	NE	
5822	seaswamb	seaspamb	• a seasponge •	N	sea+swamm	NE+ME	
5823	seaswine	seaspine	• the porpoise •	N	~	NE	
5824	seat		• an ambush + to ambush • to lie in wait to ambush •	N+V	sǣt&sǣtian	OE&OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5825	seatbone		• an ischium •	N	seat+bone	NE×2	calque: zitbeen, Sitzbein
5826	seater		• an insidiator • an ambusher •	N	sǣtere	OE	
5827	seath	seað	• a pit • a hole •	N	seaþ	OE	
5828	seathrowend	seaþropend	• a Cottidae fish (a sculpin , a bullhead , a sea scorpion) • an extinct Eurypterida arthropod (a sea scorpion , a eurypterid) •	N	sea+þrowend	NE+OE	calque: sea scorpion
5829	seave	seaf	• mind (poetic) •	N	sefa	OE	
5830	seawarth	seaparð	• the sea shore •	N	sǣwaroþ	OE	
5831	seawight	seapigt	• a sea creature •	N	sǣwiht	OE	
5832	sedge	sedg	• a man •	N	segge[secg]	ME	
5833	sedge	sedg	• a Cyperaceae plant •	N	~	NE	
5834	see		• a pupil (of the eye) •	N	sēo	OE	
5835	seed		• a purse • a money-bag • a coin-purse • a wallet •	N	seode&sēod	ME&OE	
5836	seed		• semen • sperm • one's descendants •	N	~	NE	
5837	seedly	seedlig	• seminal •	AJ	sǣdlīc	OE	
5838	seedtime		• the time to sow seeds • a time for new development •	N	~	NE	
5839	seedy	seedig	• sleazy • untidy • full of seeds • infirm • suffering from a hangover •	AJ	~	NE	
5840	seek		• to search •	V	~	NE	un-Norse: seech (AS: seec)
5841	seeksorrow	seeksorrop	• a masochist •	N	~	NE	un-Norse: seechsorrow (AS: seecsorrop)

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5842	seel		• happiness • prosperity • a proper time • a good occasion • an opportunity •	N	sēle[sǣl]	ME	
5843	seel		• happiness • prosperity • good fortune • luck •	N	sele	ME	
5844	seely	seelig	• spiritually favored • happy • blissful • fortunate • lucky • auspicious •	AJ	sely	ME	doublet: silly
5845	seem		• to bring to an agreement • to reconcile •	V	sę̄men[sēman]	ME	
5846	seem		• to burden • to put a load on •	V	sēmen[sēman/sīman]	ME	
5847	seeming		• apparent •	AJ	~	NE	
5848	seemingly	seeminglig	• apparently • decorously •	AV	~	NE	
5849	seemliness		• propriety • properness • appropiateness • decorum • decency • decentness • civility •	N	~	NE‹(N+E+E)	[OED]
5850	seemly	seemig	• proper • appropiate • decorous • decent • civil •	AJ	~	NE‹(N+E)	[OED]
5851	seendly	seendlig	• visible •	AJ	see+end+ly	NE+ME+NE	
5852	seer		• a person who sees something specified • a prophet •	N	~	NE	
5853	seethe	seeðe	• to digest •	N		ME	
5854	seethe	seeðe	• to boil •	V	~	NE	
5855	seethe	seeðe	• to declare true • to affirm • to attest • to testify •	V	sēþan	OE	
5856	seether	seeðer	• a boiler •	N	seethe+er	NE×2	
5857	seething	seeðing	• an attestation • an affirmation • a proof •	N	sēþan+ing	OE+NE	
5858	seethrough	seeþruge	• transparent • translucent •	AJ	seethrough	NE	
5859	selcouth	selcooð	• strange • unusual • peculiar • marvellous • miraculous • preternatural •	AJ	selcouth&selcūþ	NE&OE	
5860	seld		• rare • infrequent + infrequently • rarely •	AJ+AV	selde	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5861	seld		• a chair • a seat • a throne •	N	sę̄lde[seld]	ME	or: sield? (vowel lengthened for at least some speakers)
5862	seld		• rare- •	PREFIX	seld	OE	
5863	seldom		• infrequent • rare + infrequently • rarely •	AJ+AV	~	NE	[MW]
5864	seldomly	seldomlig	• rarely •	AV	~	NE	
5865	seldomness		• rareness • rarity • uncommonness •	N	~	NE	
5866	seldseen		• rarely seen • rare • uncommon • unusual •	AJ	seldsēn	ME	
5867	selfeater		• a cannibal •	N	selfǣta	OE	
5868	selfhood		• individuality •	N	~	NE	[CED]
5869	selfkill		• to kill oneself (accidentally or intentionally) •	V	~	NE	
5870	selfkiller		• one who has killed oneself (accidentally or intentionally) •	N	~	NE	
5871	selfmurther	selfmurðer	• to suicide •	V	~	NE	
5872	selfmurtherer	selfmurðerer	• a suicide (one who kills oneself) •	N	selfmurther+er	NE×2	
5873	selfnamed		• eponymous •	AJ	self-named	NE	
5874	selfpitch	selfpic	• autotune + to autotune •	N+V	self+pitch{autotune}	NE×2	calque: Autotune
5875	selfsame		• identical •	AJ	~	NE	
5876	selfsameness		• identity •	N	~	NE	
5877	selfshifter	selfscifter	• a motor vehicle with an automatic transmission •	N	~	NE	[OED]
5878	selfshrithe	selfscriðe	• to automatically act or move • to motivate oneself •	V	self+shrithe	NE+ME	
5879	selfshrithing	selfscriðing	• automatic •	AJ	self+shrithe+ing	NE+ME+NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5880	selfstanding		• independent •	AJ	~	NE	
5881	selfweening	selfpeening	• conceitedness • self-conceit • self-importance • arrogance • egotism • vanity + conceited • self-important • arrogant • egotistical • vain • opinionated •	N+AJ	self-weening	ANE	[OED]
5882	selfwield	selfpield	• autonomy • self-governance •	N	self+wield	NE+NE	
5883	selfwielding	selfpielding	• autonomous • self-governing •	AJ	self+wield+ing	NE+NE+NE	
5884	selk		• to become sluggish •	V	āseolcan	OE	
5885	seller		• a vendor • a salesman •	N	~	NE	[OED]
5886	sellsword	sellspord	• a mercenary •	N	~	NE	
5887	selly	sellig	• an unusual thing + strange • unusual • remarkable • marvelous • exceptional • excellent + wondrously • strangely • unusually •	N+AJ+AV	sellī	ME	
5888	sem		• to remain suspended •	V	seomian	OE	
5889	seme		• clinch nails •	N	sēm	ME‹?	always plural? • seme-nail is attested (spelled "semenaill")
5890	semp		• mustard •	N	senep	ME‹OE‹Þ‹I‹H	
5891	sen		• very- • ever- •	PREFIX	sin	OE	found in: sengreen
5892	sench	senc	• to sink • to drown [↑] •	V	senchen[sencan]	ME	
5893	sendforth	sendforð	• a celebration or event to mark a person's departure • a send-off •	N	send-forth	NE	Nigerian English
5894	sengreen		• the houseleek •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5895	sennight	sennigt	• a week •	N	~	NE	from "seven nights" in Old English
5896	senshalk	senscalk	• seneschal •	N	sen+shalk	ME+ME	
5897	senth	senð	• a synod •	N	seonoþ	OE‹I	
5898	senthly	senðlig	• synodal •	AJ	seonoþlīc	OE‹I	
5899	Serbish	Serbisc	• Serbian •	AJ	Serb+ish	NE×2	
5900	sere		• different • various • diverse • several • multiple •	AJ	sēr	ME‹N	
5901	sere		• dry • withered •	AJ	~	NE	
5902	Sering		• a Chinese person ? •	N(P)	Seringum	OE‹I‹H	of note: Σῆρες; Serica calque: "Apfelsine"; "sinaasappel"; "appelsien"
5903	seringapple	seringappel	• an orange (fruit) •	N	Seringum+apple	OE‹I‹H+NE	
5904	sess		• a seat •	N	ses/sæs/sesse	OE	kin: sess (Icelandic)
5905	sester		• a vessel for holding liquid • a pitcher • a liquid measure •	N	sester[sextarius]	ME‹OE‹I	
5906	set		• a group + to place • to be located • to install • to appoint •	N+V	~{isetten}	NE	
5907	setback		• a regression •	N	~	NE	
5908	setdeal		• a set piece •	N	set+deal	NE×2	
5909	setness		• constitution • a statute • an ordinance •	N	setnes	ME	
5910	setting		• a scenario •	AJ	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5911	settingtoken		• an accidental (in music) •	N	setting+token	NE×2	calque: Versetzungszeichen
5912	settle	settel	• to solve • to come to rest • to colonize • to end a dispute or question • to resolve •	V	~	NE	
5913	settler	setteller	• a colonist •	N	~	NE	
5914	settling	settelling	• a settlement • settlement • a colony •	N	~	NE	
5915	settlings	settellings	• sediment • dregs •	N	~	NE	
5916	Sevan Mere	Sefan	• Sevan Lake •	N(P)	Sevan+mere	NE‹O+NE	
5917	Seven Sisters	Sefen	• the Pleiades •	N	~	NE	
5918	Sevenboroughs	Sefenborougs	• Transylvania •	N	seven+bury	NE	calque: Zevenburgen; Siebenbürgen
5919	sevenfold	sefenfold	• septuple •	AJ+AV	~	NE	[OED]
5920	sevenleaf	sefenleaf	• a Potentilla erecta plant (tormentil , septfoil) •	N	seven-leaf[seofonlēafe]	NE	[OED]
5921	sevensome	sefensum	• a septet • a heptad •	N	~	NE	[OED]
5922	seventh	sefenð	• a septime • a heptachord •	N	~	NE	[OED]
5923	sevenwield	sefenpield	• a heptarchy • the seven states of Anglo-Saxon Britain •	N	seven+wield	NE+NE	
5924	sew	sep	• juice • broth • sauce [Þ] •	N	sewe&sēaw	ME&OE	
5925	shab	scab	• a scab • scabies • mange •	N	shab	ME	
5926	shade	scade	• a ghost • a spectre • a phantom • rephaite •	N	~	NE	
5927	shaft	scaft	• (element suffix) •	SUFFIX	shaft[gesceaft]	ME	
5928	shaft	scaft	• a creation • a creature • an element • a substance •	N	shaft/ishaft&gesceaft	ME&OE	
5929	shaftlore	scaftlore	• chemistry (the study , not the mechanics) •	N	shaft+lore	ME+NE	
5930	shaftmote	scaftmote	• an element particle (an atom) •	N	shaft+mote	ME+NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5931	shag	scag	• A Phalacrocoracidae bird • a shag • a cormorant [Ᵽ] •	N	~	NE	of sketchy origin, possibly German or Norse
5932	shake	scake	• to quiver • to vibrate • to convulse •	V	~	NE	
5933	shaky	scakig	• trembling • unstable • precarious • unreliable •	AJ	~	NE	
5934	shale	scale	• a nutshell • a pod • a husk • a dish • a platter • a scale (like of a fish) • a weighing scale •	N	shale&shale&scealu	NE&ME&OE	
5935	shalk	scalk	• an adult male human • a person ? •	N	shalk[scealc]	ME	
5936	shallen	scallen	• testicles •	N	sceallan	OE	plural only
5937	shallow	scallop	• superficial •	AJ	~	NE	
5938	shaly anteater	scaly	• a Pholidota animal (a pangolin) •	N	shaly+anteater	NE&ME&OE+NE	calque: scaly anteater
5939	sham	scam	• a fabrication • a counterfeit + fabricated • counterfeit •	N+AJ	~[shame?]	NE	
5940	shamble	scambel	• a stool • a bench (esp for meat) • a vendor's stall (esp for meat) • a kiosk [Ᵽ] • a booth [Ᵽ] •	N	~[shămel][sceamol]	NE‹‹OE‹I	in shambles = in great disorder • shambles = a meat market
5941	shamefast	scamefast	• bashful • modest • shy • shamefaced •	AJ	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5942	shand	scand	• a shame • a disgrace • infamy • ignominy • a scandal + to disgrace • to be disgraced •	N	shand&shonden&scand	NE&ME&OE	
5943	shandly	scandlig	• disgraceful • infamous • shameful • scandalous •	AJ	shandly&scandlīc	NE&OE	
5944	shank	scank	• a leg •	N	shank[scanca]	NE	
5945	shape	scape	• a form • a condition which something is in + to form •	N+V	~	NE	
5946	shapeless	scapeless	• amorphous •	AJ	~	NE	
5947	shapelore	scapelore	• geometry •	N	shape+lore	NE	
5948	shapely	scapelig	• attractive in shape • well-shaped •	AJ	~	NE	
5949	shaper	scaper	• a creator •	N	shaper&shāper	NE&ME	
5950	shapeshift	scapescift	• to transform • to transmute • to metamorphose • to metamorphosize •	V	~	NE	[OED]
5951	shapeshifting	scapescifting	• transformation • transmutation • metamorphosis + metamorphic • protean •	N+AJ	shape-shifting	NE	[OED]
5952	shapewhile	scapehpile	• a destined time •	N	gescæphwīl	OE	
5953	share	scare	• a groin • a pubic region •	N	shār[scearu/scaru]	ME	
5954	sharebone	scarebone	• a pubis •	N	~	NE	
5955	shareholder	scareholder	• one who owns shares in a corporation •	N	~	NE	
5956	sharn	scarn	• dung • manure •	N	sharn[scearn]	ME	
5957	sharp	scarp	• trenchant • acute • quick-witted • pungent • a semitone higher than the natural note (music) •	AJ	~	NE	
5958	sharper	scarper	• a swindler (esp in card games) •	N	~	NE	[LEX]
5959	sharpshooter	scarpscooter	• a sniper •	N	~	NE	calque: Scharfschütze
5960	shat	scat	• a coin • money • currency •	N	shat/schat&sceatt	ME&OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5961	shathe	scaðe	• a malefactor • harm • injury + to injure • to harm • to scathe •	V	shāthe&shāthien[sceaþian]	ME&ME	see: scathe
5962	shave	scafe	• a sharp tool used for cutting or scraping •	N	shāve[sceafa/scafa]	ME	
5963	shaw	scap	• a grove • a copse • a thicket •	N	shaw&shau[sceaga]	NE&ME	
5964	shawwort	scappurt	• a Fumaria officinalis plant (common fumitory) •	N	scahwwort	ME	
5965	she	sce	• a female •	N	~	NE	in compounds: (denotes a link to femaleness or femininity , mostly in regards to animals and objects)
5966	sheaf	sceaf	• a bundle of objects of one kind (esp paper) + to bundle into sheaves •	N+V	~	NE	
5967	shear	scear	• to pare • to prune •	V	~	NE	PST: shore • PTCP: shorn
5968	shears	scears	• scissors •	N	~	NE	
5969	shearsax	scearsax	• a razor •	N	scearseax	OE	
5970	shearwater	scearpater	• a Procellariidae bird •	N	~	NE	
5971	sheath	sceað	• a scabbard •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5972	sheathe	sceað	• to put a weapon back into its sheath • to encase something in protective covering •	V	~	NE	
5973	shed	sced	• a distinction • a difference a dividing line • a division • a parting in head hair + to divide • to separate • to differentiate • to distinguish •	N+V	shed&shēd&ishēden[sceada]	NE&ME&ME	
5974	sheddy	sceddig	• distinctive •	AJ	shēd+y	ME+NE	
5975	Shedland	Scedland	• Scania • Scandinavia [Þ] •	N	Scedeland	OE	
5976	shedlore	scedlore	• chemistry •	N	shēd+lore	ME+NE	calque: scheikunde • based on purism invented by Simon Stevin
5977	shedmaking	scedmaking	• differentiation • discrimination •	N	shēd+make+ing	ME+NE×2	calque: onderscheid maken • inspired by: lovemaking
5978	shedwise	scedpise	• discerning •	AJ	gescēadwīs	OE	
5979	shedwiseness	scedpiseness	• discretion •	N	scādwīsnesse[gescēadwīsnes]	ME	
5980	shee	scee	• to happen • to occur •	V	sēn&scēon	ME&OE	
5981	shee	scee	• to quickly fly or run off • to die (poetic) •	V	scēon	OE	
5982	sheen	sceen	• to fragment • to crack open an oyster •	V	shēnen[scǣnan]	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
5983	sheen	sceen	• an attractive gleam + to shine • to gleam + beautiful • attractive • radiant • shiny •	N+V+AJ	~[scīene]	NE	
5984	sheepflesh	sceepflesc	• mutton •	N	~	NE	
5985	sheepish	sceepisc	• meek • timid •	AJ	~	NE	[MW]
5986	sheeply	sceeplig	• ovine •	AJ	scēaplic	OE	
5987	sheer	sceer	• pure • unadulterated • pristine • diaphanous (very thin and almost transparent) •	AJ	~	NE	
5988	Sheer Thursday	Sceer Þursdag	• Maundy Thursday •	N(P)	Sheer Thursday	NE	or: Sheer Thunderday
5989	sheerly	sceerlig	• purely •	AV	~	NE	
5990	sheerness	sceerness	• purity •	N	sheer+ness	NE×2	
5991	sheet	sceet	• a broad thin piece of material •	N	~{scēat}	NE	
5992	shelchen	scelcen	• a maidservant • a handmaid •	N	shelchene[scilcen]	ME	
5993	sheld	sceld	• variegated •	AJ	sheld	ME	
5994	sheldgoose	sceldgoos	• a Centrornis bird • a Chloephaga bird •	N	~	NE	
5995	shelduck	scelduck	• any Tadorna bird •	N	~	NE	
5996	shellhouse	scellhuse	• a grotto (room) •	N	~	NE	
5997	shellpad	scellpad	• a turtle • a tortoise •	N	~	NE	
5998	shelve	scelf	• to put something on a shelf • to put a project on hold indefinitely • to postpone indefinitely •	V	~	NE	
5999	shench	scenc	• a drink • a draught • a cup + Aquarius + to pour • to serve a drink •	N+N(P)+V	shenche&shenchen[scenc]	ME&ME	
6000	shend	scend	• to shame • to dishonour • to disgrace • to bring to ruin • to vanquish • to corrupt •	V	shend&shenden[scendan]	NE&ME	PST: shent • PTCP: shent

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6001	shepherd	scepherd	• a sheep herder • a pastor + to tend sheep • to give guidance •	N+V	~	NE	
6002	shepherd leeth	scepherd leeð	• an eclogue (a poem about life as a shepherd free from the complexity and corruption of city life) •	N	shepherd+lēth	NE+ME	
6003	shepherdly	scepherdlig	• pastoral •	AJ	~	NE	
6004	sheriff	sceriff	• an official of a shire • an elected officer responsible for keeping peace in a county •	N	~	NE	
6005	sheriffdom	sceriffdom	• the office and domain of a sheriff • a shrievalty •	N	~	NE	
6006	shewl	scepl	• a scarecrow •	N	sheueles	ME	
6007	shide	scide	• a piece of hewn timber • a plank • a small fragment of wood • a splinter • a chip •	N	shīd	ME	
6008	shidewall	scidepall	• a palisade • a stockade •	N	scid wal	ME	
6009	shield	scield	• a protection • a defence + to protect •	N+V	~	NE	
6010	shieldend	scieldend	• a protector • a guardian • a defender •	N	scildend	OE	
6011	shieldock	scieldock	• a small shield • a buckler •	N	shield+ock	NE×2	
6012	shieldtrum	scieldtrum	• a compact body of troops forming a battle array shield wall or phalanx •	N	schiltron	NE	literally: shield troop
6013	shifty	sciftig	• evasive (in a dishonest way) • dishonest • unreliable •	AJ	~	NE	
6014	shild	scild	• debt • fault •	N	shild	ME	
6015	shildy	scildig	• guilty • at fault • in debt •	AJ	shildī	ME	
6016	shill	scill	• to sound loudly • to resound + loud • resounding • shrill • audible • melodious •	V	shillen[scillan]&shil[scill]	ME&ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6017	shilling	scilling	• the standard unit in a system of currency (a pound , a dollar , a solidus , a shekel , etc) [Þ]	N	shilling&scilling	NE&OE	SEE NOTE
6018	shillyshally	scilligscallig	• to fail to act resolutely or decisively •	V	shillyshally	NE	[LEX]
6019	shinbone	scinbone	• a tibia •	N	~	NE	
6020	shinbour	scinbor	• a greave •	N	shin+beorg{healsbeorg}	NE+OE	
6021	shindle	scindel	• a shingle •	N	scindel	OE	
6022	shindlestone	scindelstone	• slate •	N	shindle-stone	NE	[OED]
6023	shinecraft	scinecraft	• the art of show magic ? •	N	scīncræft	OE	
6024	shinecrafter	scinecrafter	• a show magician ? •	N	scīncræftiga	OE	
6025	shinedwale	scinedpale	• a delusion or illusion made by magic •	N	scīngedwola	OE	
6026	shinelock	scinelock	• magic • sorcery • fantasy • delusion superstition • a spectre • a phantom • an apparition •	N	scīnlāc	OE	
6027	shinelocker	scinelocker	• a magician • a sorcerer • a mage •	N	scīnlǣca	OE	
6028	shinely	scinelig	• phantasmal • spectral •	AJ	scīnlīc	OE	
6029	ship	scip	• a condition • a position (such as clerk) • a stipend •	N	shipe[scipe]	ME	
6030	shipbone	scipbone	• a scaphoid bone •	N	ship+bone	NE×2	calque: os scaphoidum
6031	shipbreach	scipbreac	• a shipwreck •	N	shipbreche	ME	
6032	shipferd	scipferd	• a naval force •	N	scipfird	OE	
6033	shipheer	scipheer	• a navy •	N	sciphere	OE	
6034	shiplord	sciplord	• a captain of a ship •	N	sciphlāford	OE	
6035	shiply	sciplig	• naval •	AJ	sciplīc	OE	
6036	shipman	scipman	• a sailor • a seaman •	N	shipman	ME	
6037	shipper	scipper	• a sailor • a mariner •	N	~	NE	
6038	shippon	scippon	• a cattle shed •	N	~[scypen]	NE	[LEX]
6039	shipshape	scipscape	• in good order •	AJ	~	NE	
6040	shipwright	scipprigt	• a builder of ships •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6041	shire	scire	• a county • a prefecture • a region • a district (of a country) • a province •	N	shire&shīre[scir]	NE&ME	
6042	shire	scire	• bright • sparkly • shiny • clear • pure • unadulterated • unmitigated • free from blemishes •	AJ	shīr[scīr/scȳr]	ME	
6043	shirttail	scirttagl	• a part of a shirt that extends below the waist + to append or add something to a discussion or text + distantly related • young and immature in behaviour •	N+V+AJ	~	NE	[CED]
6044	shit	scit	• excrement • faeces • poop • crap + to excrete • to defecate • to poop • to crap •	N+V	~	NE	or: shite
6045	Shith	Scið	• a Scythian • an Ossetian •	N(P)	Sciþþeas	OE	
6046	Shithish	Sciðisc	• Scythian language (Ossetian language by extention) + Scythian (Ossetian by extention) •	N(P)+AJ(P)	Sciþþisc	OE	
6047	shitter	scitter	• a toilet (slang / vulgar) •	N	~	NE	
6048	shive	scife	• a slice • a disk [Þ] •	N	~	NE	kin: schijf
6049	shivel	scifel	• a woman's headscarf •	N	scyfel	OE	
6050	shiver	scifer	• to tremble (esp from cold) •	V	~	NE	
6051	shoal	scoal	• an area of shallow water + shallow •	N+AJ	~	NE	
6052	shoal	scoal	• a sandbar • a large group + to shallow • to school (as in fish) + shallow •	N+V+AJ	~[scolu]	NE	kin: school
6053	shock	scock	• a jolt + to jolt •	N+V	~	NE‹I‹?	
6054	shoe-leather	scoeleaðer	• old-fashioned • old-school [Þ] •	AJ	NE	~	[MW]
6055	shoemaker	scoemaker	• a cobbler •	N	~	NE	
6056	shoestring	scoestring	• a shoelace •	N	~	NE	
6057	Shooter	Scooter	• Sagittarius •	N(P)	shēter[scytta]	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6058	shootingstar	scootingstar	• a meteor •	N	shooting star	NE	
6059	shootout	scootute	• a gun fight • an exchange of gunfire •	N	shoot-out	NE	[OED]
6060	shop	scop	• a poet • a bard • a minstrel •	N	scop	ME	
6061	shopmark	scopmark	• a trademark •	N	shop mark	NE	[OED]
6062	shoppy	scoppig	• poetic • figurative [Þ] •	AJ	scoplic	OE	
6063	shopsteward	scopstepard	• a union representative •	N	shop steward	NE	[LEX]
6064	shore	score	• coast •	N	~	NE	
6065	shorelark	scorelark	• the Eremophila alpestris bird •	N	~	NE	or: hornedlark
6066	short	scort	• brief •	AJ	~	NE	
6067	short stop	scort stop	• comma •	N	short+stop	NE×2	by analogy with: *full stop*
6068	shortcoming	scortcumming	• a failing • a deficiency (a flaw not a lack) • a defect •	N	~	NE	
6069	shorthand	scorthand	• stenography + compendious •	N+AJ	~	NE	
6070	shorthander	scorthander	• a stenographer •	N	~	NE	see: OED • also: shorthand man
6071	shortlong	scortlong	• an iamb + iambic •	N+AJ	short-long	ANE	[OED]
6072	shortsweetening	scortspeetening	• sugar •	N	~	NE	South & Midland US
6073	shotgun	scotgun	• a smooth-bore close-range gun •	N	~	NE	
6074	shoulderblade	scoulderblade	• a scapula •	N	~	NE	or: shoulderbone, bladebone
6075	shove	scuf	• a push + to push • to impel • to propel •	V	~[shŏuven][scūfan]	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6076	show up	scop	• to appear (often when not expected or when in doubt) •	V	~	NE	
6077	shower	scoper	• one who shows • a revealer • a guide • mirror •	N	sheuer[scēawere]	ME	rhyme: blower
6078	showglass	scopglass	• a display case • a display cabinet • a showcase •	N	~	NE	
6079	showman	scopman	• a performer •	N	~	NE	
6080	showmanship	scopmanscip	• skill of performing •	N	~	NE	
6081	shraff	scraff	• a cave • a cavern • a den •	N	shraf&scræf	ME&OE	plural: shraves/shrafes
6082	shrafflifelore	scrafflifelore	• biospeleology •	N	shraff+life+lore	ME+NE+NE	
6083	shrafflore	scrafflore	• speleology •	N	shraff+lore	ME+NE	
6084	shrape	scrape	• to scrape •	V	shrāpen[scrapian]	ME	"scrape" might be Norse
6085	shred	scred	• a scrap • a twig + to tatter • to lacerate • to rive •	N	shrad[scrēade]	ME	
6086	shree	scree	• to cry out • to shriek •	V	scrēon	OE	
6087	shreemark	screemark	• an exclamation point (!) •	N	shriek-mark	NE	
6088	shrench	screnc	• to make shrivel • to make shrink •	V	shrenchen[gescrencan]	ME	causative of "shrink"
6089	shrench	screnc	• to deceive • to ensnare •	V	shrenchen[screncan]	ME	
6090	shrew	screp	• a Soricidae mammal •	N	~	NE	
6091	shrewd	screpd	• astute •	AJ	~	NE	
6092	shrewish	screpisc	• (of a woman) bad-tempered or aggressively assertive •	AJ	~	NE	
6093	shride	scride	• to clothe • to dress •	V	shrīden	ME	or: shridefinn?; shrithefinn?; shrithfinn?

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6094	Shridfinn	Scridfinn	• a Laplander • a Sami person • a Lapp •	N(P)	Scridefinnas	OE	
6095	shrift	scrift	• confession (esp to a priest) • absolution by a priest •	N	~	NE‹Þ‹I	
6096	shriftfather	scriftfaðer	• a confessor • a priest who hears confessions •	N	~	NE	
6097	shrike	scrike	• a Laniidae bird • a shriek •	N	~{scriccettan}	NE	
6098	shrink	scrink	• a psychiatrist • a therapist •	N	~	NE	
6099	shrink one's shoulders	scrink ones scolders	• to shrug •	V	~	ANE	[OED]
6100	shrithe	scrið	• to move (oneself) •	V	scrīþan	OE	borrowed into New English by Kevin Crossley-Holland
6101	shrive	scrife	• to hear or give a confession •	V	~	NE‹I	PT: shrove • PTCP: shriven
6102	shroud	scrude	• a cover (esp clothing) + to cover •	N+V	~	NE	
6103	Shrovetide	Scrofetide	• the three days before Lent •	N(P)	Shrovetide	NE	or: Forelent?
6104	shrubland	scrubland	• a brushland • a stretch of shrub-filled land •	N	~	NE	
6105	shrutten	scrutten	• to scrutinize •	V	scrutnian/scrudnian	OE	
6106	shruttening	scruttening	• a scrutinizing • an investigation • an examination •	N	scrutnung	OE	
6107	shuck	scuck	• a demon • a devil • Satan •	N	shucke[scucca]	ME	
6108	shun	scun	• to avoid • to evade • to eschew • to reject •	V	~[shŏnen][scunian]	NE	
6109	shunworthy	scunporðig	• reproachable •	AJ	~	NE	
6110	shurt	scurt	• to amuse oneself • to enjoy oneself •	V	shurten[scyrtan?]	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6111	shuttle	scuttel	• a bar or a bolt • a form of transport that travels regularly between two places • a bus •	N	shuttle&shittel	NE&ME	
6112	shuttle	scuttel	• a shutting mechanism such as a bolt or a bar •	N	scyttels	OE	
6113	shy	scie	• to urge • to prompt •	V	scȳan	OE	
6114	shy	scie	• to take a sudden fright or aversion • to recoil • to boggle • to avoid + timid • bashful •	V+AJ	~	NE	[OED]
6115	sib		• friendliness between states or rulers • familial relationship • family • a relative • relatives + related by blood or marriage •	N+ADJ	sib&sibbe	NE&ME	
6116	siblair	siblager	• incest •	N	sibleger	OE	
6117	sibred		• relationship (including by marriage) • consanguinity •	N	sibrede	ME	
6118	sibsome	sibsum	• peaceable • pacific •	AJ	isibsom	ME	
6119	sibword	sibpord	• a cognate •	N	sib+word	OE+NE	
6120	sick		• ill • unwell • morbid distasteful •	AJ	~	NE	"ill" is from Norse
6121	sick headache	headake	• migraine • megrim • hemicrania •	N	~	NE	[OED]
6122	sicken		• to become or make sick or disgusted •	V	~	NE	
6123	sickening		• disgusting • revolting • repulsive •	AJ	~	NE	
6124	sicker		• to assure • to ensure • to confirm + dependable • safe • secure • stable • genuine • reliable • certain •	V+AJ	sikeren&sicker[sicor]	ME‹OE‹I	
6125	sickerhood		• security •	N	sikerhēde	ME	
6126	sickerly	sickerlig	• surely • certainly • indeed •	ADV	sikerlī	ME‹(I+E)	
6127	sickerness		• certainty • assurance • security •	N	sikernes	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6128	sickhouse	sickhuse	• hospital •	N	~	NE	
6129	Sickilish	Sickilisc	• Sicilian •	AJ	Sicilisc	OE	
6130	sickly	sicklig	• often ill • indicative of poor health • nauseating •	AJ	~	NE	
6131	sickness		• illness ailment disease •	N	~	NE	
6132	sickwain	sickpagn	• an ambulance •	N	sick+wain	NE×2	calque: ziekenwagen
6133	sid		• good conduct • moral behaviour • modesty • morality • a custom • a manner • a practice • a habit •	N	sidu[sido]	OE	
6134	sidden		• magical soothsaying ? • seiðr ? • necromancy ? •	N	ælfsidene/ælfsidenne	OE	see: sidesa
6135	sideheadbone		• a parietal bone •	N	~[sidebone]	NE	
6136	sidekir		• an alternative •	N	side+kire	NE+ME	
6137	sidekirry	sidekirrig	• alternative •	AJ	side+kire+y	NE+ME+NE	
6138	sidelings		• sideways • alongside • furtively •	AV	~	NE	
6139	sidestand		• to parallel •	V	side+stand	NE×2	
6140	sidestander		• a parallel •	N	side+stand+er	NE×3	
6141	sidestep		• to bypass •	N+V	~	NE	
6142	sidewain	sidepagn	• a sidecar •	N	side+wain	NE×2	calque: Seitenwagen
6143	sidewalk	sidepalk	• pavement •	N	~	NE	
6144	sieve	sif	• to sift • to strain • to temse •	V	~[sife]	NE	rhyme: give
6145	sieve out	sif ute	• to remove unwanted items •	V	~	NE	
6146	sievebone	sifbone	• an ethmoid bone •	N	~	NE	
6147	sift		• to examine thoroughly so as to isolate that which is important or sought after •	V	~	NE	
6148	sight	sigt	• view + to observe •	N+V	~	NE	
6149	sighter	sigter	• a watery ditch ? •	N	seohtre	OE	
6150	sightfield	sigtfield	• a field of vision • a field of view •	N	sight+field	NE×2	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6151	sightlore	sigtlore	• optometry •	N	sight+lore	NE×2	
6152	sightly	sigtlig	• pleasing to the eye •	AJ	~	NE	
6153	sightseeing	sigtseeing	• tourism •	N	~	NE	
6154	sightsman	sigtsman	• a tour guide • a tourist guide • a local guide • a cicerone •	N	sights-man	ANE	[OED]
6155	sike		• a small stream or rill (typically one that flows through marshy ground and is often dry in summer) •	N	~	NE	[LEX]
6156	sike		• to sigh •	V	sīken[sīcan]	ME	
6157	sile		• a cruck • a curved support beam meant to meet up with a twin •	N	sīle[sȳl]	ME	
6158	Sile		• the Sun • Sol •	N(P)	sigel	OE	
6159	Sile		• ϟ •	N(P)	sigel	OE	
6160	Siler		• a sub-Saharan African • a Nubian • an Ethiopian • a Cushite •	N(P)	sigelwara	OE	
6161	Silerland		• sub-Saharan Africa • Nubia • Ethiopia • Cush •	N(P)	sigelwara+land	OE+NE	
6162	silewharve	silehparf	• a heliotrope flower •	N	sigelhweorfa	OE	
6163	sill		• a foundation beam • a slab at the foot of an opening •	N	sill&syll	NE&OE	found in: windowsill
6164	sillen		• a gift • a donation •	N	silen&selen/sylen	ME&OE	
6165	silverking	silferking	• a Megalops fish (a tarpon) •	N	~	NE	
6166	silvern	silfern	• made of silver •	AJ	~	NE	
6167	silverside	silferside	• an Atheriniformes fish •	N	~	NE	
6168	silverthaw	silferþap	• verglas • glaze ice •	N	~	NE	
6169	silverware	silferpare	• dishes containers or cutlery made of or coated with silver • eating and serving utensils made of any material • cutlery •	N	~	NE	
6170	simble	simbel	• continually • continuously •	AV	simble[simbel]	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6171	simble	simbel	• a feast • a banquet • a festival • a symposium • a party [Þ] + to feast •	N+V	symbel&symblan	OE&OE	kin: symposium (Greek)?
6172	simbleday	simbeldag	• a feast day • a festival day •	N	symbeldæg	OE	
6173	simblely	simbelig	• festive •	AJ	symbellīc	OE	
6174	simbleness	simbelness	• festivity •	N	symbelness	OE	
6175	simbletide	simbeltide	• a festival period •	N	symbeltīd	OE	
6176	sinagog		• a synagogue •	N	sinagŏg[sinagoga]	ME	
6177	sinboot		• amends for sin • penance •	N	synbōt	OE	
6178	since	sins	• because •	C	~	NE	
6179	sind		• are (plural only) •	V	sind[sind]	ME	ARCHAIC & NOT RECOMMENDED
6180	Sine		• Seine (river in France) •	N(P)	Sigen	OE	from the Anglo Saxon Chronicle
6181	sine		• his • her • its • their •	N(PRO)	sīn	OE	optional pronoun
6182	sinew	sinep	• a tendon • a nerve •	N	~	NE	
6183	sinewy	sinepig	• strong • muscular •	AJ	~	NE	
6184	singale		• continuous • continual •	AJ	singāle&singal	ME&OE	"sin-gale" not "sing-ale"
6185	singaleness		• perseverance • constancy •	N	singalness	OE	
6186	singe		• to slightly burn •	V	~	NE	
6187	singsong		• a simple and melodic verse • bad poetry or music + to make bad music or poetry + simple and melodic •	N+V+AJ	~	NE	
6188	sink		• treasure (like gold and jewels) •	N	sinc	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6189	sink		• a cesspool • cesspit • a rubbish pit • a pit for sewage • a receptacle for water • a basin • a laver • an oil lamp well •	N	sink	ME	from verb "sinken"
6190	sinkgiver	sinkgifer	• treasure-giver (a lord who rewards his thanes) •	N	sincgiefa	OE	un-Norse: sinkyeaver /sinkgeefer
6191	sinkroom		• a scullery • a back kitchen •	N	sink-room	NE	or: dishroom; washroom
6192	sinkstone		• a jewel •	N	sincstān	OE	
6193	sinkvat	sinkfatt	• a receptacle for treasure a casket •	N	sincfæt	OE	
6194	sint		• soundness •	N	gesynto	OE	kin: sound
6195	sinwelt	sinpelt	• round • circular • cylindrical •	AJ	sinewealt&seonuwealt	ME&OE	literally: ever-rolled?
6196	sir		• to plan • to plot • to devise • to machinate •	V	sirwen&sirwan	ME&OE	kin: searu
6197	siring		• buttermilk •	N	sȳring	OE	
6198	sister		• a female member of a religious order •	N	~	NE	
6199	sisterhood		• a sorority •	N	~	NE	
6200	sisterly	sisterlig	• sororal •	AJ	~	NE	
6201	sitch	sic	• a stream • a ditch • the side of a field •	N	sĭch[sīc]	ME	or: sike (northern variant)
6202	sitfast		• firmly stationary •	AJ	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6203	sithe	siðe	• a journey • one's journey through life • an occasion • a point in time + to journey • to travel •	N+V	sīth	ME	
6204	sithe	siðe	• after •	P&C	sīþ	OE	
6205	sithe	siðe	• a fellow • a companion •	N	gesīþa	OE	
6206	sithefat	siðefat	• a passage • a journey • a road • a path • a course •	N	siþfæt	OE	
6207	sithen	siðen	• since then • after that • after then •	C	~	NE	or: sithens; sith • "since" is a short version of this word
6208	sithes	siðes	• multiplied by •	P	sīthes	ME	kin: sīth
6209	sitheship	siðescip	• a society • a fellowship • fellowship • companionship •	N	gesīþscipe	OE	
6210	sittingroom		• a parlour • a lounge •	N	sitting-room	NE	
6211	sivestone	sifestone	• tufa •	N	seive-stone	ANE	rhyme: give stone
6212	sixfold		• sextuple •	AJ+AV	~	NE	[OED]
6213	sixsome	sixsum	• a sextet • a hexad •	N	~	NE	[OED]
6214	sixth	sixð	• a sext (music) • a hexachord •	N	~	NE	[OED]
6215	skeel		• a vessel such as a bucket , a tub , or a vat used to hold liquid •	N	skḗle	ME‹N	kin: skjōla
6216	skent		• to entertain • to amuse •	V	skenten	ME‹N	kin: skemmta (N)
6217	skep		• a hive (especially one made of straw) • a basket of wickerwork or straw •	N	~	NE‹ME‹N	
6218	skill		• to distinguish •	V	skillen	ME‹N	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6219	skimp		• to economize • to be stingy • to be sparing of •	V	~	NE	
6220	skindeep		• superficial •	AJ	skindeep	NE‹(N+E)	or: hidedeep (skin is Norse)
6221	skinflint		• a miser •	N	~	NE‹(N+E)	
6222	skinship	skinscip	• bonding through physical contact •	N	skin+ship	NE‹N+NE	calque: スキンシップ
6223	skool		• a school (in all senses) •	N	scọ̄le[scōl]	ME	
6224	skoolman	scoolman	• a professor •	N	[scolmann]	NE	
6225	skyline	skieline	• the horizon •	N	~	NE‹(N+E)	
6226	slack		• loose • sluggish • lazy •	AJ	~	NE	
6227	slacken		• to make or become slack • to loosen •	V	~	NE	
6228	slade		• a dingle (a small wooded valley) • a small valley •	N	~[slǎde][slæd/sled]	NE	
6229	slail	slagl	• a pick (plectrum) •	N	slegel	OE	
6230	slake		• to slacken • to become less energetic • to weaken • to decrease • to become extinct • to quench • to cool with liquid •	V	~	NE	
6231	slaked lime		• calcium hydroxide • hydrated lime •	N	~	NE	
6232	slang		• jargon •	N	~	NE	
6233	slaught	slaugt	• a slaughter •	N	slaught	ME	kin: slay • Slaughter is Norse
6234	slaughthouse	slaugthuse	• slaughterhouse •	N	slaught+house	NE×2	
6235	slay	slag	• to kill •	V	~	NE	
6236	slayer	slager	• a killer •	N	~	NE	
6237	sleat		• to drive game • to chase down •	V	slēten[slǣtan]	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6238	sleave	sleaf	• to separate threads • to divide •	V	sleave[slǣfan]	NE	[MW]
6239	sledge	sledg	• a toboggan • a sleigh •	N	~	NE	
6240	sledgeaxe	sledgaxe	• a splitting maul •	N	~	NE	
6241	sleepern		• a dorter • a dormitory •	N	slǣpærn	OE	
6242	sleeplessness		• insomnia •	N	~	NE	
6243	sleepwalk	sleeppalk	• to somnambulate •	V	~	NE	[OED]
6244	sleepwalker	sleeppalker	• a somnambulist • a somnambulator • a somnambule •	N	~	NE	[OED]
6245	sleepwalking	sleeppalking	• somnambulation • somnambulency •	N	~	NE	[OED]
6246	sleepwear	sleeppear	• pajamas • pyjamas •	N	~	NE	[OED]
6247	sleepwort	sleeppurt	• lettuce •	N	~	ANE	[OED]
6248	sleepy	sleepig	• soporific •	AJ	~	NE	
6249	sleevefish	sleefefisc	• a squid •	N	sleeve-fish	NE	or: seasleeve
6250	sleight	sleigt	• dexterity or cunning (esp for deception) •	N	~	NE‹N	rhyme: bright
6251	sleight of hand	sleigt	• legerdemain •	N	~	NE	
6252	sletch	slec	• to ease • to relieve • to relax •	V	slechen[gesleccan]	ME	
6253	slew	slep	• a Mugilidae fish (a mullet) •	N	slīw	OE	
6254	slick		• a film of oil + smooth wet and slippery •	N+AJ	~	NE	
6255	slicked		• lubricated • oiled •	AJ	~	NE	
6256	slidder		• slippery • uncertain • duplicitous • treacherous •	AJ	slider	ME	
6257	slike		• to smoothen • to polish • to flatter •	V	slīke[slīcian]	ME	
6258	slipup		• to err • to make a mistake •	V	~	NE	
6259	slite		• deterioration •	N	~[slītan]	NE	
6260	slithe	sliðe	• dire • dangerous perilous •	AJ	slīþe	OE	
6261	slithers	sliðers	• scree •	N	sclithers	NE	[OED] • "scree" is Norse?

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6262	slive	slife	• to cut a sliver off something • to cut • to slice •	V	~	NE	rhyme: dive
6263	sliver	slifer	• a small slice • a small fraction of something •	N	~	NE	
6264	sloom		• gentle sleep •	N	~	NE	
6265	sloppy	sloppig	• messy •	AJ	~	NE	
6266	slot		• a musical clef [Þ] •	N	~	NE‹NL/LG	calque: Schlüssel; sleutel
6267	sloth	sloð	• laziness •	N	~	NE	
6268	slothful	sloðful	• lazy •	AJ	~	NE	
6269	slouch	sluce	• a lubber • a lout • a slacker + to walk in a stooping way • to pull one's hat or hood into one's face to conceal it •	N+V	~	NE	
6270	slough	sluge	• an area of soft , muddy ground • a swamp • a bog • a hole full of mire •	N	[slōh]	NE	rhyme: plough
6271	slough	sluge	• discarded skin + to shed skin • to shed • to discard •	N+V	~	NE	rhyme: tough
6272	slowheart	slopheart	• bradycardia •	N	slow+heart	NE×2	calque: bradycardia
6273	slur		• an insult + to insult •	N+V	~	NE	
6274	smack		• heroin •	N	~[schmeck]	NE‹HG	
6275	smack		• a taste + to taste •	N+V	~	NE‹NL?	see: smatch • [LEX]
6276	smack of		• to taste of • to come across as •	V	~	NE‹NL?	
6277	smackbound	smackbund	• bound to taste or opinion • subjective •	AJ	smack+bound	NE	
6278	small		• miniature • diminutive • petite • unimportant •	AJ	~	NE	
6279	smallminded		• petty • having narrow interests sympathies or outlook • narrow-minded •	AJ	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6280	smaragdin		• an emerald •	N	smaragdĭn[smaragdinus]	ME‹I	or: greenyim (coined for Anglish)
6281	smart		• pain + to hurt • to pain + sharp • sharp minded • intelligent •	N+V+AJ	~	NE	
6282	smartful		• painful •	AJ	~	NE	
6283	smarting		• suffering •	AJ	~	NE	
6284	smarts		• intelligence • know-how • a kind of cunning in a particular field •	N	~	NE	
6285	smatch	smac	• a taste • a slight trace + to taste •	N+V	smatch&smach&smacchen	NE&ME&ME	see: smack
6286	smatch of	smac	• to taste of • to come across as •	V	smacchen of	ME	
6287	smatter		• a slight superficial knowledge of subject + a small amount of something •	N+V	~	NE	
6288	smear		• to smear • to anoint •	V	smear&ismēren	NE&ME	
6289	smearle	smearel	• an unguent • an ointment • an unction • a salve •	N	smĕrels	ME	
6290	smeat		• refined (of gold) • refined (by extension) •	AJ	smeat/smēte	ME	
6291	smeddum		• powder (esp fine powder) • fine flour •	N	~[smeodoma]	NE	
6292	smeech	smeec	• smoke • dense vapour + to emit smoke • to emit vapor •	V	~	NE	[LEX]
6293	smeek		• to fumigate •	V	~	NE	kin: smoke
6294	smeeth	smeeð	• to become smooth • to make smooth • to expedite [Þ] •	V	smethen	ME	kin: smooth
6295	smellbrain	smellbragn	• the rhinencephalon •	N	smellbrain	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6296	smey	smeg	• to scrutinize • to investigate • to meditate on [†] • to ponder [†] •	V	smēȝen[smeagan]	ME	
6297	smeying	smeging	• an investigation • a study • an inquiry •	N	smeaȝunge	ME	
6298	smicker		• elegant • fine • beautiful •	AJ	~[smiker][smicer]	NE	
6299	smile		• a burrow • a hollow • a cuniculus • a place to creep into • a smial (a Hobbit-hole) •	N	smygel	OE	
6300	smilt		• calm • serene • tranquil • placid •	AJ	smilte&smylte	ME&OE	
6301	smiltness		• calmness • serenity • tranquillity • peace •	N	smyltness	OE	
6302	smirk		• a smile + to smile •	N+V	~[smirken][smearcian]	NE	
6303	smit		• to contaminate • to infect • to stain • to tarnish • to sully •	V	~[smitten][smittian]	NE	
6304	smite		• to strike hard • to defeat •	V	~	NE	PST: smote • PTCP: smitten
6305	smith	smið	• a worker in metal + to treat metal by heating hammering and forging it •	N+V	smith	NE	
6306	smithe	smiðe	• a smithy • a blacksmith's workshop •	N	smithe[smiþþe]	ME	
6307	smithy	smiðig	• a forge • the workshop of a smith •	N	smithy	NE	
6308	smitting		• infectious • contagious •	AJ	~	NE	
6309	smittle	smittel	• infectious •	AJ	~	NE	Scottish
6310	smock		• a chemise • a blouse (esp a long one) • a loose overall which protects one's clothes •	N	~	NE	
6311	smoke		• a cigar • a cigarette •	N	~	NE	
6312	smokestack		• a chimney •	N	~	NE‹(E+N)	
6313	smolt		• lard •	N	smolt[smolt]	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6314	smolt		• serene • tranquil •	AJ	smolt	ME	
6315	smore		• to suffocate •	V	smore&smorian	NE&OE	
6316	smother	smoðer	• a mass of something that stifles or obscures + to cover with a suffocating effect • to braise (stove-top style) •	N+V	~	NE	[LEX]
6317	smow	smue	• to creep • to crawl •	V	smūʒen[smūgan]	ME	rhyme: now
6318	snake		• a serpent •	N	~	NE	
6319	snakebird		• an Anhingidae bird (a darter , an anhinga) •	N	~	NE	[OED]
6320	snakefear		• ophidiophobia •	N	snake+fear	NE×2	
6321	snapper		• a castanet •	N	~	ANE‹HG	[OED]
6322	snapshot	snapscot	• a picture (esp when taken hastily) • a glimpse • a brief portrayal •	N	~	NE‹(NL+E)	or: shot (for short)
6323	snarch	snarc	• to shrivel • to dehydrate •	V	snarchen&sneorcan	ME&OE	
6324	snark		• irreverence • sarcasm • impertinence •	N	~	NE	
6325	snatch	snac	• a fragment of something • a small piece of something • a vagina (slang) •	N	~	NE	
6326	snead		• a cut • a slice • a morsel + to cut to pieces • to slice to shreds •	N+V	snead&tǫ̆snēden	NE&ME	
6327	snead		• the handle of a scythe •	N	snǣd{snēde}	OE	
6328	sneakers		• trainers •	N	~	NE	
6329	sneem		• swiftly • rapidly • quickly • immediately • at once •	ADV	snēome	OE	
6330	snell		• quick • fast • rapid •	AJ	~[snel]	NE	
6331	snid		• an incision •	N	snide	OE	
6332	snide		• counterfeit •	AJ	~	NE	[LEX]
6333	snidiron		• a lancet •	N	snidīsen	OE	means "incision iron"?

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6334	snike		• to crawl • to creep • to sneak •	V	snīcan	OE	possibly redundant
6335	snit		• a fit of rage • a tantrum •	N	~	NE‹?	
6336	snite		• a snipe • a Gallinago gallinago bird • a Lymnocryptes minima bird •	N	snite[snīte/snyghte]	NE	
6337	snite		• to blow one's nose • to blow or snuff out a candle •	V	snite&snīten[snȳtan]	NE&ME	
6338	sniter		• a sniper •	N	snite+er	NE×2	"snipe" is Norse
6339	snithe	sniðe	• to cut • to slice • to amputate •	V	snithe&snīþan	NE&OE	
6340	snithy	sniðig	• cutting • sharp •	AJ	~	NE	
6341	snitter		• prudence • sagacity •	N	snitere&snytro	ME&OE	
6342	snood		• a band ribbon cap or hat for keeping hair in place •	N	~[snōd]	NE	[LEX]
6343	snore		• daughter-in-law • a sister-in-law •	N	snore&snoru	ME&OE	
6344	snoter		• prudent • sagacious •	AJ	snoter[snotor]	ME	
6345	snoterly	snoterlig	• wise • prudent • philosophical + wisely • prudently • philosophically •	AJ+AV	snotorlīc&snotorlīce	OE	
6346	snoterness		• wisdom • intelligence • spiritual enlightenment •	N	snoterness	ME	
6347	snoud	snude	• quickly • swiftly •	AJ+AV	snūde	OE	
6348	snow moon	snop	• a full moon in February •	N	~	NE	[CED]
6349	snowhen	snophen	• a Lagopus bird (a ptarmigan) •	N	snow+hen	NE×2	calque: sneeuwhoen; Schneehuhn
6350	snowhouse	snophuse	• an igloo •	N	snow-house	NE	[OED]
6351	snowslide	snopslide	• an avalanche •	N	~	NE	[MW]
6352	snowsparrow	snopsparrop	• a Junco bird •	N	snow sparrow	NE	[OED]
6353	snowstorm	snopstorm	• a blizzard •	N	~	NE	
6354	snowwood	snoppood	• a stretch of taiga •	N	snow+wood	NE+NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6355	snug		• trim • close-fitting • comfortable • cozy • cosy •	AJ	~	NE	
6356	so as to		• in order to •	AV	~	NE	
6357	so say	sag	• according to •	V	~	NE	"They're green, so says John."
6358	soaksome	soaksum	• bibulous •	AJ	soak+some	NE×2	invented by William Barnes
6359	soal		• a dirty pond • mire • mud •	N	sol	OE	
6360	Soalmonth	Soalmonð	• February •	N(P)	Solmonaþ	OE	of note: Sowlegrove
6361	soapapple	soapappel	• a Chlorogalum pomeridianum plant •	N	~	NE	
6362	sodden		• soaked • saturated with liquid • having drunk an excessive amount of something •	AJ	~	NE	[LEX]
6363	soft		• tender • supple • quiet • faint • calm • gentle • non-alcoholic (of drinks) •	AJ	~	NE	
6364	softhail	softhagl	• graupel •	N	soft-hail	NE	[OED]
6365	softhearted		• kind • tender • compassionate • charitable •	AJ	~	NE	[OED]
6366	softshaded	softscaded	• pastel (of a soft and delicate shade of a colour) •	AJ	soft+shade+ed	NE×3	
6367	softship	softscip	• a situation marked by ease comfort or convenience • the opposite of hardship •	N	~	NE	
6368	software	softpare	• the programs and other operating information used by a computer •	N	~	NE	
6369	sokeman		• one who holds soken rights •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6370	soken		• a search • a search for levying fees and fines • a district under the jurisdiction of such searches •	N	soke&socn	NE&OE	or: soke
6371	sole		• a rope or a wooden yoke (esp one used to tether cattle) •	N	sōl[sāl]	ME	
6372	sole		• to soil • to dirty • to sully + soiled • dirty • sullied •	V+AJ	sōle&sole[sol]	ME&ME	
6373	solken		• slothful • indolent • lazy •	AJ	āsolcen	OE	
6374	some	sum	• -ous (suffix of characterization) •	SUFFIX	~	NE	
6375	somedeal	sumdeal	• partial + partly • partially •	AJ+AV	somedeal&somedel	NE&ME	
6376	somewhat	sumhpat	• to a degree • partially • quite •	AJ	~	NE	
6377	somewhen	sumhpen	• at some time •	AV	~	NE	[CED]
6378	somewhence	sumhpense	• from somewhere •	AV	~	NE	[CED]
6379	somewhy	sumhpi	• for some reason •	AV	~	NE	
6380	sond		• a thing which is sent • a messenger • an envoy • a message • a serving of food •	N	sond[sand]	ME	
6381	sondsman		• a messenger •	N	sondesman	ME	or: sondman
6382	songbook		• a book of songs (esp hymns) • a collection of songs • a musical album [Þ] •	N	~	NE	
6383	son-of-the-sun	sun-of-þe-sun	• a Fregatidae bird (a frigatebird) •	N	~	NE	
6384	sonsdaughter	sonsdaugter	• a paternal granddaughter •	N	son+daughter	NE×2	inspired by: sunsunu; dohtorsunu
6385	sonson		• a paternal grandson •	N	sunsunu	OE	
6386	sool		• the sun •	N	sōl	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6387	soom		• agreement • concord •	N	sōme[sōm]	ME	
6388	soom		• united • unified •	AJ	gesōm	OE	
6389	soon		• music •	N	sōn[I sonus]	OE‹I	
6390	sooncraft		• the art of music •	N	sōncræft	OE‹(I+E)	
6391	soot		• aromatic • fragrant + aromatically • fragrantly •	AV	sǫ̣t&sǫ̣te[swōt&swōte]	ME	"Swete and swote bothe in fere" (Cmb Ff.2.38)
6392	sooth	sooð	• truth • reality + real • true (as in factually accurate) •	N+AJ	~	NE	[CED]
6393	soothbound	sooðbund	• bound to fact • objective •	AJ	sooth+bound	NE×2	
6394	soothe	sooð	• to gently calm • to relieve or ease pain • to verify • to prove • to confirm •	V	soothe&sōþian	NE&OE	
6395	soother	sooðer	• a pacifier • a verifier • a confirmer •	N	soothe&sōþian+er	NE&OE+NE	
6396	soothfast	sooðfast	• real • actual • veracious • genuine •	AJ	soothfast&sōthfast	NE&ME	
6397	soothing	sooðing	• relaxing • calming • relieving • calmative •	AJ	~	NE	
6398	soothless	sooðless	• false •	AJ	~	NE	
6399	soothly	sooðlig	• truly • verily • actually • really + amen •	AV+I	~[sōthlī]	NE	
6400	soothquid	sooðcpid	• a true saying • a fact •	N	sōþcwide	OE	
6401	soothsaw	sooðsap	• a true saying • a proverb • a maxim •	N	sothsau	ME	
6402	soothsawl	sooðsapl	• veracious • truth saying •	AJ	sǫ̣thsawel/sǫ̣thsagel	ME	
6403	soothsay	sooðsag	• to predict • to prophesy •	V	~	NE	
6404	soothsayer	sooðsager	• a prophet • a prognosticator • the mantis •	N	~	NE	
6405	soothspel	sooðspel	• a true story • history •	N	sōþspell	OE	
6406	soothy	sooðig	• sincere • authentic • actual •	AJ	sōþlic	OE	
6407	sope		• a small amount of drink •	N	sope[sopa]	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6408	sorely	sorelig	• very (usually in a negative sense) •	AV	~	NE	
6409	sorry	sorrig	• contrite •	AJ	~	NE	
6410	sotship	sotscip	• folly •	N	sotship	ME	
6411	sough	suge	• a moaning , whistling , or rushing sound like that of wind or water + to make a sough •	N+V	sough&swŏugh[swōgan]	NE&ME	rhyme: plough; tough (American English only?)
6412	sought	sugt	• sickness •	N	sought[suht]	ME	rhyme: pout
6413	soulkind		• spiritual •	AJ	sāwelcund	OE	
6414	soullattew	soullattep	• a psychopomp (a spirit , deity , or person who guides the souls of the dead to the afterlife) •	N	soul+lattew	NE×2	equal to: soul-guide
6415	sound	sund	• secure • healthy • valid • safe •	AJ	~	NE	
6416	sound	sund	• the power of swimming • a narrow inlet • a strait connecting two wider areas of water •	N	sound&sund	NE&OE	
6417	soundness	sundness	• security • safety • robustness • competence • reliability •	N	~	NE	
6418	sour	sure	• acid + acidic •	N	zuur	NL	
6419	sourcole	surecole	• fermented cabbage • sauerkraut •	N	sour+cole	NE×2	calque: Sauerkraut
6420	sourdock	suredock	• a Rumex acetosa plant (sorrel) •	N	~	NE	
6421	souren	suren	• to acidify •	V	sour+en	NE×2	
6422	soursop	suresop	• the fruit of an Annona muricata tree • a guanabana •	N	~	NE	
6423	South Africk	Suðe Africk	• South Africa •	N(P)	south+Affrica	NE+OE‹I	
6424	southen	suðen	• from the south •	AV	sūþan	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6425	southern lights	ligts	• the aurora australis •	N	~	NE	
6426	Southumber	Suðumber	• Southumbria • the Southumbrians •	N(P)	Sūþanhymbre	OE‹(E+C)	
6427	Southumberrich	Suðumberric	• the Kingdom of Southumbria (Mercia ?) •	N(P)	Sūþanhymbre rīce	OE‹(E+C+C)	
6428	sow	sue	• to suffer • to make something suffer •	V	sŏuen	ME	
6429	sow	sue	• an adult female pig • a siege engine used to shelter wall miners •	N	sow&sŏue	NE&ME	second meaning is a calque of Latin [OED]
6430	sowbread	suebread	• a Cyclamen plant •	N	~	NE	
6431	sowel	sopel	• a pole • a post •	N	souel	ME	
6432	sowl	sule	• something eaten with bread , such as meat , pottage , a sauce , etc • any topping or sauce that goes with bread •	N	sŏuel[sufel]	ME	
6433	spadefish	spadefisc	• a disc-shaped fish •	N	~	NE	
6434	span		• an extent + to extend •	N+V	~	NE	
6435	span		• to allure • to entice • to incite • to induce • to seduce •	V	spannen+bespanan	ME+OE	"OE spanan confused with spannan." - MEC
6436	spane		• to allure • to lure • to entice •	V	spanan{forspannen}	OE	
6437	spangle	spangel	• a sequin •	N	~	NE‹NL?	
6438	Spanishman	Spaniscman	• a Spaniard •	N(P)	~	NE	
6439	Spany	Spani	• Spain •	N(P)	Ispania	OE	
6440	spar		• a piece of timber used in building • a rafter • a beam • a pole or post used as a weapon or bar + to lock with a spar •	N+V	sparre	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6441	spar		• shiny , crystalline , non-metallic mineral that cleaves easily into chips or flakes •	N	~	NE‹N	[CED]
6442	spare		• an extra + to refrain from killing or hurting + unoccupied • extra •	N+V+AJ	~[spær]	NE	
6443	sparhawk	sparhapk	• the Accipiter nisus bird (Eurasian sparrowhawk) •	N	sparhauk	ME	
6444	sparkler	sparkeller	• a diamond (informal) • a kind of firework that leaves a trail of sparkles • sparkling wine •	N	~	NE	[MW]
6445	sparling		• an Osmeridae fish •	N	~	NE	
6446	sparlire		• a calf (of a leg) •	N	sparlire	ME	
6447	sparrowgrass	sparropgrass	• asparagus •	N	~	NE	eggcorn term
6448	sparstone		• gypsum • hydrous calcium sulphate •	N	sparrestone[spærstān]	ME	
6449	speakeath	speakeað	• a speakeasy •	N	speak+eathe	NE+ME	calque: speakeasy
6450	speakle	speakel	• talkative • loquacious •	AJ	sprecol	OE	
6451	speal		• to save • to reserve • to refrain from using or consuming • to relieve • to spare •	V	spēlen[spelian]	ME	
6452	spearhalf		• the male line of descent •	N	sperehealf	OE	
6453	speck		• a tiny spot • a tiny stain • a tiny particle •	N	~	NE	
6454	speechcraft	speeccraft	• skill in speech • rhetoric • grammar (esp spoken grammar as opposed to written) •	N	~	NE	
6455	speechhouse	speechuse	• an auditorium •	N	sprǣchūs	OE	
6456	speechlore	speeclore	• linguistics • philology •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6457	speechly	speeclig	• linguistic •	AJ	speech+ly	NE×2	calque: sprachlich
6458	speed		• success + to succeed • to assist • to accomplish • to complete • to hasten •	N+V	speed&spēde&spēden	NE&ME&ME	found in: godspeed
6459	speedful		• successful • prosperous •	AJ	spedeful	ME	
6460	speld		• a splinter • a thin piece of wood used as a torch • a torch •	N	speld	OE	
6461	spelk		• a splinter + to splinter •	N+V	~	NE	"splinter" is Dutch
6462	spell		• a story • a narrative • speech with a magical effect • a state of enchantment •	N	~[spell]	NE	
6463	spell		• a short period • a period spent in an activity + to represent • to substitute • to relieve (to take the place of) •	N+V	spell&spelen&spelian	NE&ME&OE	
6464	spellbind		• to fascinate • to hold the complete attention of someone as though by magic •	V	~	NE	
6465	spellbinding		• fascinating • engrossing •	AJ	~	NE	
6466	spellboder		• a messenger who relays a story or narrative •	N	spellboda	OE	
6467	spellbound	spellbund	• fascinated • entranced •	AJ	~	NE	
6468	speller		• a representative • a substitute •	N	spala{speliend/spāle}	OE	
6469	spew	spep	• vomit • puke + to vomit • to puke • to discharge violently •	N+V	~	NE	
6470	spiderfear		• arachnophobia •	N	spider+fear	NE×2	
6471	spild		• to destroy •	V	spildan	OE	
6472	spill		• to play • to revel •	N+V	spilen&spilian	ME&OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6473	spill		• a spill + to spill • to waste •	N+V	spill&spillan{aspillen}	NE&OE	
6474	spiller		• a player • a jester •	N	spilere{spillend}	OE	
6475	spilth	spilð	• spillage • material that is spilt •	N	~	NE	
6476	spin		• circular or rotatory movement + to revolve • to rotate • to gyrate • to whirl • to contrive • to devise • to concoct •	N+V	~	NE	[OED] • PST/PTCP: spun
6477	spind		• fat •	N	spind	OE	
6478	spindle	spindel	• an axis •	N	~	NE	
6479	spindlehalf	spindelhalf	• the female line of descent •	N	spinlehealf	OE	
6480	spindleshanks	spindelscanks	• a thin lanky person with long legs •	N	~	NE	
6481	spinner		• a spinneret •	N	~	ANE	[OED]
6482	spinster		• a woman who spins cloth • an unmarried woman (esp one beyond the usual age for marriage) •	N	~	NE	
6483	spir		• to inquire • to interrogate • to investigate through inquiry • to check for something •	V	spiren[spyrian]	ME	or: speer (Scotland)
6484	spird		• a stadium • a racetrack • a racecourse •	N	spyrd	OE	
6485	spirglass		• a telescope •	N	spiren+glass	ME+NE	calque: spyglass
6486	spit		• a dash (—) • a hyphen (-) •	N	~	ANE	
6487	spitbox		• a spittoon • a cuspidor • a salivarium •	N	~	ANE‹(NE+NE‹‹H)	[OED]
6488	spitbreed		• meat cooked on a spit • a kebab •	N	spit+brēd	NE+ME	calque: spitroast
6489	spitch	spic	• bacon •	N	spich/spik	ME	kin: speck • or: spick
6490	spittle	spittel	• saliva •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6491	spittle	spittel	• a spadelike tool with two or more prongs •	N	spitel	ME	
6492	spittlewort	spittelpurt	• an Anacyclus pyrethrum plant (pellitory) •	N	~	ANE	[OED]
6493	spokebone		• a radius (bone) •	N	~	NE	or: wandbone
6494	spokesman		• a representative of a group or an individual •	N	~	NE	
6495	spoonwort	spoonpurt	• a Cochleara plant (scurvygrass) •	N	~	ANE	[OED]
6496	spoor		• a trace • a track • a vestige •	N	spor	OE	kin: spoor (from Dutch)
6497	spore		• a track • a trace • a vestige •	N	spore&spor	ME&OE	
6498	spot		• an area •	N	~	NE	
6499	spow	spop	• to succeed • to be successful •	V	spōwan	OE	
6500	sprank		• a shoot • a twig • a sprig •	N	spranc	OE	
6501	sprat		• a Sprattus fish •	N	~	NE	
6502	sprawl	sprapl	• a disorganized unattractive expanse + spread out over a large area in an untidy or irregular way •	N+AJ	~[spreawlian]	NE	
6503	sprawling	sprapling	• expansive • extensive •	AJ	~	NE	
6504	sprent		• sprinkled over •	AJ	~	NE	
6505	sprind		• vigorous • active •	AJ	sprind[springd]	ME	
6506	spring from		• to be caused by [↑] •	V	~	NE	
6507	springbed		• a spring mattress •	N	~	NE	
6508	springe		• to sprinkle • to scatter • to disperse •	V	sprengen	ME	
6509	springly	springlig	• vernal •	AJ	~	NE	
6510	springy	springig	• elastic • resilient • bouncy • lively • energetic • jaunty •	AJ	~	NE	[OED]
6511	spry	sprie	• agile • featly • gracile •	AJ+AV	~	NE	
6512	spur		• an incentive + to incentivize •	N+V	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6513	spurn		• to reject with scorn • to refuse to use • to kick •	V	~	NE	
6514	spurrier		• a searcher • an explorer • an investigator • a spy [Ꝑ] •	N	āspyrgend	OE	
6515	squeezebox	scpeesbox	• an accordion • a concertina •	N	squeeze-box	NE‹(E+H)	colloquial word
6516	squelch	scpelc	• to squash • to crush • to tread and make splashing sounds •	V	~	NE	or: quelch • first appears in Early Modern English
6517	squidflesh	scpidflesc	• calamari •	N	squid+flesh	NE	
6518	squirt	scpirt	• a syringe • liquid which is spirting + to spirt out a liquid •	N+V	~[scqwyrt]	NE	first appears in Late Middle English
6519	staddle	staddel	• a foundation • a base • a prop • a support + to base • to prop • to support •	N+V	~	NE	or: stathel (older)
6520	staddlely	staddelig	• fundamental • basic •	AJ	staddle+y	NE×2	
6521	staddler	staddeller	• a founder •	N	staþoliend	OE	
6522	staff		• a letter (like A B or C) • a written character •	N	staf&stæf	ME&OE	
6523	staffay	staffag	• a combination of letters which forms a syllable or a diphthong •	N	stæfgefēg	OE	
6524	staffcraft		• grammar (as in the art of letters spelling and punctuation) •	N	stæfcræft	OE	
6525	staffkind		• a font • a typeface •	N	staff+kind	NE×2	
6526	staffleighter	staffleigter	• a grammatical error • a typo •	N	stæfleahter	OE	
6527	stafflither	staffliðer	• a ballista •	N	stæfliþere	OE	
6528	stafflore		• orthography •	N	staff+lore	NE×2	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6529	staffly	stafflig	• literal • letter-like + literally •	AJ+AV	stafī/staffliȝ[stæflīc]	ME	
6530	staffrow	staffrop	• an alphabet •	N	stæfrǣw	OE	
6531	staffwise	staffpise	• literate • lettered •	AJ	stæfwīs	OE	
6532	staffword	staffpord	• an acronym •	N	staf+word	ME+NE	calque: letterwoor d
6533	stag		• a male deer •	N	~[stagge]	NE	
6534	stair	stager	• precipitous (as in steep) •	AJ	steire[stǣger]	ME	
6535	stake		• a post • a post on which a gambling wager is placed • a wager • a bet + to wager • to bet •	V	stake&stāke	NE&ME	
6536	stal		• klepto- •	PREFIX	stæl	OE	stælhere = thieving army ? stælgiest = thieving ghost ?
6537	stale		• a rung in a ladder • a position in a series • a tier •	N	stāle[stalu]	ME	
6538	stale		• robbery • larceny • purloining •	N	stāle[stalu]	ME	kin: steal
6539	stalk		• a main stem of something •	N	~	NE	
6540	stalk		• to pursue stealthily •	V	~[stealcung]	NE	
6541	stalworth	stalporð	• brave • courageous •	AJ	~	NE	or: stalwart
6542	stand		• to exist (esp of inanimate things) •	V	~	NE	
6543	stand		• a stance •	N	~	NE	
6544	stand for		• to represent • to symbolize •	V	~	NE	
6545	standalone		• an independent thing + independent •	N+AJ	~	NE	
6546	standcock		• a vertical pipe connected to a water supply • a hydrant • a fire hydrant •	N	~	NE	[OED]

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6547	standin		• a substitute •	N	stand-in	NE	
6548	standing		• status • a status • a reputation within a group •	N	~	NE	
6549	standing stone		• a monolith • a menhir • a stele • a lith • an orthostat •	N	~	NE	[OED]
6550	standoffish	standoffisc	• anti-social • unsociable • socially cold •	AJ	~	NE	
6551	stannel		• a kestrel •	N	~[stāngella]	NE	
6552	staple	stapel	• a bar or wire meant for holding things together through piercing and bending • a pillar • a column • a post •	N	staple&stapol	NE&OE	
6553	star		• an asterisk (*) • a celebrity •	N	~	NE	
6554	starburst		• a supernova •	N	~	NE	[OED]
6555	stardom		• celebrity (as in the status) •	N	~	NE	
6556	stark		• stiff • rigid • solid • strong • severe • unpleasantly or sharply clear • severe or bare in appearance •	AJ	~[stark]	NE	
6557	starken		• to make unbending or inflexible • to stiffen • to make obstinate •	V	~	NE	
6558	starly	starlig	• astral •	AJ	~	NE	
6559	starship	starscip	• a spaceship • a spacecraft •	N	~	NE	
6560	starshower	starscoper	• an astrologer •	N	steorscēawere	OE	
6561	start		• a tail •	N	stert[steort]	ME	
6562	startail	startagl	• a Phaethon bird (a tropicbird) •	N	~	NE	also: boatswain bird
6563	starter		• an appetizer • an entrée • an apéritif • an hors d'oeuvre •	N	~	NE	
6564	startoken		• a constellation •	N	star+token	NE×2	
6565	starving	starfing	• starvation •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6566	starwatch	starpac	• an observatory •	N	star+watch	NE×2	calque: sterrenwacht
6567	stath	stað	• a bank • a shore • land bordering water • a wharf •	N	stath[stæþ]	ME	"wharf" meaning may be from Norse influence
6568	stave off	stafe	• to prevent • to avert • to ward off • to keep away •	V	~	NE	
6569	stead		• a station • a place •	N	~	NE	
6570	steadfast		• steady • unmoving • loyal •	AJ	~	NE	
6571	steadfastness		• loyalty •	N	~	NE	
6572	steadname		• a toponym • a place name •	N	~	NE+NE	
6573	steady	steadig	• to stabilize • stable •	V+AJ	~	NE	
6574	stealth	stealð	• acting in secrecy and cautiousness •	N	~	NE	kin: "steal"
6575	stealthy	stealðig	• cautious and surreptitious •	AJ	~	NE	
6576	steam		• water vapor • vapor • gas •	N	~	NE	[OED]
6577	stean		• an earthenware container for liquids or foods •	N	~	NE	[MW]
6578	steap		• a stoup • a drinking vessel • a cup • a flagon •	N	stēap	OE	"stoup" is Norse
6579	stear		• history •	N	stǣr{ἱστορία}	OE‹I‹H	or: yorelore
6580	stearwit	stearpit	• a historian •	N	stǣr+wite	OE‹I‹H+ME	or: yorewit
6581	steed		• a horse being ridden or available for riding •	N	~	NE	
6582	steel bow	bop	• a crossbow • an arbalest •	N	~	NE	or: stockbow
6583	steen		• to groan or to rumble or to bellow or to bray loudly •	V	stēnan	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6584	steep		• to imbue • to soak • to fill with •	V	~	NE	"a city steeped in history" • [LEX]
6585	steeple	steepel	• a tower • a church tower • a spire •	N	~[stẹ̄pel][stīpel/stēpel]	NE	[LEX]
6586	steer		• guidance • direction • a rule • a regulation • a restraint • a check + to direct •	N+V	steor&steoran	OE&OE	
6587	steerer		• a director • a regulator • a moderator •	N	steorend	OE	
6588	steet		• to strike • to thrust • to fall heavily • to push hard •	V	stĕten	ME	
6589	stell		• to set up • to up-fix • to mount up • to place • to set • to put in place • to institute • to establish • to install •	V	stellen	ME	
6590	stem		• a branch in a family + to descend • to derive •	N+V	~	NE	
6591	stench	stenc	• malodorousness or acridness (of smell) •	N	~	NE	
6592	step		• stage • phase •	N	~	NE	
6593	stepchild	stepcild	• an orphan • a stepchild •	N	~	ME&NE	orphan is the original meaning
6594	stepdown	stepdune	• to resign •	V	~	NE	
6595	stepwise	steppise	• gradual + gradually •	AJ+AV	~	NE	
6596	ster		• (agent suffix , formerly a feminine agent suffix) •	SUFFIX	~	NE	could be reverted to its old role as the feminine agent suffix

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6597	stern		• serious • unfriendly • strict • severe •	AJ	~	NE	
6598	steven	stefen	• an appointed time • an appointment • a tryst + to set an appointment • to appoint •	N+V	steven&stevenen	ME&ME	rhyme: seven
6599	steven	stefen	• a voice (whether human or animal) • a voice (grammatical term) • a sung melody or tune • speech + to voice •	N+V	~	NE	rhyme: seven
6600	stevenmeal	stefenmeal	• by turns • alternatively (as in alternating) •	AV	stefnmǣlum	OE	rhyme: seven-peel
6601	stew	step	• to restrain • to check •	V	steuen	ME	
6602	steward	stepard	• a supervisor • a seneschal + to supervise •	N+V	~	NE	
6603	stewardship	stepardscip	• supervision •	N	~	NE	
6604	stick		• to stab • to pierce • to puncture • to fix (to something) • to adhere • to impale • to pin •	V	~	NE	[OED]
6605	stickle	stickel	• a rapid + steep • sloping •	N+AJ	~	NE	kin: stehhal (OHG)
6606	stickle	stickel	• to argue or contend stubbornly [+] • to raise objections • to scruple •	V	~	NE	
6607	stickleback	stickelback	• a Gasterosteidae fish [Þ] •	N	~[stikel]	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6608	stickler	stickeller	• a person who insists on a certain quality or type of behaviour • a referee • an umpire • a mediator • a moderator •	N	~	NE	[OED] • used in Cornish Wrestling but formerly applied to other sports as well
6609	stickman		• a croupier • a stick figure •	N	~	NE	[OED]
6610	sticky	stickig	• adhesive • viscous • viscid • glutinous •	AJ	~	NE	[OED]
6611	stiff		• rigid •	AJ	~[stīf]	NE	
6612	stiffness		• rigidity •	N	~	NE	
6613	stight	stigt	• to set in order • to arrange • to place •	V	stighten[stihtan]	ME	unrealistic /fanciful
6614	stightle	stigtel	• to direct • to ordain • to arrange • to array • to govern • to rule • to manage •	V	stightelen[stihtan]	ME	
6615	stightler	stigteller	• a director • a manager •	N	stightelen+er	ME+NE	
6616	stightling	stigteling	• management •	N	stighteling	ME	
6617	stile		• a structure for surmounting things (usually fences and walls) •	N	~	NE	
6618	still		• a photograph from a film •	N	~	NE	
6619	stillness		• silence • absence of movement •	N	~	NE	
6620	stilly	stillig	• silent • calm •	AJ	~	NE	[MW]
6621	stilt		• a Recurvirostridae bird • a stilt • an avocet [Ꝑ] •	N	~	NE	
6622	sting		• to stab • to pierce • to prick •	V	~[stingen]	NE+ME	
6623	stink		• to have a bad odour •	V	~	NE	
6624	stinkbird		• the Opisthocomus hoazin bird •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6625	stinkbird		• a hoatzin • any bird that emits a smell strong enough to confuse or distract a birddog •	N	~	NE	[MW]
6626	stinking nightshade	nigtscade	• henbane (Hyoscyamus niger) •	N	~	NE	
6627	stinky	stinkig	• malodorous odoriferous or acrid (of smell) •	AJ	~	NE	
6628	stint		• an allotted period of time • limitation • restriction + to limit • restrain • discontinue • to staunch (a flow of liquid) • to assign to a task •	N+V	stint&stinten[styntan]	NE&ME	[OED]
6629	stir		• to incite to action • to disturb • to move • to move about • to become active •	V	~	NE	
6630	stirrup		• a stapes (bone) •	N	~	NE	
6631	stitch	stic	• a piece • a fragment • a part • a section of a text •	N	stiche/stech[stycce]	ME	survives as: "steck" in Scots • kin: שטיק
6632	stitch	stic	• a thread or wire fastening • a stabbing pain •	N	~[stice]	NE	
6633	stitchmeal	sticmeal	• piecemeal + piecemeal •	AJ+AV	styccemǣlum	OE	
6634	stithe	stiðe	• hard • stiff • stubborn •	AJ	stīþ	OE	
6635	stithy	stiðig	• an anvil •	N	~[stethi]	NE‹N	[MW]
6636	stoat		• a Mustela erminea animal (a kind of weasel) •	N	~	NE‹?	
6637	stock		• a supply • a store of something + to supply • to store •	N+V	~	NE	
6638	stock		• a stump • a tree trunk • a log • a block of wood • a post • a trestle • a handle • a torso • a lineage • a race • a species •	N	stock&stok[stocc]	NE&ME	
6639	stockroom		• a storeroom • a storage room •	N	stock room	NE	[OED]

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6640	stocky	stockig	• stout • sturdy •	AJ	~	NE	[OED]
6641	stodge	stodg	• heavy , filling , starchy food • a boring thing •	N	~	NE	
6642	stold		• a settled place • a station • an abode •	N	gestealdꝑ	OE	kin: ꝑꝑꝑꝑꝑꝑꝑꝑꝑ
6643	stonebaby	stonebabig	• a lithopedion / lithopaedion •	N	~	NE	
6644	stonebow	stonebop	• a natural stone arch •	N	stānboga	OE	
6645	stonebuck		• an ibex •	N	stanbucca	OE	also exists as a calque of German
6646	stonecarving	stonecarfing	• a petroglyph • a statue of stone • a carving of stone •	N	stone carving	NE	also can be thought of as a calque of petroglyph
6647	stonecoal		• anthracite • a hard variety of coal •	N	~	NE	
6648	stonecraft		• masonry • the art or skill of working with stone •	N	~	NE	
6649	stoned		• intoxicated • high on drugs •	AJ	~	NE	
6650	stonedelf		• a quarry •	N	stāngedelf	OE	
6651	stonedelve	stonedelf	• to mine for stone •	V	~	NE	
6652	stonefaw	stonefap	• paved • paved with stone •	AJ	faw&stānfāh	NE&OE	
6653	stonehawk	stonehapk	• a Falco columbarius bird (a merlin) •	N	~	NE	
6654	stonehoney	stonehunnig	• crystallized honey •	N	stone-honey	NE	[OED]
6655	stonelime		• cement • mortar •	N	stānlīm	OE	
6656	stonelore		• petrology •	N	stone+lore	NE×2	calque: petrology

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6657	stonemint		• a Cunila origanoides plant (American dittany) •	N	~	NE	
6658	stonen		• made of stone •	AJ	~	NE	invented by William Barnes
6659	stonen		• to petrify •	V	stone+en	NE×2	
6660	stonen		• to turn to stone • to petrify • to lithify •	V	stone+en	NE+NE	
6661	stoner		• one who stones • a machine to remove pits from fruit • a frequent user of cannabis •	N	~	NE	
6662	stonerock		• an obelisk •	N	stānrocc	OE	
6663	stonewall	stonepall	• an obstruction • a refusal to cooperate + to obstruct • to refuse to cooperate •	N+V	~	NE	
6664	stonewalled	stonepalled	• surrounded or defined in size and shape by a wall of stone •	AJ	~	NE	
6665	stonework	stonepork	• masonry •	N	stone-work	NE	[OED]
6666	stoneworker	stoneporker	• a mason • a stonemason •	N	stone-worker	NE	[OED]
6667	stonewright	stoneprigt	• a stonemason •	N	stānwryhta	OE	
6668	stony	stonig	• like stone • emotionless •	AJ	~	NE	
6669	stool		• a chair • a pew • a seat of power (figurative) • an enclosed seat with a chamber pot • a chamber pot •	N	stool&stǭl&stōl	NE&ME&OE	
6670	stoor		• powerful • fierce • cruel • severe •	AJ	stǭr	ME	
6671	stoor		• incense • frankincense •	N	stōr[storax?]	ME‹I	
6672	stoorvat	stoorfatt	• a censer •	N	stōrfat[stōrfæt]	ME	
6673	stopfire		• a ceasefire •	N	~	NE	
6674	stopgap		• a short term solution + short-term • temporary •	N+AJ	~	NE‹(E+N)	
6675	storm		• a tempest + to tempest • to assault with large numbers •	N+V	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6676	stound	stund	• a relatively short length of time • an hour [Þ] •	N	stound	NE	
6677	stoundmeal	stundmeal	• at intervals • alternatingly •	AV	stundmǣlum	OE	
6678	stour	sture	• a river •	N	stour[stūr]	ME	still found in a few names of rivers
6679	stoven	stofen	• a stump •	N	stŏ̆ven[stofn]	ME	rhyme: oven?
6680	stow	stop	• a place • a location + to store • to lodge •	N+V	~	NE	/stoʊ/
6681	strackledwales	strackelledpales	• the Celts of Strathclyde • Strathclyde •	N(P)	stræcledwalas	OE	
6682	straid	stragd	• to strew • to scatter • to disperse •	V	stregdan	OE	
6683	straightforward	straigtforpard	• direct •	AJ	~	NE	
6684	strail	stragl	• a blanket •	N	strail[strǣl]	ME	
6685	strake		• a band or plate of iron used for various things • a streak (of thread , light , mud , etc) •	N	strake&strāke	NE&ME	
6686	strand		• a beach •	N	~	NE	
6687	strawberry moon	strawberrig	• a full moon in June •	N	~	NE	[CED]
6688	streak		• a long thin line • a stroke • a series of successful deeds •	N	~[strica]	NE	
6689	streel		• an arrow • a round of ammunition [Þ] + to shoot •	N+V	strele&strǣlian[strǣl]	ME&OE	
6690	streelbearer		• an archer • an arrow-bearer •	N	strǣlbora	OE	
6691	streeling		• radiation •	N	strele+ing	ME+NE	calque: Strahlung
6692	streen		• parturition • generation • procreation • propagation • a lineage • an ancestry + to procreate • to propagate • to generate •	N+V	strēn&strēnen[strēonan]	ME&ME	"strain" seems to have French influence

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6693	streen		• a couch • a sofa • a bed • a resting spot •	N	strēon/strēowen	OE	
6694	streenendly	streenendlig	• genitive (grammar) •	AJ	gestrȳnedlīc{gestrēonan}	OE	
6695	streener		• a procreator • a generator •	N	strēnen+er	ME+NE	
6696	streeny	streenig	• genetic • genetical •	AJ	strain+y	NE×2	
6697	stretch	strec	• to extend •	V	~	NE	
6698	stretch	strec	• strict • severe • rigorous • stern • hard •	AJ	stræc{streche}	OE	PTCP: straught/stretched
6699	strew	strep	• to distribute randomly • to spread abroad •	V	~	NE	
6700	strewn	strepn	• fragmented over an area • scattered •	AJ	~	NE	
6701	strike		• to hit • to attack • to delete •	V	~	NE	PST: struck • PTCP: stricken
6702	strikeharp		• a piano •	N	strike+harp	NE×2	calque: slagharpa • or: slayharp (direct cognate calque)
6703	strind		• a race • a clan • a lineage • a generation •	N	strīnde	ME	
6704	string		• a series of things • a sequence •	N	~	NE	
6705	strite		• an ostrich •	N	strȳta	OE‹I?	
6706	strongbox		• a secure storage space • a safe • a safe deposit box • a coffer •	N	~	NE‹(NE+NE‹‹I)	[OED]
6707	strongdrink		• liquor •	N	strong drink	NE	
6708	stronghold	stronghold	• a fortress •	N	~	NE	
6709	stronghouse	stronghuse	• a fortified or secure building •	N	~	NE	[OED]

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6710	strongman		• a leader who rules with threats force or violence • a tyrant • a dictator • a despot •	N	~	NE	
6711	strongroom		• a secure room • a vault • a panic room •	N	~	NE	[OED]
6712	strongwater	strongpater	• nitric acid •	N	~	NE	
6713	strooth	strooð	• marshy land overgrown with brushwood •	N	strǭthe[strōd/strōð]	ME	
6714	stroud	strude	• to plunder • to pillage • to defraud •	V	strūdan	OE	
6715	strout	strute	• contention • an argument •	N	strŏut{strūtian}	ME	
6716	stubborn		• obstinate •	AJ	~[stibŏurne]	NE‹?	
6717	stuller		• furtive •	AJ	stulor	OE	
6718	stun		• to clash • to crash • to dash • to strike •	V	stunian	OE	
6719	stunt		• a daring or dangerous feat • skill •	N	~	NE	
6720	stunt		• a check in growth • a stunted being or thing + to hinder the growth of • to perform a stunt • to show off •	N+V	~	NE	
6721	stunt		• stupid • foolish • fatuous •	AJ	stunt	OE	
6722	stunted		• prevented from growing • shorter than usual for one's age •	AJ	~	NE	
6723	sturry	sturrig	• an Acipenseridae fish (a sturgeon) •	N	styria	OE	
6724	sty	stie	• a path • a lane • an approach to something • a way of conduct • a method + to ascend • to descend •	N+V	stīe&stīgen[stīg]	ME&ME	
6725	suckdeer	suckdeer	• a mammal •	N	suck+deer	NE×2	calque: Säugetier; zoogdier
6726	suckerfish	suckerfisc	• an Echeneidae fish (a remora) •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6727	sull		• to dirty • to corrupt • to taint • to soil • to desecrate • to sully • to pollute • to defile •	V	sulen[sylian]	ME	
6728	sullow	sullop	• a plough • a plow •	N	sulou[sulh]	ME	
6729	sultandom		• a sultanate •	N	sultan+dom{sultanate}	O+NE	
6730	summer teal		• a Spatula querquedula bird (a garganey) •	N	~	NE	
6731	summerledge	summerledg	• to become summer •	V	sumerlǣcan	OE	
6732	summerly	summerlig	• estival •	AJ	~	NE	
6733	summersleep		• aestivation / estivation •	N	summer-sleep	NE	[OED]
6734	sunbloom		• a Helianthus annuus plant (sunflower) •	N	sun+bloom	NE×2	calque: sunflower
6735	sundcorn		• a Saxifraga plant •	N	sundcorn	ME	
6736	sunder		• to separate • to split • to vary • to differ •	V	sunder&sŏnderen	NE&ME	
6737	sunder		• private- • special- •	PREFIX	sunder	OE	
6738	sundercraft		• a special power • a special art •	N	sundorcræft	OE	
6739	sunderfee		• private wealth •	N	sundorfeoh	OE	
6740	Sunderhallow	Sunderhallop	• a Pharisee •	N	sundorhālga	OE	
6741	sundering		• a separation • separation • diversity • variety • difference •	N	~	NE	
6742	sunderledge	sunderledg	• to privatize •	V	sunder+lǣcan	NE+OE	
6743	sunderly	sunderlig	• separate • distinct • different • unique • private • individual • especial • special •	AJ	sŏnderlī	ME	
6744	sunderright	sunderrigt	• a privilege • a special right •	N	sunderriht	OE	
6745	sundrily	sundrilig	• variously • differently • separately • distinctively • distinctly • singly • individually • particularly • specially • specifically • privately •	AV	sundrily&sonderlī&syndriglic	NE&ME&OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6746	sundriness		• diversity • specialness • independence • specialness •	N	~	NE	
6747	sundry	sundrig	• various • different • separate • distinctive • distinct • single • individual • particular • special • specific • private •	AJ	sundry&sŏndrī&syndrig	NE&ME&OE	
6748	sundryman	sundrigman	• a dealer of sundries (miscellaneous items) •	N	~	NE	
6749	sunfast		• sun resistant • not liable to fade in sunlight •	AJ	~	NE	
6750	Sunfield	Sunfield	• Elysium •	N(P)	sunnfeld	OE	
6751	sunfish	sunfisc	• a Molidae fish • a Centrarchidae fish •	N	~	NE	
6752	sungang		• the course of the sun •	N	sungang	OE	
6753	sunken		• submerged • depressed •	AJ	~	NE	
6754	sunly	sunlig	• solar •	AJ	~	NE	
6755	Sunnight	Sunnigt	• the night following Sunday's dusk •	N(P)	~[sunnanniht]	NE	
6756	sunroom		• a solarium • a conservatory (room) •	N	~	NE	[OED]
6757	sunroot		• a Jerusalem artichoke •	N	~	NE‹(NE+N)	non-Norse: sunwale
6758	sunshade	sunscade	• a parasol • an awning •	N	~	NE	[LEX]
6759	sunspider		• a solifuge • a camel spider • a wind scorpion •	N	sun spider	NE	
6760	sunstead		• a solstice •	N	~	NE	[LEX]
6761	sup		• to sip • to slurp • to drink in small mouthfuls •	V	~[sŏupen]	NE	
6762	sussel		• torment • anguish • agony •	N	sūsl	OE	
6763	susselstead		• a place of torment • hell •	N	sūslstede	OE	
6764	suster		• a sister •	N	suster	ME	"sister" is Norse?
6765	suttle	suttel	• clear • manifest • obvious • evident • unambiguous •	AJ	sutel&sutelen[sweotol]	ME&ME	
6766	suttle	suttel	• to clarify • to denote • to make known • to show •	V	isutelen&geswutelian	ME&OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6767	suttleness	suttelness	• clarity •	N	sutel+ness	ME+NE	
6768	suttley	suttelig	• manifest •	AJ	sutellī[sweotollīc]	ME	
6769	suttling	suttelling	• evidence •	N	sweotolung[swutel]	OE	
6770	Suttling Day	Suttelling Dag	• Epiphany Day •	N(P)	sweotolungdæg	OE	
6771	swaddle	spaddel	• to wrap a baby in retraining material • to restrain • to restrict •	V	~	NE	
6772	swail	spagl	• heaven • the divine kingdom • the realm of the god or gods •	N	swegl	OE	kin: sun
6773	swain	spagn	• a rustic • a peasant • a shepherd • a page (an attendant upon a knight) • a squire • a boy • a young man •	N	~	NE‹N	
6774	swair	spager	• a mother-in-law •	N	sweȝer&sweger	ME&OE	:kin שוויגער
6775	swake	spake	• feeble with age •	AJ	swāc[swæc]	ME	
6776	swallow	spallop	• a gullet • a lingual nerve and its branches • a flood • an outpouring • a violent onrush • a vortex • a vent hole • a spiracle • a pit •	N	[swolwe]	ME	
6777	swamb	spamb	• fungus • a mushroom • a sponge •	N	swam[swamm]	ME	
6778	swamblore	spamblore	• mycology (the study of fungi) •	N	swam+lore	ME+NE	
6779	swamp	spamp	• a stretch of forested wetland •	N	~	NE	
6780	swanker	spanker	• bending easily • pliable • flaccid •	AJ	swancor	OE	
6781	swanling	spanling	• a cygnet •	N	swan+ling	NE×2	
6782	swansong	spansong	• a final performance or accomplishment •	N	~	NE	calque: Schwanen gesang
6783	swap	spap	• to exchange • to trade • to switch •	N	~	NE	
6784	swap out	ute	• to replace •	V	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6785	sward	spard	• the upper layer of soil (esp when grassy) • skin (esp of pork) • rind • a patch of calloused skin •	N	sward&sward	NE&ME	[LEX]
6786	swarf	sparf	• the bits that come from swarfing (filings) + to grind down • to file off •	V	swarf&gesweorfan	NE&OE	[LEX]
6787	swark	spark	• a dark cloud ? •	N	swearc/gesweorc	OE	
6788	swarken	sparken	• to darken • to becloud •	V	swurken[sweorcan]	ME	
6789	swart	spart	• the black hue + black •	N+AJ	~	NE	
6790	swarthy	sparðig	• tawny dusky • dark • of dark complexioned •	AJ	~	NE	
6791	swath	spað	• a broad area of something •	N	~[swæþ]	NE	
6792	swathe	spaðe	• a long strip of something (esp cloth) • a bandage [Þ] + to bandage • to swaddle • to envelop •	N+V	~{unswǎthen}	NE	[CED]
6793	sway	spag	• bias • impetus (of motion) • momentum • command • dominion • influence •	N	~	NE	
6794	swayer	spager	• an influencer • an influence • a factor (a circumstance fact or influence that contributes to a result) •	N	~	NE	
6795	sweal	speal	• to be on fire • to burn • to scorch •	V	swēlen[swelan]	ME	
6796	sweam	speam	• to grieve •	V	swēmen[swǣman]	ME	
6797	swease	speas	• one's own • dear • beloved • gracious •	AJ	swǣs	OE	kin: suēscō (Latin)
6798	sweaseledge	speasledg	• to flatter •	V	swǣslǣcan	OE	
6799	sweasely	speaselig	• kind • pleasant • agreeable •	AJ	swǣslīc	OE	
6800	sweasing	speasing	• food • victuals • refection •	N	swǣsende	OE	
6801	sweatcloth	speatcloð	• a handkerchief •	N	swātclāþ	OE	
6802	sweater	speater	• a jumper •	N	~	NE	
6803	sweathole	speathole	• a pore for releasing sweat •	N	~	ANE	
6804	Sweave	Speaf	• a Swabian • an Alamanni •	N(P)	Swǣfas	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6805	Sweaveland	Speafland	• Swabia • Alamannia • Alemannia •	N(P)	Swǣfas+land	OE+NE	
6806	Sweeland	Speeland	• Sweden •	N(P)	Sweoland	OE	
6807	sweer	speer	• a pillar • a column •	N	swēor[swēor]	ME	
6808	sweer	speer	• a father-in-law •	N	swēor	OE	
6809	Sweerich	Speeric	• Sweden (the state not the land) •	N(P)	Sweorice	OE	
6810	sweetbread	speetbread	• a pancreas of an animal • a thymus gland of an animal •	N	~	NE	
6811	sweeting	speeting	• a sweet kind of apple • a darling •	N	~	NE	
6812	sweets	speets	• candy •	N	~	NE	
6813	sweetsop	speetsop	• the fruit of an Anonna squamosa tree • a sugarapple •	N	~	NE	
6814	sweetwater	speetpater	• perfume • fragrance •	N	sweet-water	NE	
6815	sweetwood	speetpood	• licorice / liquorice • a Glycyrrhiza glabra plant •	N	sweet+wood	NE×2	calque: zoethout; Süßholz
6816	sweeve	speefe	• to put to sleep • to make inactive •	V	swēven[swefen/swefn]	ME	
6817	sweight	speigt	• momentum •	N	sweight	ME	equal to: sway+th
6818	swell	spell	• to swell + nice + well •	V+AJ+AV	~	NE	
6819	swelt	spelt	• to die • to become overcome with emotion or heat or such •	V	~	NE	
6820	swelter	spelter	• an uncomfortably hot atmosphere + to feel uncomfortably hot •	N+V	~	NE	
6821	sweltering	speltering	• uncomfortably hot •	AJ	~	NE	
6822	swench	spenc	• affliction • tribulation • distress + to afflict • to trouble • to distress •	N+V	swenc&swenchen[swencan]	OE&ME	
6823	swere	spere	• heavy • grave • oppressive •	V	swēre[swǣr]	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6824	swerely	sperelig	• heavily • grievously • oppressively •	AV	swǣrlīce	OE	
6825	sweremood	speremood	• of an indolent sluggish disposition •	AJ	swǣrmōd	OE	
6826	swetch	spec	• a taste • a flavour • an odour, a scent, smell • an aroma •	N	swecc	OE	
6827	swether	speðer	• to retire • to withdraw • to abate • to subside •	V	sweþrian	OE	
6828	swevel	spefel	• sulphur • sulfur • brimstone •	N	swefel[swefel]	ME	
6829	swevelen	spefelen	• sulfurous • made of brimstone •	AJ	sweflene[sweflen]	ME	
6830	sweven	spefen	• a vision • a dream + to dream •	N	sweven&swĕvenen	NE&ME	rhyme: seven
6831	swevet	spefet	• sleep •	N	swevete[sweofot]	ME	
6832	swey	speg	• a noise • a sound + to sound • to make noise •	N+V	swei&sweien[sweg/swegan]	ME&ME	or: sway
6833	swike	spike	• deceit • treachery • betrayal • a betrayer • a cheater + to deceive • to betray • to cheat • to cease • to desist •	N+V	swike&swiken[swīcan]	ME&ME	PST: swoke {spoke} • PTCP: swicken {spicken}
6834	swikedom	spikedom	• treason • treachery • betrayal •	N	swikedom	ME	
6835	swikel	spikel	• treacherous •	AJ	swicol	OE	
6836	swiker	spiker	• a traitor • a deceiver •	N	swīca	OE	
6837	swill	spill	• low quality food or drink + to wash with water •	N+V	~[swilian]	NE	
6838	swime	spime	• an unconscious state • a faint •	N	swīme	ME	
6839	swimel	spimel	• an anesthetic •	N	swīme+le	ME+ME	
6840	swimmingly	spimminglig	• splendidly • to happen well and without serious problems •	AV	~	NE	
6841	swin	spin	• a melody •	N	swinn	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6842	swind	spind	• to vanish • to disappear • to waste away • to perish •	V	swinden	ME	rhyme: find • PST & PTCP: swound (AS: spund)
6843	swine	spine	• a pig • pigs •	N	~	NE	
6844	swineflesh	spineflesc	• pork •	N	~	NE	
6845	swineherd	spineherd	• a person who tends swine •	N	~	NE	
6846	swinely	spinelig	• porcine •	AJ	swīnlic	OE	
6847	swinge	spinge	• authority • influence • power • rule • sway • licence (as in artistic licence) • impetus (of motion but also figuratively) • impulse •	N	~	NE	[LEX]
6848	swingeing	spinging	• drastic • severe • extreme •	AJ	~	NE	[LEX]
6849	swingel	spingel	• scourging • a beating • punishment • chastisement • a scourge • a flail •	N	swingel	ME	
6850	swingle	spingel	• a scutch (a flax beating tool) + to beat with a swingle •	N+V	~	NE	[LEX]
6851	swinish	spinisc	• unpleasant • contemptible • pig-like •	AJ	~	NE	
6852	swink	spink	• hard work • hard labour • toil • drudgery + to work hard • to labour hard •	N+V	~	NE	PST: swank • PTCP: swunk
6853	swinker	spinker	• a toiler • a labourer •	N	~	NE	
6854	swinkful	spinkful	• toilsome • laborious •	AJ	swincfull	OE	
6855	swinse	spins	• to make melody or music •	V	swinsian	OE	same suffix as in "cleanse"
6856	swinsing	spinsing	• melody making •	N	swinsung	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6857	swinsingcraft	spinsingcraft	• the art of making melodies or music •	N	swinsungcræft	OE	
6858	swipper	spipper	• agile • nimble •	AJ	swiper[swipor]	ME	
6859	swire	spire	• a neck (of any kind) • a vale • a valley •	N	swīre	ME	
6860	swirebigh	spirebige	• a necklace	N	sweorbēah	OE	or: neckbigh
6861	switchback	spicback	• a roller coaster •	N	~	NE	short for: switchback railway? • [LEX]
6862	swith	spið	• swift • rapid • strong • excessive • great + swiftly • rapidly • strongly • very •	AJ+AV	swith&swīþ	NE&OE	although from "swīþ" the vowel seems to have shortened
6863	swither	spiðer	• right (direction) •	AJ	swither	ME	
6864	swither	spiðer	• more • greater • superior •	AV	swīþor	OE	swith+er
6865	swithly	spiðlig	• great • magnificent • intense •	AJ	swīþlīc	OE	
6866	Switsish	Spitsisc	• Swiss •	AJ(P)	Switzer+ish	NE×2	
6867	swive	spife	• to fuck • to copulate • to copulate with • to mate • to mate with •	V	~	NE	kin: swivel
6868	swivel	spifel	• a rotation + to rotate •	N+V	~	NE	
6869	swizzle	spisel	• liquor • an alcoholic drink •	N	~[switchel?]	NE	
6870	swizzled	spiseled	• mixed • intoxicated •	AJ	~	NE	
6871	swong	spong	• lean • gaunt • emaciated •	AJ	swong	ME	
6872	swoom	spoom	• to become dark •	V	swāmian	OE	
6873	swoon	spoon	• a swineherd • a swain • a peasant • a male servant •	N	swōn[swān]	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6874	swoon	spoon	• an instance of fainting + to faint • to be infatuated with something •	N+V	~	NE	
6875	swordbelt	spordbelt	• a baldric •	N	swordbelt	ME	
6876	swordlily	spordlillig	• a Gladiolus plant •	N	sword-lily	NE	[OED]
6877	swordplay	spordplag	• fencing •	N	~	NE	
6878	swot	spot	• vigorous study + to study vigorously •	N+V	~	NE	kin: "sweat" • [LEX]
6879	swow	spop	• one who faints + to faint • to swoon •	N+V	swŏuen	ME	rhyme: glow
6880	swy	spie	• silence + to be silent • to become silent •	N+V	swiȝe&swige&swigian	ME&OE&OE	
6881	sye	sie	• victory •	N	siȝe/sy[sige]	ME	found in placenames like "Kinsye"
6882	sye	sie	• to drip • to strain • to sift • to purify •	V	sye&sīen	NE&ME	
6883	sye	sie	• to descend •	V	sye&sien	NE&ME	
6884	syefast	siefast	• victorious • triumphant •	AJ	sigefæst	OE	
6885	syekin	siekin	• the Seraphim •	N	sigorcynn	OE	
6886	syeless	sieless	• without victory • defeated •	AJ	sigelēas	OE	
6887	syely	sielig	• victorious •	AJ	sigelīc	OE	
6888	syereeth	siereeð	• triumph •	N	sigehrēþ	OE	
6889	syereethy	siereeðig	• triumphant •	AJ	sigehreþig	OE	
6890	Sypress		• Cyprus •	N(P)	Sypresse	ME‹H	
6891	Syrri		• Syria •	N(P)	Siřie[Syria]	ME‹OE‹O	
6892	Tahoe Mere		• Lake Tahoe •	N(P)	Tahoe+mere	NE‹O+NE	
6893	tailbone	taglbone	• a coccyx •	N	~	NE	
6894	takeover	takeofer	• a commandeering • a transfer of power •	N	~	NE	or: nimover (un-Norse)
6895	tale		• a story • a number • a total • a tally •	N	~	NE	
6896	talecraft		• arithmetic •	N	tælcræft	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6897	talemark		• a date (in the meaning related to time) •	N	tælmearc	OE	
6898	talemete		• a measure expressed by number •	N	tælmet	OE	
6899	talesome	talesum	• numerous •	AJ	tælsum	OE	
6900	taleteller		• a storyteller • a narrator • a raconteur •	N	~	NE	
6901	talewise	talepise	• talkative • tale-telling • gossipy • loquacious • garrulous •	AJ	~	ANE	
6902	talking book		• an audio book •	N	~	NE	
6903	tallow	tallop	• dye • hard fat or lard + to dye •	N+V	tallow&telg&telgian	NE&OE&OE	
6904	talt		• unstable • evanescent • transitory •	AJ	tealte[tealt]	ME	
6905	talter		• to shake • to totter • to stagger • to be unsteady • to be in an uncertain or a precarious condition •	V	tealtrian	OE	
6906	tame		• to subdue • to domesticate • to cultivate + subdued • domesticated • cultivated • tractable •	V+AJ	tame&tāme[OE tam]	NE&ME	
6907	Tanganyika Mere		• Lake Tanganyika •	N(P)	Tanganyika+mere	NE‹O+NE	
6908	tap		• a faucet • a spigot •	N	~	NE	
6909	tap		• to draw liquid from a container • to exploit a resource or market •	V	~	NE	
6910	tape		• a videocassete • a cassette • a video •	N	~	NE	
6911	taper		• a candle • a slender candle • a gradual narrowing or decline •	N	tapor/taper/tapur/tea per	OE	
6912	taphouse	taphuse	• a bar • a place where alcoholic drinks are sold •	N	~	NE	
6913	tapper		• a barkeep •	N	~	NE	
6914	taproom		• a barroom •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6915	tapster		• a person who draws and serves alcoholic drinks at a bar •	N	~	NE	[LEX]
6916	tar		• tar • resin • gum •	N	teoru	OE	
6917	tare		• a Vicia plant (vetch plants) •	N	~	NE	
6918	tarn		• a steep banked mountain lake or pool •	N	~{tjörn}	NE‹N?	
6919	tarrow	tarrop	• a small shield •	N	targe	OE	
6920	Tarse		• Tharsia (roughly Turkestan , Transoxiana) •	N	Tarse	ME‹I?	
6921	tarse		• the penis •	N	~[teors]	NE	[LEX]
6922	tart		• pungent sour or acidic • or sharp of taste •	AJ	~[tart][teart]	NE	
6923	tartree		• a Eucalyptus plant •	N	gum tree	NE	
6924	tavel	tafel	• a gaming table • a boardgame • a die for gaming ? •	N	tæfl	OE‹I	kin: table (Latin); tafl (Icelandic)
6925	taw	tap	• to prepare material •	V	taw&tawian	NE&OE	in Modern English this word only refers to tanning
6926	teach	teac	• to educate • to indoctrinate • to instruct • to school • to train another • to tutor •	V	~	NE	
6927	teaching	teacing	• a doctrine • that which is taught •	N	tǣcing	OE	
6928	teaken		• to present •	V	tǣcnan	OE	kin: token

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6929	teal		• dark cyan • cyan [Ᵽ] • turquoise [Ᵽ] •	N	~	NE	this word's definition has been widening to include all cyan and turquoise, not just dark shades of cyan
6930	team		• a line (often of animals) • a line of descendants • offspring • a group who work towards the same goal •	N	team&tēam	NE&OE	
6931	teamwork	teampork	• collaboration •	N	team+work	NEx2	
6932	tearbone		• a lacrimal bone •	N	tear+bone	NE×2	calque: traanbeen ; Tränenbein
6933	tee		• to extract • to tug • to convey • to train another •	V	tēn&atēon	ME&OE	
6934	teel		• mocking speech • ridiculing speech + to mock • to ridicule •	N+V	tēl/tēlen[tǣl/tǣlan]	ME	
6935	teeler		• a mocker • a ridiculer •	N	tǣlere	OE	
6936	teely	teelig	• blasphemous • calumnious • reprehensible •	AJ	tǣllīc	OE	
6937	teem		• to be prolific • to abound • to bring forth offspring •	V	teem&tīman	NE	
6938	teeming		• abundantly filled (esp with creatures) •	AJ	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6939	teen		• vexation + to vex • to irritate •	N+V	~	NE	
6940	teenful		• troublesome • harmful • painful • full of suffering •	AJ	~	NE	
6941	teenle	teenel	• a wicker basket •	N	tēnel[tǣnel]	ME	
6942	teethstraightening	teeðstraigtening	• orthodontics •	N	teeth+straightening	NE×2	
6943	teigh	teig	• to intend • to suppose •	V	teohhian	OE	analogy: lēhtūn to leighton
6944	tell		• to count (to tally) • to recount • to enumerate • to pass information •	V	tell&tellen[tellan]	NE&ME	could this word mean count as in " to qualify "?
6945	tellall		• a book or account in which everything is revealed • an exposé •	N	tell-all	NE	[OED]
6946	teller		• a counter (such as a bank teller) •	N	~	NE	
6947	temse		• to sift • to strain • to sieve •	V	~	NE	[CED]
6948	tend		• to kindle • to ignite • to incite • to arouse (lust anger etc) • to inspire •	V	tĕnden	ME	
6949	tenfold		• decuple •	AJ+AV	~	NE	[OED]
6950	tenpenny	tenpennig	• a dime [Þ] + ten cents • ten pence •	N+AJ	~	NE	
6951	tensome	tensum	• a decet • a decad •	N	~	NE	[OED]
6952	termen		• a term •	N	termen	OE‹I	
6953	tern		• a Sternidae bird •	N	~	NE‹N	[LEX]
6954	tetter		• any skin condition characterized by a herpetiform rash and itching • eczema • psoriasis • herpes • impetigo •	N	~	NE	[OED]

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6955	tetterberry	tetterberrig	• a Bryonia plant (bryony) •	N	tetter-berry	NE	[OED]
6956	tetterwort	tetterpurt	• a Chelidonium majus plant (greater celandine) •	N	~	NE	[OED]
6957	tevel	tefel	• to gamble •	V	tevelen&tæflan	ME&OE	
6958	tew	teþ	• equipment • gear • instruments •	N	tew{getawa}	ME	kin: taw?
6959	th	þ	• -ity (abstract nominal suffix) •	SUFFIX	~	NE	becomes: -t after fricatives like /f/ ‹f› and /x/ ‹gh›?
6960	thack	þack	• to pat • to dab •	V	thakken[þaccian]	ME	
6961	thackboard	þackboard	• a wooden roofing tile • a shingle •	N	thakborde	ME	
6962	thacktile	þacktile	• a roofing tile •	N	thack tile	NE	
6963	thane	þane	• a lesser noble • a retainer • a vassal • a servant + to serve • to minister •	N+V	thein&theinen	ME&ME	or: thain / þain
6964	thanedom	þanedom	• a barony •	N	~	NE	
6965	thanen	þanen	• a female thane • a baroness •	N	þīnen	OE	
6966	thaning	þaning	• service • a service • a ministry • ministry • a ministration •	N	theinung	ME	
6967	thank	þank	• thinking • thought • a thought • an idea •	N	thank[þanc]&ithank[geþanc]	ME	
6968	thankful	þankful	• grateful •	AJ	~	NE	
6969	thankfulness	þankfulness	• gratitude •	N	~	NE	
6970	thankle	þankel	• mindful • thoughtful • considerate •	AJ	geþancol	OE	
6971	thanks	þanks	• gratitude • an expression of gratitude •	N	~	NE	
6972	thanksgive	þanksgif	• to give or dedicate in token of thanks •	V	~	NE	un-Norse: thanksyeaf/þanksgeef

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6973	thanksgiving	þanksgifing	• an expression of gratitude •	N	~	NE	un-Norse: thanksyea fing/þanks geefing
6974	thar	þar	• to be necessary • to be required • to be obligatory • to be mandatory • to need • to require •	V	thurven/thar[þearfan]	ME	PST: thurt • see note for wider definition • "A doghtyar knyght þar not be In batell for to stryke."
6975	tharf	þarf	• unleavened • uncontaminated •	AJ	therf[þeorf]	ME	
6976	tharf	þarf	• a need • a requirement • a necessity • an obligation + needy • indigent •	N+AJ	tharf&tharf	ME&ME	
6977	tharm	þarm	• an organ (of a body) • an intestine • an entrail • a gut	N	tharm	ME	
6978	thasledge	þasledg	• to agree • to accord • to fit •	V	þæslǣcan	OE	
6979	thasly	þaslig	• suitable • appropriate • seemly • comely • elegant • harmonious + suitably • appropriately • elegantly • harmoniously •	AJ+AV	thaslī&þæslīc	ME&OE	
6980	that	þat	• the letter eth (Ð ð) •	N	þet	ME	
6981	thatch	þac	• a roof of straw or reeds or such • material for a thatch + to cover with thatch •	V	thatch[thach][þeccean]	NE&OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
6982	thaught	þaugt	• a counsel + to take counsel • to consult •	N	þeaht&þeahtian	OE&OE	
6983	thaughter	þaugter	• a counsellor •	N	þeahtere	OE	
6984	thaughting	þaugting	• counsel • consultation • deliberation • agreement • concilium • consensus •	N	geþeahting	OE	
6985	thave	þafe	• to consent • to assent to • put up with • to tolerate • to permit •	V	thaven	ME	
6986	thaveless	þafeless	• ineffectual • feeble •	AJ	~	NE	
6987	thaver	þafer	• a favourer • a supporter • a consenter •	N	geþafa	OE	
6988	thavesome	þafesum	• consenting • tolerating •	AJ	geþafsum	OE	
6989	thaving	þafing	• consent • toleration • permission •	N	þafung	OE	
6990	the all	þe	• the universe • the cosmos • the macrocosm •	N+	~	NE	
6991	the anward	þe anpard	• the present [Þ] •	N	andweard	OE	
6992	the bends	þe	• decompression sickness •	N	~	NE	
6993	the Black Sea	þe	• the sea known to the Romans as Pontus •	N	~	NE	
6994	the British Sea	þe Britisc	• the English Channel •	N	Brittish se	ME	
6995	the clap	þe	• Gonorrhea •	N	~	NE	
6996	the Dernwrits	þe Dernprits	• the Apocrypha •	N(P)	dirngewritu	OE	
6997	the Dog Star	þe Dogg	• Sirius •	N	~	NE	
6998	the east	þe	• the Orient •	N	~	NE	
6999	the East Sea	þe	• the Baltic •	N(P)	ōstsæ[ēst mere]	OE	kin: Oostzee (Dutch)
7000	the endtime	þe	• apocalypse • Armageddon •	N	~	NE	or: the endtimes
7001	The Fareld	Þe	• The Passover • Pesach •	N(P)	færeld	OE	
7002	the Faroe Islands	þe Ilands	• the Faroe Islands •	N(P)	Faroe Islands	NE	
7003	the Fish	þe Fisc	• Pisces •	N(P)	þe Fisshe/the Fysschys	ME	or: The Fishes

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7004	the Folkwandering Eld	þe Folkþandering	• the Migration Period •	N	folk+wander+ing+eld	NE×4	calque: Völkerwanderung
7005	the forthwiten	þe forðpiten	• the past [Þ] •	N	forthwīten[forþgewīten]	ME	
7006	the Great Dying	þe Dieing	• the Permian–Triassic extinction event •	N(P)	~	NE	
7007	the Great Eastern Sea	þe	• the Pacific Ocean •	N(P)	great+eastern+sea	NE×3	or: the Great Frithful Sea; the Great Frith Sea
7008	the Great Indish Sea	þe Indisc	• the Indian Ocean •	N(P)	great+Ĭndish+sea	NE×3	
7009	the Great Northern Sea	þe Norðern	• the Arctic Ocean •	N(P)	great+northern+sea	NE×3	
7010	the Great Southern Sea	þe Suðern	• the Antarctic Ocean •	N(P)	great+southern+sea	NE×3	
7011	the Great Western Sea	þe Þestern	• the Atlantic Ocean •	N(P)	great+western+sea	NE×3	calque: Great Western Ocean • or: the Great Atlantish Sea
7012	the Healend	þe	• a title of Jesus (analyzable as " the healing one ") •	N(P)	Hēlend[hǣlend]	ME	/hilɛnd/ or /hɛlɛnd/ or /hɛlnd/?
7013	the Holy Ghost	þe Holig Goast	• the Holy Spirit •	N	~	NE	
7014	the Hurling Time	þe	• the Peasants' Revolt (of 1381) • Wat Tyler's Rebellion •	N(P)	the hurlyng tyme	ME	
7015	the Island of Man	þe Iland	• the Isle of Man •	N(P)	iland+of+man	NE×3	or: Man
7016	the itch	þe icc	• scabies •	N	~	NE	[OED]
7017	the Mark	þe	• Mercia •	N(P)	Merce	ME	
7018	the Morningstar	þe	• planet Venus •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7019	the net	þe	• the internet •	N	~	NE	
7020	the Netherlands	þe Neðerlands	• the Netherlands •	N(P)	~	NE	
7021	the Nornish Sea	Nornisc	• the Norwegian Sea •	N(P)	norenish+sea	ME+NE	calque: Norwegian Sea
7022	the North Star	þe Norð	• the Pole Star • Polaris •	N	~	NE	[OED]
7023	the Orchard of Liking	Orceard	• the Garden of Eden •	N(P)	Orchard of Liking	ME	
7024	the other way about	þe oðer weg abute	• vice versa •	N	~	NE	
7025	the Quidbook	Cþidbook	• the Book of Proverbs (Míshlê Shlomoh) •	N	cwidbōc	OE	
7026	the Red Sea	þe	• the sea between Arabia and Africa •	N	~	NE	
7027	the Shapend	þe Scapend	• the Creator •	N	sceoppend	OE	unrealistic /fanciful
7028	the shaper	þe scaper	• the creator of the universe •	N	shaper&shāper	NE&ME	
7029	the Shipstar	þe Scipstar	• Polaris •	N(P)	scipsteorra	OE	
7030	the shows	þe scoþs	• the circus • the carnival • the fair •	N	~	NE	[OED]
7031	The Skaw	Þe Skaþ	• Skagen (city in Denmark) • Skagen Odde (peninsula in Denmark) •	N(P)	~	NE	"Skagen Also called: The Skaw" —Britannica
7032	the South Sea	þe Suðe	• the English Channel •	N(P)	sŏuthsē[suþsæ]	ME	
7033	the sticks	þe	• a rural place • a countryside •	N	~	NE	
7034	the Stony Barrows	þe Stonig Barroþs	• the Rocky Mountains •	N(P)	~	NE	
7035	the Tems	þe	• the Thames •	N(P)	Temese/Temze	ME	
7036	the Tocome	þe Tocum	• The Advent •	N(P)	tōcyme	OE	
7037	the toward	þe topard	• future [Þ] •	N	toward&tōweard	NE&OE	
7038	the web	þe þeb	• the internet • the World Wide Web •	N	~	NE	
7039	the Welsh Sea	þe Þelsc	• the Celtic Sea •	N(P)	Welsh+sea	NE×2	calque: Celtic Sea

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7040	the West	þe Þest	• the Occident •	N	~	NE	
7041	the White Sea	þe Hpite	• the sea between the Kola Peninsula and the rest of Russia •	N	~	NE	
7042	the Yellow Sea	þe Gellop	• the sea between Korea and China •	N	~	NE	
7043	thearl	þearl	• greatly • vigorously • harshly • severely • sorely •	AV	thearle&þearle	ME&OE	
7044	theavethorn	þeafþorn	• any of several types of prickly shrubs • a thornbush • a fruit or berry bearing thornbush • a gooseberry plant • a blackberry plants •	N	thȩ̄vethorn	ME	
7045	thechen	þecen	• a torch •	N	thechene{þæcele}	ME	
7046	thee	þee	• you (accusative case) •	N(PRO)	~[þē]	NE	
7047	thee	þee	• to prosper • to thrive • to flourish •	V	~[þēon]	NE	
7048	theed	þeed	• a nation • a tribe • a clan •	N	thede	ANE	
7049	theed	þeed	• to connect • to adhere • to associate • to join • to attach •	V	iþeoden&geþēodan/þēodan	ME&OE	
7050	theed	þeed	• national- • public- •	PREFIX	þēod	OE	
7051	theedbale	þeedbale	• a national disaster •	N	þēodbealu	OE	
7052	theeden	þeeden	• a leader of a people • a chieftain •	N	þēoden	OE	
7053	theedenhold	þeedenhold	• faithful to a lord •	AJ	þēodenhold	OE	
7054	theedfeend	þeedfeend	• a public enemy •	N	þēodfēond	OE	
7055	theedheer	þeedheer	• a national army •	N	þēodhere	OE	
7056	theedhood	þeedhood	• nationality •	N	~	NE×2	
7057	theedish	þeedisc	• national •	AJ	þeodisce[þēodisc]	ME	some use " Theedish " to mean " Germanic "
7058	theedland	þeedland	• territory • a territory •	N	þēodland	OE	
7059	theedledge	þeedledg	• to nationalize •	V	thede+lǣcan	NE+OE	
7060	theedlove	þeedluf	• patriotism •	N	thede+love	ME+NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7061	theedly	þeedlig	• gentile •	AJ	þēodlīc	OE	
7062	theedness	þeedness	• conjugation • a conjunction •	N	geþēodnes	OE	from Ælfric's Grammar
7063	theedom	þeedom	• activity • vigor • industry •	N	thę̄dǭm	ME	
7064	theedship	þeedscip	• a people • a fellowship • a nationality •	N	þēodscipe	OE	
7065	theedwit	þeedpit	• a senator •	N	þēodwita	OE	
7066	theefshoal	þeefscoal	• a band of thieves •	N	þēofscolu	OE	
7067	theenest	þeenest	• service •	N	þēnest	OE	
7068	theet	þeet	• a pipe • a tube • a channel for liquids •	N	thēote&þēote{wæterþēote}	ME&OE	
7069	theet	þeet	• to howl like a wolf •	V	thēoten&þēotan	ME&OE	
7070	theft	þeft	• thievery •	N	~	NE	
7071	then	þen	• to extend •	V	thinnen&þennan	ME&OE	
7072	thence	þens	• from that place •	AV	~	NE	
7073	thenceforth	þensforð	• from there on out • from then on •	AV	~	NE	
7074	thengle	þengel	• a prince •	N	þengel	OE	kin: þengill (Norse)
7075	ther	þer	• -trum • -tron • (shows a noun is a tool or instrument) •	SUFFIX	þor/dor	OE	found in: lather; rudder
7076	thereby	þerebi	• by this means • as a result of that •	AV	~	NE	
7077	therewhile	þerehpile	• meanwhile •	AV	thĕrwhīle	ME	"mean" in "meanwhile" is foreign
7078	therewith	þerepið	• in addition •	AV	~	NE	
7079	thern	þern	• a young woman • a girl • a female servant • a handmaid •	N	therne	ME	
7080	thester	þester	• darkness + dark • without light or happiness •	N+AJ	thester	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7081	thew	þep	• a bondsman • a servant • a slave + to serve •	N+V	thew&theuien[þēow]	NE&ME	
7082	thew	þep	• conduct • manners • a moral character • a virtue • a vice • muscle + to discipline •	N+V	thew&theuen&þēaw	NE&ME&OE	good thew = virtue, bad thew = vice
7083	thewborn	þepborn	• born into servitude •	AJ	theuborne	ME	
7084	thewdom	þepdom	• servitude • serfdom • slavery • a state of bondage •	N	theudom	ME	
7085	thewen	þepen	• a bondswoman • a female servant • a slave woman •	N	þēowen	OE	
7086	thewet	þepet	• slavery • servitude • bondage •	N	þeowet	OE	
7087	thewfast	þepfast	• virtuous • moral • well mannered •	AJ	þēawfæst	OE	
7088	thewfastness	þepfastness	• adherence to moral or expected behaviour • etiquette •	N	þēawfæstness	OE	
7089	thewish	þepisc	• servile •	AJ	thew+ish	ME+NE	
7090	thewy	þepig	• muscular • brawny •	AJ	~	NE	
7091	thick	þick	• dense • mentally slow • viscous + densely •	AJ+AV	~	NE	
7092	thicket	þicket	• a dense group of bushes or trees •	N	~[thiccet]	NE	
7093	thickfold	þickfold	• in large numbers • in quick succession • rapidly •	AV	thikkefōlde[þicfeald]	ME	
7094	thickness	þickness	• one of the three dimensions of a solid object , front to back • a diameter • viscosity •	N	~	NE	
7095	thie	þie	• to ingest • to drink • to consume • to beg for food • to beg • to plead • to implore •	V	thiggen[þicgan]	ME	
7096	thiefdom	þeefdom	• kleptocracy •	N	thief+dom	NE×2	
7097	thieve	þeef	• to steal •	V	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7098	thiften	þiften	• a handmaiden • a female servant •	N	thuften/thiften[þyften]	ME	
7099	thighbone	þigebone	• a femur •	N	~	NE	
7100	thild	þild	• patience •	N	þīld	ME	rhyme: wild
7101	thildy	þildig	• patient •	AJ	geþyldig	OE	
7102	Thile	Þile	• mythical land of Thule •	N	þȳle	OE	
7103	thilk	þilk	• that same • the very thing •	N(PRO)	~	NE	
7104	thill	þill	• an orator • a spokesman •	N	þyle	OE	
7105	thill	þill	• a plank • boarding + to plank • to lay boards •	N	þille&þilian	OE&OE	
7106	thillcraft	þillcraft	• elocution • rhetoric •	N	þylcræft	OE	
7107	thilling	þilling	• plank flooring • boarding • a deck of a ship •	N	þiling	OE	
7108	thind	þind	• to swell • to swell with pride •	V	þindan	OE	
7109	thine	þine	• yours • your (when before a vowel sound) •	N(PRO)	~	NE	
7110	thing	þing	• to plea • to plead • to advocate • to intercede • to make terms • settle a legal issue •	V	thingen	ME	
7111	thinger	þinger	• an advocate • an intercessor • a pleader •	N	þingere{þingestre}	OE	
7112	thingstead	þingstead	• an assembly place • a forum •	N	thingstead	NE	
7113	think	þink	• to deduce • to meditate • to ponder • to ruminate •	V	~	NE&ME	
7114	think of	þink	• to imagine [↑] • to conceive of [↑] • to picture (in one's mind) • to keep in mind [↑] • to be concerned for [↑] •	V	~	NE	
7115	think on	þink	• to contemplate [↑] • to consider (an option) [↑] • to put thought into [↑] •	V	~	NE	
7116	think over	þink ofer	• to consider (an option) [↑] • to put thought into [↑] •	V	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7117	think through	þink þruge	• to put a satisfactory amount of thought into [↑] •	V	~	NE	
7118	think up	þink	• to invent •	V	~	NE	
7119	thinker	þinker	• an intellectual •	N	~	NE	
7120	thir	þir	• dry • arid •	AJ	þyrre	OE	
7121	third	þird	• a tierce • a tirza • a trichord •	N	~	NE	[OED]
7122	third hoad	þird	• third person	N	þridda hād	OE	from Ælfric's Grammar
7123	thirl	þirl	• a hole + to pierce • to penetrate • to drill • to bore •	N+V	~	NE	becomes: tril in compounds
7124	thirst	þirst	• a strong desire (esp for drink) + to desire (esp drink) •	N+V	~	NE	
7125	thirsty	þirstig	• avid • parched •	AJ	~	NE	
7126	thirth	þirð	• power • vigour • rigour •	N	thirth[þrȳþ]	ME	
7127	thither	þiðer	• to that place •	AV	~	NE	
7128	thitherto	þiðerto	• up to that time • until then •	AV	~	NE	
7129	thixel	þixel	• a pole • a beam •	N	þīxl	OE	
7130	thode	þode	• a strong wind • a violent wind • a whirlwind • a gale •	N	~{þoden}	NE	
7131	thoft	þoft	• a rowing bench •	N	~[þoft]	NE	
7132	thoft	þoft	• an ally • an associate • a fellow • a comrade •	N	geþofta	OE	
7133	thoft	þoft	• to associate • to ally with •	V	geþoftian	OE	
7134	thoftship	þoftscip	• a fellowship • an alliance [Þ] •	N	þoftscipe	OE	
7135	thole	þole	• to endure (to suffer through) •	V	~	NE	
7136	thole	þole	• a pin • a peg • a dowel •	N	~	NE	[OED]
7137	tholemood	þolemood	• patient •	AJ	thōlemǭd[þolemōd]	ME	
7138	tholemoodness	þolemoodness	• patience •	N	thōlemǭdnes	ME	
7139	tholesome	þolesum	• patient •	AJ	thole+some	NE×2	
7140	thone	þone	• to moisten + moist •	V+AJ	þān&þānian	OE&OE	or: thoan

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7141	thong	þong	• a strip of leather or fabric • a g-string •	N	~	NE	
7142	thorn	þorn	• an annoyance • a discomfort •	N	~	NE	
7143	thorn	þorn	• the letter thorn (Þ þ) •	N	~	NE	
7144	thorny	þornig	• annoying • uncomfortable • problematic •	AJ	~	NE	
7145	thorny anteater	þornig	• an echidna •	N	spiny anteater	NE	
7146	thorough	þoroug	• complete • detailed • more than adequate •	AJ	~	NE	
7147	thoroughbred	þorougbred	• a purebred horse • a well-bred person • an athletic person + purebred • well-bred •	N+AJ	~	NE	
7148	thoroughfare	þorougfare	• a route • a main road in a town •	N	~	NE	
7149	thoroughgoing	þorouggoing	• complete • thorough • with great attention to detail •	AJ	~	NE	
7150	thoroughlight	þorougligt	• a light that passes through •	N	~	NE	
7151	thoroughlights	þorougligts	• windows on opposite sides of a room •	N	~	NE	
7152	thoroughly	þorouglig	• extensively • completely •	AV	~	NE	
7153	thoroughsped	þorougsped	• fully accomplished •	AJ	~	NE	
7154	thorp	þorp	• a village • a hamlet •	N	~[thorp][þorp]	NE	reinforced by Old Norse
7155	thorpsman	þorpsman	• a villager •	N	~	NE	
7156	thost	þost	• dung • manure • excrement • faeces • poop • crap • shit •	N	~	NE	
7157	thother	þoþer	• a sphere • a globe [Þ] •	N	þōþer	OE	brōþer>brother • rhyme: brother
7158	thou	þu	• you (nominative) •	N(PRO)	~	NE	
7159	though	þuge	• clay •	N	þōhe	OE	rhyme: plough?
7160	thought out	þougt ute	• planned • premeditated •	AJ	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7161	thoughtache	þougtake	• angst • existential dread • cognitive dissonance •	N	thoughtache	NE	rare word
7162	thoughtfand	þougtfand	• a thought experiment •	N	thought+fand	NE+ME	
7163	thoughtful	þougtful	• considerate •	AJ	~	NE	
7164	thoughtless	þougtless	• inconsiderate •	AJ	~	NE	
7165	thoughtline	þougtline	• a train of thought • a line of intellectual development •	N	~	NE	[OED]
7166	thoughtworld	þougtporld	• a worldview • a weltanschauung •	N	thought-world	NE	[OED]
7167	thousand thousand	þusand	• a million •	N	þusend þusend	OE	
7168	thousandlegs	þusandleggs	• a millipede •	N	thousand-legs	NE‹(E+N)	or: thousands hanks
7169	thove	þofe	• tufted • bushy • tufty • leafy •	AJ	thūfe&þūfe	ME&OE	rhyme: shove?
7170	Thrace	Þrase	• Thrace •	N(P)	~[Thrācia]	NE‹O	
7171	thrake	þrake	• power • force •	N	þracu{threken}	OE	
7172	thrakefield	þrakefield	• a force field •	N	thrake+field	NE×2	
7173	thrall	þrall	• slave •	N	~	NE‹N	
7174	thralldom	þralldom	• subjugation • slavery • bondage •	N	~	NE‹(N+E)	
7175	thrave	þrafe	• to urge • to reprove • to rebuke •	V	þrafian	OE	
7176	thrax	þrax	• caries (the rot of bone and teeth) •	N	þreax	OE	
7177	thray	þrag	• to rebuke • to reproach • to chastise •	V	thraien[þrēagan]	ME	
7178	threa	þrea	• a punishment • punishment • an infliction •	N	þrēa{thrē?}	OE	
7179	threadbare	þreadbare	• shabby • frayed • unoriginal • bland • cliche • banal • trite •	AJ	~	NE	
7180	threaden	þreaden	• textile •	AJ	~	NE	
7181	thred	þred	• to deliberate •	V	þreodian	OE	
7182	threding	þreding	• deliberation •	N	þreodung	OE	
7183	threeawn	þreeapn	• an Aristida plant •	N	~	NE	
7184	threedealed	þreedealed	• having three parts • tripartite •	AJ	þridǣled	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7185	threefold	þreefold	• triple • having three parts + triply •	AJ+AV	~	NE	
7186	threehead	þreehead	• the triceps •	N	þrihēafdede	OE	
7187	threehirn	þreehirn	• a triangle •	N	þrihyrne	OE	
7188	threehirned	þreehirned	• triangular •	AJ	þrihyrnede	OE	
7189	threeling	þreeling	• a triplet •	N	three+ling	NE+NE	calque: drieling; Drilling
7190	threeness	þreeness	• trinity • trinality • triplicity • triformity •	N	~	NE	[OED]
7191	threep	þreep	• an altercation • a quarrel • an argument • contention + to quarrel • to argue • to contend •	N+V	þrēpe[þrēap]&þrēpen	ME&ME	
7192	threesheet	þreesceet	• triangular • three-cornered •	AJ	þriscīte{shēte}	OE	
7193	threeside	þreeside	• a triangle •	N	~	NE	
7194	threesided	þreesided	• triangular •	AJ	~	NE	
7195	threesome	þreesum	• a trio • a triad • a ménage à trois •	N	~	NE	[OED]
7196	threewheeler	þreehpeeler	• any three-wheeled vehicle • a tricyle • a tuk-tuk • a rickshaw • an auto-rickshaw •	N	~	NE	[MW]
7197	thresh	þresc	• to move violently • to thrash •	V	~	NE	
7198	threshold	þrescold	• the bottom of a doorway • a limit before something happens •	N	~	NE	
7199	threst	þrest	• to press • to press together • to apply downward pressure • to pressure [Þ] •	V	ithrĕsten[geþrǣstan]	ME	
7200	thriddendeal	þriddendeal	• a unit of liquid measure , often equivalent to one-third of a gallon •	N	thridden-dĕl	ME	
7201	thrift	þrift	• prudence of money or resources •	N	~	NE	
7202	thrifty	þriftig	• prudent with money or resources •	AJ	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7203	thril	þril	• a hole • an opening • an aperture •	N	~	NE	
7204	thrilap	þrilap	• a trilobite •	N	thri+lap	NE×2	
7205	thrileaf	þrileaf	• a trefoil •	N	þrilēafe	OE	
7206	thrill	þrill	• a trembling from emotion • a cause of sudden excitement + to suddenly excite •	N+V	~	NE	
7207	thrilly	þrillig	• exciting • producing a thrill •	AJ	~	NE	
7208	Thrimilk	Þrimilk	• May •	N(P)	þrimilce	OE	or: thirmilk (by analogy with thirteen)
7209	thrin	þrin	• a triplet •	N	thrin	NE	[OED]
7210	thriness	þriness	• a trinity • the Holy Trinity •	N	thrinnes[þrinness]	ME	
7211	thring	þring	• to press • to push • to crowd •	V	~	NE	PST: thrang • PTCP: thrung
7212	thringing	þringing	• urgent • pressing • pressure •	AJ	thring+ing	ME+NE	
7213	thrinter	þrinter	• a three-year-old animal • something three years old [Þ] •	N	thrintŏur[þriwintre]	ME	equal to: three + winter
7214	thrist	þrist	• courageous • audacious • presumptuous • bold • rash •	AJ	thrīst[þrīst]	ME	rhyme: Christ
7215	thristledge	þristledg	• to become presumptuous • to presume •	V	þrīstlǣcan	OE	
7216	thrithe	þriðe	• forces (as in armies) •	N	thrith&þrȳþ	ME&OE	"the word seems to occur only in the plural"
7217	thritheful	þriðeful	• mighty • powerful • strong •	AJ	þrȳþfull	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7218	thritongued	þritunged	• trilingual •	AJ	thri+tongue+ed	NE×3	
7219	thrive	þrife	• to flourish • to prosper • to grow • to be successful over a relatively long period •	V	~	NE	
7220	throatball	þroatball	• an Adam's apple •	N	thrōtebolle	ME	
7221	throattongue	þroattung	• a uvula •	N	tunge in the throte	ME	[OED] • rearranged bc the original is quite unwieldy
7222	throatwort	þroatþurt	• a Campanula trachelium plant •	N	~	NE	
7223	throe	þroe	• a pang • a spasm + to suffer • to pain • to suffer martyrdom •	N+V	throe&þrowian	NE&OE	
7224	Throeingtide	Þroeingtide	• Passiontide •	N	þrowingtīd	OE	
7225	throendly	þroendlig	• passive (grammatical term) •	AJ	þrowigendlīc	OE	from Ælfric's Grammar
7226	throer	þroer	• a sufferer • a martyr •	N	þrowere	OE	
7227	throng	þrong	• a crowd •	N	~	NE	
7228	throngfear	þrongfear	• agoraphobia •	N	throng+fear	NE×2	
7229	throsomy	þrosomig	• smoky • vaporous •	AJ	þrosmig	OE	
7230	throssom	þrossom	• smoke • vapor •	N	þrosm	OE	
7231	throstle	þrostel	• a Turdus philomelos bird •	N	~	NE	
7232	throttle	þrottel	• a throat • a larynx • a throttle-valve • a throttle-control + to choke • to strangle [↑] •	N+V	~	NE	
7233	through	þruge	• a coffin • a sarcophagus • a sarcophagus slab • a mausoleum •	N	thrūgh[þrūh]	ME	rhyme: plough

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7234	through	þruge	• via •	P	~	NE	SEE NOTE FOR PRONUNCIATION
7235	throughbore	þrugebore	• to bore through • to perforate • to transfix •	V	thurghbōren	ME	
7236	throughbraid	þrugebragd	• to transport •	V	þurhbregdan	OE	
7237	throughfasten	þrugefasten	• to transfix •	V	þurhfæstnian	OE	
7238	throughgo	þrugego	• to go through • to pass through •	V	thurghgōn&thurghyę̣de	ME&ME	
7239	throughseek	þrougseek	• to scour • to examine thoroughly • to scrutinize • to ponder • to reflect on oneself •	V	thurghsę̣chen	ME	
7240	throughshine	þrugescine	• transparent •	AJ	throughshine	NE	
7241	throughsmow	þrugesmue	• to creep through • to pour over •	V	þurhsmūgan	OE	
7242	throughstand	þrugestand	• to persist •	V	þurhstandan	OE	
7243	throughtee	þrougtee	• to carry through • to achieve • to accomplish •	V	þurhtēon	OE	
7244	throughwon	þrugepun	• to continue [↓] • to continue [↑] • to remain • to endure •	V	thurghwŏnen[þurhwunian]	ME	
7245	throw	þrop	• an occasion • a circumstance • a relatively short period of time • an instant • a moment •	N	throu[þrāg/þrāh]	ME	
7246	throwend	þropend	• a scorpion •	N	þrowend	OE	
7247	Throwend	Þropend	• one of the Tronds (a Norse people-group) ? •	N(P)	þrowende	OE	kin: Trondheim?
7248	Throwend	Þropend	• Scorpio •	PN	þrowend	OE	
7249	throwing star	þroping star	• a shuriken • a ninja star •	N	~	NE	[OED]
7250	thrum	þrum	• a company of men • a host of men • a troop of men • grandeur • splendor • glory •	N	thrum[þrymm]	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7251	thrumfast	þrumfast	• glorious • majestic • illustrious • mighty •	AJ	þrymfæst	OE	
7252	thrumfull	þrumfull	• glorious • majestic • illustrious • mighty •	AJ	þrymfull	OE	
7253	thrumly	þrumlig	• magnificent • splendid • glorious + magnificently • splendidly • gloriously •	AJ+AV	þrymlīc&þrumlīce	OE	
7254	thrumsettle	þrumsettel	• a throne •	N	thrumsetle[þrymsetl]	ME	
7255	thrush	þrusc	• a Turdidae bird •	N	~	NE	
7256	thrutch	þruc	• to push • to squeeze out • to pressure • to force • to press forward • to print [Þ] •	V	thricchen[þryccan/þrican]	ME	
7257	Thunder	Þunder	• (an English god equivalent to Thor and equated with Jupiter) • the planet Jupiter [Þ] •	N(P)	þunor[þuner]	OE	kin: "thunder"
7258	Thunderday	Þunderdag	• Thursday •	N(P)	þundurday/þunresdæi	ME	SEE NOTE
7259	thunderfear	þunderfear	• astraphobia •	N	thunder+fear	NE×2	
7260	Thunderly	Þunderlig	• Jovian •	AJ	þunor+ly	OE+NE	
7261	thung	þung	• any of several poisonous plants •	N	thung[þung]	ME	
7262	thungen	þungen	• grown • thriven • advanced (in quality) •	AJ	geþungen	OE	
7263	thunwang	þunpang	• a temple (anatomy) •	N	thunwonge[þunwang]	ME	
7264	thunwangbone	þunpangbone	• a temporal bone •	N	thunwang+bone	ME+NE	
7265	Thuring	Þuring	• one of the Thuringii •	N(P)	Þyringum	OE	
7266	Thuringland	Þuringland	• Thuringia •	N(P)	Þyringum+land	OE+NE	
7267	thurrock	þurrock	• a hold (of a ship) • a bilge (of a ship) •	N	thurrok[þurruc]	ME	
7268	thurse	þurse	• a kind of giant-like creature from Germanic mythology • a giant • a cyclops • an ogre •	N	thurs&þyrs	ME&OE	
7269	Thursnight	Þursnigt	• the night following Thursday's dusk •	N(P)	þunresniht	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7270	thus	þus	• in the manner now being indicated • accordingly • consequently •	AV	thus&thus	NE&ME	
7271	thwack	þpack	• a sharp blow + to strike forcefully with a sharp blow •	N+V	~	NE	
7272	thwarst	þparst	• across • thwart • athwart • transversely •	AV&P	þweores	OE	
7273	thwart	þpart	• to be across • to prevent an accomplishment + crosswise • transverse • counter • contrary • across + across •	V+AJ+AV+P	~[thwert]	NE‹‹N	see: thwares (for native alternative)
7274	thwartnick	þpartnick	• an absolute denial (law) • a flat-out traverse of a plaintiff's charge • the privilege of so pleading •	V	thwertnik	ME‹(N+E)	[MEC]
7275	thwartoverness	þpartoferness	• contrariness •	N	thwertŏvernes	ME	
7276	thwartsome	þpartsum	• adversative •	AJ	thwart+some	NE‹‹N+NE	invented by William Barnes
7277	thway	þpag	• to wash •	V	þwēan	OE	
7278	thweal	þpeal	• a towel •	N	þwǣle	OE	kin: towel; þwēan; Zwehle
7279	thwean	þpean	• to soften with moisture •	V	þwǣnan	OE	
7280	thwear	þpear	• to agree • to make accordant • to become in accord • to make harmonious + agreeable • harmonious • compatible [Þ] •	V+AJ	geþwǣrian&þwǣre	OE&OE	
7281	thwearhue	þpearhep	• a complementary colour •	N	þwǣre+hue	OE+NE	literally: harmonious-hue
7282	thwearledge	þpearledg	• to become in harmony with • to become compatible [Þ] •	V	ithwǣrlēchen	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7283	thwearness	þpearness	• agreement • harmony • peace • consonnance [Þ] •	N	geþwǣrnes	OE	
7284	thwire	þpire	• to oppose + obstinate • perverse • crooked • cross •	V+AJ	thwīre[þwīr]&þweorian	OE&ME	related word: þweorh
7285	thwirely	þpirelig	• reversed • contrary • opposite • adverse • perverse + awry • askew • obstinately • flatly (of refusal) • perversely •	AJ+AV	þweorlīc&þweorlīce	OE&OE	
7286	thwireness	þpireness	• crookedness • opposition • perversity •	N	þweorness	OE	
7287	thwoast	þpoast	• to murmur •	V	þwāstrian	OE	
7288	thy	þi	• your •	N(PRO)	~	NE	
7289	thyself	þiself	• yourself •	N(PRO)	~	NE	
7290	tid		• tender • soft • nice •	AJ	tidbit	NE	
7291	tidbit		• a small piece of tasty food • a small and interesting item of information or gossip •	N	~	NE	
7292	tidder		• to treat with tenderness to fondle + frail •	V+AJ	tidder&tȳdre	NE&OE	
7293	tidderness		• frailty •	N	tīderness	OE	
7294	tide		• a time • a period • a tense (grammatical term) + to happen • to befall • to betide •	N+V	tide&tīd&&tīdan	NE&NE&OE	
7295	tideghost	tidegoast	• a zeitgeist • an ethos of an age •	N	tide+ghost	NE×2	calque: Zeitgeist
7296	tidely	tidelig	• temporal • chronological • temporary •	AJ	tide+ly	NE×2	calque: zeitlich
7297	tider		• to have offspring • to beget offspring • to multiply •	V	tidren	ME	kin: tūdor
7298	tidewave	tidepafe	• a tsunami •	N	tide+wave	NE×2	calque: tidal wave
7299	tideword	tidepord	• a verb •	N	tide+word	NE×2	calque: tiidwurd

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7300	tidewrit	tideprit	• a magazine •	N	tide+writ	NE×2	calque: tijdschrift
7301	tidewriter	tidepriter	• a chronicler • an annalist •	N	tīdwrītere	OE	
7302	tidings		• news •	N	~	NE	
7303	tidy	tidig	• neat • timely • seasonable • opportune • orderly • ordered •	AJ	~	NE	
7304	tie		• a link • a connection + to link • to connect •	N+V	~	NE	
7305	tield		• a tent • a canopy or an awning over a boat + to pitch a tent • to set a trap • to erect something •	N+V	tĕld&tĕlden	ME&ME	
7306	tigercat		• any variegated wildcat • a serval • an ocelot • an oncilla • a margay • a quoll •	N	tiger cat	NE‹(E‹I+E)	
7307	tigerwolf	tigerpulf	• a Crocuta crocuta animal (a spotted hyena , a laughing hyena) • a Thylacinus cynocephalus animal (a tasmanian tiger , a tasmanian wolf , a thylacine) •	N	~	NE‹(E‹I+E)	
7308	tight	tigt	• a practice • a way of conduct •	N	tight[tyht]	ME	kin: tee
7309	tight	tigt	• to drag something • to hoist • to advance to somewhere • to entice • to incite • to instruct • to train someone • to discipline someone •	V	tighten	ME	
7310	tights	tigts	• pantyhose •	N	~	NE	
7311	tile		• a brick • a tile •	N	tigel	OE‹I	
7312	tilestone		• a tile of stone •	N	tīlestōn[tigelstān]	ME‹(Þ‹I+E)	
7313	tilewright	tileprigt	• a brickmaker • a potter ? •	N	tigelwyrhta	OE	
7314	till		• to prepare and cultivate land for crops •	V	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7315	till		• apt • suitable • adequate • appropriate •	AJ	til	OE	
7316	till		• a fixed point • station •	N	till	OE	
7317	tillman		• a husbandman • a farmer •	N	~	NE	
7318	tillmoody	tillmoodig	• noble-minded •	AJ	tilmōdig	OE	
7319	tilt		• incline • bias • a jousting contest + to cause to have an inclination [↑] • to charge against [†] • to joust [†] •	N+V	~[tulten/tilten]	NE	[MW]
7320	tilt		• a canopy for a wagon , boat , or stall + to provide with a tilt •	N	~[teld][telte]	NE	[MW]
7321	tilth	tilð	• agriculture • cultivation • tillage • prepared surface soil • culture [Þ] •	N	tilth&tilth	NE&ME	
7322	timber		• wood for construction + to construct •	N+V	timber&timbran	NE&OE	
7323	timeframe		• a period of time •	N	~	NE	
7324	timekeeper		• a timepiece (such as a clock or a watch) •	N	~	NE	
7325	timelore		• chronology •	N	time+lore	NE×2	invented by William Barnes
7326	timely	timelig	• at a favourable time • opportune • seasonable • temporal • temporary • transient •	AJ	~[tīmelī][tīmlīce]	NE	[OED]
7327	timesare		• a time machine •	N	time+searu	NE+OE	calque: time machine
7328	timetoken		• a time signature •	N	time+token	NE×2	calque: Taktbezeichnung
7329	timewise	timepise	• temporal • chronological •	AJ	~	NE	
7330	timpan		• a drum •	N	tympan	ANE‹‹OE‹l	[OED]

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7331	tind		• to set on fire • to kindle • to ignite •	V	~	NE	Related to "tinder".
7332	tinderbox		• a potentially dangerous place or situation • a crisis •	N	~	NE	
7333	tine		• a point • a spike •	N	~[tind]	NE	
7334	tine		• to enclose •	V	tine[tun]	OE	
7335	tinglass		• bismuth (element) •	N	~	NE	
7336	tinmouth	tinmuðe	• a Pomoxys annularis fish (a crappie) •	N	~	NE	
7337	tinstone		• cassiterite • native tin dioxide •	N	~	NE	
7338	tintrey	tintreg	• torment • torture •	N	tintreg	OE	point-agony (tind-treg)? extend-agony (tinnan+treg)?
7339	tintreythane	tintregþane	• an officer in charge of torture or execution •	N	tintregþegn	OE	
7340	tire		• glory •	N	tīr[tīr]	ME	
7341	tire		• to feel or make weary • to lose interest in • to bore •	V	~	NE	
7342	tiresome	tiresum	• boring • tedious •	AJ	~	NE	
7343	tish	tisc	• a buzzard •	N	tysca	OE	or: tisk?
7344	tit		• a teat • a mammary gland • a nipple •	N	~	NE	teat is Frankish
7345	titch	tic	• a kid (a young goat) •	N	tiche	ME	
7346	titch	tic	• a young goat •	N	tiche	ME	
7347	tithe	tiðe	• a tenth + to give a tithe of something • to decimate •	N+V	~	NE	
7348	tithing	tiðing	• an administrative region below hundreds •	N	~	NE	
7349	Titicaca Mere		• Lake Titicaca •	N(P)	Titicaca+mere	NE‹O+NE	
7350	titling		• an Anthus pratensis bird •	N	~	NE	[OED]
7351	titmouse	titmuse	• a Paridae bird •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7352	tiver	tifer	• cinnabar • the orange red hue of cinnabar [Þ] + to paint (with cinnabar ?) •	N+V	teafur[tēafor]&atiefran	ME	
7353	tiver	tifer	• a sacrifice • an offering • a victim •	N	tiber[tifer]	OE	
7354	to boot		• in addition • as well •	AV	~	NE	
7355	to wit	pit	• that is to say • namely • specifically •	AV	~	NE	originally: that is to wit
7356	toadstool		• mushroom •	N	~	NE	
7357	toady	toadig	• a sycophant • a charlatan's assistant + to engage in sycophancy •	N+V	~	NE	or: toadeater (original)
7358	toaker		• one's husband's brother •	N	tācor	OE	
7359	Toba Mere		• Lake Toba •	N(P)	Toba+mere	NE‹O+NE	
7360	toburst		• to rupture •	V	toborstennisse	ME	
7361	toburstenness		• a rupture •	N	toborstennisse	ME	
7362	tocome	tocum	• an arrival • a coming • the future •	N	~	NE	
7363	todeal		• to divide • to distribute • to part • to separate •	N+V	tōdǣlan	OE	
7364	todealedness		• a division • a distinction • a separation •	N	tōdǣledness	OE	
7365	todo		• a commotion • a fuss •	N	todo	NE	
7366	todrive		• to disperse • to scatter • to drive away • to drive out • to shatter and disperse into pieces •	V	tǫ̆drēven[tōdrīfan]	ME	
7367	toebone		• a phalanx of a toe (anatomy) •	N	~	NE	
7368	tofall		• an incident • a befalling •	N	~	NE	
7369	tofall		• a coincidence •	N	to+fall	NE×2	calque: toeval; Zufall
7370	tofare		• to go in different directions • to go off separately • to part ways •	V	tōfaran	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7371	tofloat		• to float in different directions • to be dispersed by water •	V	tōflēotan	OE	
7372	tofore		• in front • first • first in importance • previously + in front of • in or into the presence of • prior to • preceding •	AV+P	tofore	ME	has conjunction meaning too but I could not make much sense of it so I will return to it later
7373	tofore that	þat	• prior to when •	C	tofore þat	ME	"To-fore þat þe mountein s were made" - c1350 MPPsalter (Add 17376)89. 2
7374	togang		• access • admission •	N	to+gang	NE×2	calque: tagang
7375	token		• sign • badge • marking • mark • symbol •	N	~	NE	
7376	tokenbearer		• a signifier • a standard bearer •	N	tācnberend	OE	
7377	tokening		• a representation • an indication of something's true condition • evidence • gesturing • a memorial • a memento •	N	tōkning	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7378	toknow	toknop	• to discern • to distinguish • to know the difference between •	V	tǫ̆knouen&tōcnāwan	ME&OE	
7379	tolimb		• to dismember • to remove a limb •	V	tǫ̆limen	ME	
7380	tolithe	toliðe	• to dismember •	V	tolithen [tōliþian]	ME	
7381	toll		• tax • assessment • fee •	N	toln	ME	
7382	toller		• a toll-taker • tax-gatherer •	N	tollere	OE	
7383	ton		• that one •	PN	tǫ̆n	ME	
7384	toname		• a surname • a nickname • epithet •	N	toname	ME	
7385	tone		• a twig • a twig or piece of wood used in augury divination or casting lots •	N	tān	OE	found in: mistletoe
7386	tonglings		• forceps •	N	tong+ling+s	NE×3	invented by William Barnes
7387	tongue	tung	• a lingua • a language • an odontophore • a proboscis •	N	~	NE	
7388	tonguebone	tungbone	• a hyoid bone •	N	~	NE	
7389	tonguefall	tungfall	• an accent (in speech) •	N	tongue+fall	NE×2	calque: tongval
7390	tonguely	tunglig	• lingual + lingually •	AJ+AV	~	NE	
7391	tool		• an instrument •	N	~	NE	
7392	tooler		• a mechanic • a technician •	N	tool+er	NE×2	
7393	toolfall		• the instrumental case •	N	tool+fyll	NE+OE	
7394	toom		• empty •	AJ	~[tōm]	NE	
7395	toot		• to pry • to spy • to peep • to peek • to peer •	V	tōten[tōtian]	ME	
7396	tooth	tooð	• to indent • to serrate •	V	~	NE	
7397	toothed	tooðed	• dentate • indented • jagged • serrated • cogged •	AJ	~	NE	
7398	toothleech	tooðleec	• a dentist •	N	tooth+leech	NE×2	
7399	toothless	tooðless	• ineffectual • lacking in means to enforce something •	AJ	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7400	toothly	tooðlig	• dental • dentally •	AJ+AV	~	NE	
7401	toothsome	tooðsum	• delicious • scrumptious •	AJ	~	NE	[LEX]
7402	topside		• the upper outer surface of the ship above the waterline + above decks such as on the bridge •	N+AJ	~	NE	
7403	topsyturviness	topsigturfigness	• chaos • disorder •	N	topsyturviness	NE	
7404	topsyturvy	topsigturfig	• backwards • upside-down • chaotic + backwards • upside-down • chaotically •	AJ+AV	topsyturvy	NE	
7405	tor		• a peak which is rocky • a hill which is rocky •	N	tor[torr]	ME‹‹C	
7406	tor		• a tower •	N	torr	OE‹I	
7407	torght	torgt	• to make clear + bright • splendid • beautiful • clear + beautifully • clearly • splendidly •	V+AJ+AV	torhte&torht&torhtian	ME&OE&OE	
7408	torghtly	torgtlig	• splendid + splendidly •	AJ+AV	torhtlīc&torhtlīce	OE	
7409	torghtness	torgtness	• glory • splendour •	N	torhtness	OE	
7410	torn		• anger • wrath • trouble + bitter •	N+AJ	torn	OE	
7411	tornquid	torncpid	• an utterance that causes grief • bitter grievous or distressing words •	N	torncwide	OE	
7412	torve	torf	• to throw • to pelt •	V	torven[torfian]	ME	
7413	toshrithe	toscriðe	• to split apart •	V	tǫ̆shrīthen[tōscrīþan]	ME	
7414	touder	tuder	• offspring • progeny • a foetus • a fetus • a race • a breed • product •	N	tūder&tūdor	ME&OE	
7415	tout	tute	• to promote • to publicize • to advertise •	V	~	NE	
7416	toward	topard	• future • approaching • promising • docile • obedient • cooperative + towards •	AJ+P	toward&tōweard	NE&OE	
7417	toward tide	topard	• the future tense + of the future tense •	N+AJ	toward tīd	OE	
7418	towardness	topardness	• the future •	N	tōweardness	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7419	town green	tune	• a town square (esp one covered in grass) •	N	~	NE	
7420	toyear	togere	• this year •	N&AV	to-year	NE	
7421	toyen	togen	• in defence against • in moral opposition to •	P	toyēn	ME	
7422	traughten	traugten	• to expound • to explain •	V	trahtnen[trahtnian]	ME	
7423	tread		• to walk upon • to walk along • to trot •	V	~	NE	PST: trod • PTCP: trodden; treaded
7424	treadle	treadel	• a pedal • a foot lever •	N	~	NE	
7425	treehoney	treehunnig	• syrup • treacle •	N	~	NE	poorly attested
7426	treely	treelig	• arboreal •	AJ	~	NE	
7427	treen		• small domestic wooden objects (esp antiques) + made of tree • wooden •	N+AJ	~	NE	
7428	treewright	treeprigt	• a carpenter •	N	trēowwyrhta	OE	
7429	trend		• a general direction in which something is developing or changing • a fashion + to bend • to roll • to revolve • to turn •	N+V	trend&trenden	NE&ME	
7430	trendle	trendel	• an orb • a sphere + to roll • to roll around •	N+V	trendel[trendel]&trendlen	ME&ME	
7431	trendled	trendelled	• rounded • round • circular •	AJ	trendled	ME	"mið wite spottes sawen al wit & trendled als a wel"
7432	trendsetter		• A fashionista •	N	~	NE	
7433	trendy	trendig	• new and fashionable •	AJ	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7434	trey	treg	• affliction • suffering • pain • vexation • grievance + to afflict • to vex • to annoy • to irritate • to bother •	N	treien[trega/tregian]	ME	
7435	trim		• to remove excess • to shorten something's length + neat • in shape •	V+AJ	~[trimmen][trymman]	NE	
7436	trimmer		• a political pragmatist • a political opportunist • a political moderate •	N	~	NE	
7437	trind		• a ball ? •	N	trinda	OE	
7438	trod		• a track • a foot print • a trace •	N	trod	ME	
7439	troth	troð	• faith • a religion • a creed • a doctrine • loyalty • fidelity • allegiance • adherence to one's oaths •	N	troth&treuth	NE&ME	
7440	troth	troð	• (denotes allegiance) •	SUFFIX	troth&treuth	NE&ME	
7441	trothful	troðful	• faithful • loyal •	AJ	~	NE	[LEX]
7442	trothless	troðless	• unfaithful • disloyal • impious • undevout •	AJ	~	NE	
7443	trothplight	troðpligt	• a betrothal + to betroth + betrothed + engaged •	N	~	NE	[CED]
7444	trough	troug	• a duct • a minimum (mathematics) •	N	~	NE	rhyme: scoff
7445	trouth	truðe	• a trumpeter •	N	trūþ	OE	
7446	trow	trop	• to trust • to believe in • to have faith in •	V	~[trēowan]	NE	rhyme: grow • [LEX]
7447	trowfast	tropfast	• loyal • faithful •	AJ	trēowfæst	OE	
7448	trowless	tropless	• faithless • infidel •	AJ	trēowlēas	OE	
7449	truce	treps	• a pledge • a treaty • an armistice + to pledge •	N+V	truce&getrȳwþ	NE&OE	
7450	truck		• to fail (at something) • to fail (a duty) • to be insufficient • to be deficient •	V	truken&trucian	ME&OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7451	TRUE	trep	• reliable • dependable • factually accurate •	N	~	NE	suggestion: reserve true for "reliable" and use sooth for "factually accurate"
7452	true allow	trep allop	• an Aloe vera plant •	N	true+alewe	NE+OE	calque: true aloe
7453	trum		• firm • safeguarded •	AJ	trum&trum	ME&OE	kin: trim
7454	trum		• a troop of soldiers • an army • forces (as in armies) • a company • a military array •	N	trume&truma	ME&OE	kin: sheltron
7455	trundle	trundel	• to move or cause to move slowly and heavily typically in a noisy or uneven way •	V	~	NE	
7456	truse	treps	• to swear to the truth of • to guarantee [Þ] •	V	treousen[trēowsian/trȳwsian]	ME	
7457	trustworthy	trustporðig	• reliable • dependable •	AJ	~	NE	
7458	trusty	trustig	• reliable •	AJ	~	NE	
7459	truthful	trepðful	• honest • sincere •	AJ	~	NE	
7460	truthfulness	trepðfulness	• honesty • sincerity •	N	~	NE	
7461	Tuesday	Tepsdag	• Tuesday •	N(P)	~{tisday/tisdæi/tyseday}	NE	or: Tyesday
7462	Tuesnight	Tepsnigt	• the night following Tuesday's dusk •	N(P)	~[tīwesniht]	NE	or: Tyesnight
7463	tumb		• to dance • to jump • to dance and jump about •	V	tumben[tumbian]	ME	kin: "tumble"

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7464	tun		• a large cask • a fermenting vat • 2240 pounds (by extension an indefinite large quantity) •	N	~	NE	not the same as "tonne"
7465	tunereeve	tunereefe	• a praetor • a bailiff •	N	tūngerēfa	OE	
7466	tungle	tungel	• a planet • a moon •	N	tungol	ME	meaning has been narrowed
7467	tunglecraft	tungelcraft	• planetology •	N	tungolcræfte	ME	meaning has been modernised
7468	tungler	tungeller	• an astronomer •	N	tunglere	OE	
7469	tunsingwort	tunsingpurt	• a Veratrum album plant (white hellebore)	N	tunsingwurt	ME	
7470	turd		• a piece of solid faeces •	N	~	NE	
7471	turdle	turdel	• a pellet of faeces (like that of a sheep) •	N	tirdel[tyrdlu]	ME	
7472	turf		• territory • an area of influence • the top layer of Earth with grass • sod •	N	~	NE	
7473	turfen		• made of turf • covered with turf •	AJ	~	NE	
7474	Turkana Mere		• Lake Turkana •	N(P)	Turkana+mere	NE‹O+NE	
7475	tusk		• a tenon •	N	~	NE	or: tush (from a Middle English alternative)
7476	twain	tpagn	• two + to split into two •	N+V	~	NE	
7477	twaincloud	tpagnclude	• cumulostratus •	N	twain cloud	NE	[MW]
7478	tweak	tpeak	• modification + to modify •	N+V	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7479	tweam	tpeam	• to divide • to separate • to cause dissent among • to estrange •	V	twēmen/tweamen&twæman	ME&OE	
7480	tweaming	tpeaming	• a division • a separation • a distinction •	N	twæming	OE	
7481	tween	tpeen	• doubt • ambiguity • uncertainty + to doubt • to question (as in to lack confidence in) •	N+V	tweon[twēon]&tweonen	ME&ME	OE also had "twēo"
7482	tweenbrain	tpeenbragn	• the diencephalon •	N	~	NE	
7483	tweenendly	tpeenendlig	• dubitative (grammatical term) •	AJ	tweōnigendlīc/twȳnigendlīc	OE	from Ælfric's Grammar
7484	tweenle	tpeenel	• doubtful • ambiguous • uncertain •	AJ	twēonol	OE	
7485	Twelve Tokens	Tpelf	• the Zodiac •	N	twelf tacna	OE	
7486	twelvefold	tpelffold	• duodecuple •	AJ+AV	~	NE	[OED]
7487	twi	tpi	• duo- • bi- • do- • double- •	PREFIX	~	NE	
7488	twibill	tpibill	• an axe , halberd , or mattock which is double bladed •	N	~	NE	equivalent to twi-bill • [LEX]
7489	twichore	tpiceore	• a double duty + double duty •	N+AJ	twi+chore	NE×2	
7490	twiddle	tpiddel	• a tilde •	N	~	NE	name used in mathematics • or: squiggle
7491	twifoldly	tpifoldlig	• double • dual •	AJ	twīfoldlī	ME	
7492	twig	tpigg	• a branch (esp a small one) •	N	twig&twig	NE&OE	
7493	twiganger	tpiganger	• Doppelgänger •	N	twi+gang+er	NE×3	calque: Doppelgänger

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7494	twihorned	tpihorned	• bicornous •	AJ	twi+horned	NE×2	invented by William Barnes
7495	twill	tpill	• a fabric with a twill weave + to weave such a pattern •	N+V	~	NE	[MW]
7496	twin	tpin	• a double + double • dual •	N+AJ	~	NE	
7497	twinay	tpinag	• double negative •	N	twi+nay	NE×2	
7498	twine	tpine	• a string of two or more strands twisted together • a twist • a convolution + to twist •	N+V	~	NE	[MW]
7499	twinge	tpinge	• a sharp pain • a pang + to pinch • to cause a sharp pain •	N+V	~	NE	[MW]
7500	Twins	Tpins	• Gemini •	N(P)	þe Twynnes	ME	or: Twissen/Atwissen/Twisses/Atwisses (OE getwisan)
7501	twinter	tpinter	• a two year old creature •	N	twinter	ME	equal to: twi-winter
7502	twinword	tpinpord	• a doublet word •	N	twin+word	NE×2	
7503	twispeech	tpispeec	• deceit • slander •	N	twispeche	ME	
7504	twissel	tpissel	• a double fruit or a pair of like things growing on a tree • a junction • a road or river fork + double • twofold •	N+AJ	twissel&twisla[twis]	NE&OE	
7505	twist	tpist	• to writhe • to contort • to twine • to coil • to turn • to sprain •	V	~	NE	
7506	twister	tpister	• a tornado •	N	~	NE	
7507	twitchen	tpiccen	• a narrow passage • a lane • an alley •	N	~	NE	[OED]
7508	twiteethed	tpiteeðed	• bidental •	AJ	twi+teethed	NE×2	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7509	twitongued	tpitunged	• bilingual •	AJ	~	NE	
7510	twiway	tpipag	• a place where two roads meet •	N	twiweg	OE	
7511	twiway	tpipag	• a crossroads of two roads •	N	twiweg	OE	
7512	twiwield	tpipield	• dyarchy / diarchy •	N	twi+wield	NE	
7513	twodeal	tpodeal	• a two-piece swimsuit (a bikini) •	N	two-piece	NE‹(E+I)	
7514	twofold	tpofold	• double •	AJ	~	NE	
7515	twofooted	tpofooted	• bipedal •	AJ	~	NE	
7516	twoling	tpoling	• a doublet [Þ] • a twin crystal •	N	~	NE	[MW]
7517	twoness	tponess	• duality • doubleness • duplicity • biformity •	N	~	NE	[OED]
7518	twosided	tposided	• bilateral •	AJ	two+sided	NE×2	
7519	twosome	tposum	• a couple • a pair • a duo • a duet • a diad • a duad •	N	~	NE	
7520	twoth	tpoð	• second (a second thing) + second (second place in a sequence) •	N+AJ	~	NE	this word has an analogy with Dutch's "tweede"
7521	twowheeler	tpohpeeler	• a bicycle •	N	~	NE	
7522	tye	tie	• a box of small size •	N	~	NE	
7523	tye	tie	• a piece of enclosed land • a pasture • a common •	N	tye&tye[tīg]	NE&ME	kin: zīh (OHG)?; teigur (Icelandic) ?
7524	tye	tie	• a pull • a tug •	N	tyge	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7525	Tye	Tie	• an English god equivalent to Norse Tyr • the planet Mars •	N(P)	tī{tig/tiig?}	OE	or: Tew (Cotton MS Cleopatra A III f.64r) • kin: Tuesday
7526	Tyeling	Tieling	• a Martian • an inhabitant of Mars •	N	tī+ling{earthling}	OE+NE	analogy: Earthling • or: Tyeman (analogy: Earthman)
7527	Tyely	Tielig	• Martian •	AJ	tī+ly	OE+NE	
7528	tyke	tike	• a mutt • a mongrel • an inferior dog • a small child •	N	~	NE‹N	
7529	Ukraine		• Ukraine •	N	~	NE‹O	or: Ocraine • IPA: /ʊkɹeɪn/ or /ukɹeɪn/ (see note)
7530	umb		• around (both locational and temporal) • concerning • regarding • after (temporal) •	P	umbe	ME	
7531	umb		• circum- •	PREFIX	umb[ymb]	ME	
7532	umbecast		• to travel around • to explore • to cast about • to ponder •	V	umbecasten	ME	
7533	umbeight	umbeigt	• a collection • a combination • a collation •	N	ymbeaht	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7534	umbethink	umbeþink	• to remind oneself • to consider [↑] • to remember •	V	~	NE	umb-be-think
7535	umbfang		• to circumscribe • to encompass • to surround •	V	unymbfangen/umbfōn	OE	
7536	umbfare		• a circuit • a going around •	N	ymbfær	OE	
7537	umbflow	umbflop	• a circulation of fluid •	N	umb+flow	NE×2	
7538	umbgang		• a circling • a circuit • a circumference •	N	ymbgang	OE	
7539	umbgo		• to encompass • to surround •	V	umbegon	ME	
7540	umbhang		• to hang round with clothing or ornament • to drape • to deck •	V	ymbhōn	OE	
7541	umbhow	umbhop	• solicitude • anxiety + solicitous • anxious •	N+AJ	ymbhoga	OE	
7542	umblithe	umbliðe	• to circumnavigate •	V	ymblīþan	OE	
7543	umbloater		• a spectator • an observer •	N	ymbwlātend	OE	
7544	umbloud	umblude	• an umlaut •	N	umb+loud	ME+NE	calque: Umlaut
7545	umbset		• to siege • to blockade + set around •	AJ&P	ymbset&ymbgesett	OE&OE	
7546	umbsnithe	umbsniðe	• to circumcise •	V	ymbsnīþan	OE	
7547	umbspeak		• to discuss •	V	ymbsprecan	OE	
7548	umbspeech	umbspeec	• discussion •	N	umbsprǣc	OE	
7549	umbstandness		• circumstances •	N	ymbstandenness	OE	
7550	umbtrim		• to surround • to fortify •	V	ymbtrymian	OE	
7551	umbtrimming		• a fortification •	N	ymbtrymming	OE	
7552	umbwend	umbpend	• to transform • to convert •	N	ymbwendan	OE	
7553	umbwharft	umbhparft	• a circle • an orbit •	N	ymbhwyrft	OE	
7554	umbwharve	umbhparf	• to revolve around • to orbit around •	V	ymbhweorfan	OE	
7555	unache	unake	• to relieve from pain • soothe •	V	~	NE	
7556	unakin		• unrelated • dissimilar •	AJ	~	NE	
7557	unalike		• different •	AJ	~	NE	
7558	unalikeness		• difference •	N	~	NE	
7559	unamete		• immeasurable • immense + immeasurably • immensely •	AJ+AV	unimēte	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7560	unangetty	unangettig	• nonsensical •	AJ	un+andʒet+y	NE+ME+NE	
7561	unanswering	unanspering	• unresponsive •	AJ	~	NE	
7562	unathelness	unaðelness	• ignobility •	N	unæþelness	OE	
7563	unbelief	unbeleef	• disbelief • an absence of religious belief •	N	~	NE	
7564	unbeliever	unbeleefer	• a nonbeliever • a heretic • a heathen •	N	unbeliever	NE	
7565	unbidden		• uninvited •	AJ	~	NE	
7566	unbiseny	unbisenig	• irregular • unruly •	AJ	un+bīsen+y	NE+ME+NE	
7567	unblithe	unbliðe	• melancholic •	AJ	unblithe	ME	
7568	unbodied		• incorporeal • formless •	AJ	~	NE	
7569	unbodily	unbodiglig	• incorporeal •	AJ	~	NE	[MW]
7570	unbootly	unbootlig	• irremediable • without remedy •	AJ	unbotelich	ME	
7571	unbraid	unbragd	• to disentangle •	V	~	NE	
7572	unbuild	unbild	• to deconstruct •	V	~	NE	
7573	unburden		• to exonerate •	V	~	NE	
7574	uncanny	uncannig	• strange in an unsettling way •	AJ	~	NE	
7575	unchurch	uncirc	• to excommunicate •	V	~	NE‹(E+H)	
7576	unclothe	uncloðe	• to undress •	V	~	NE	
7577	uncouth	uncooð	• clumsy • awkward • crude • rude • unrefined • unfamiliar •	AJ	~	NE	
7578	uncouthness	uncooðness	• unfamiliarity • crudeness • impoliteness •	N	~	NE	
7579	undear		• cheap • disesteemed •	AJ	~	NE	
7580	undeathshildiness	undeaðscildiness	• immortality •	N	undethshildiʒnesse	ME	
7581	undeed		• an ill deed • an evil action • a crime • a misdeed •	N	undǣd	OE	
7582	under		• sub- •	PREFIX	~	NE	
7583	underbear		• to support •	V	~	NE	[MW]
7584	underborough	underboroug	• a suburb •	N	underburh	OE	
7585	underborougher	underborouger	• an inhabitant of a suburb •	N	underburhware	OE	
7586	underbow	underbop	• to submit •	V	underbugan	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7587	undercome	undercum	• to be affected by • to undergo • to submit • to come through • to come under •	V	~	NE	
7588	undercut		• to offer goods or services at a lower price than a competitor • to undermine •	V	~	NE	
7589	underdelve	underdelf	• to undermine •	V	underdelven[underdelfan]	ME	
7590	underfang		• to receive • to accept • to assume (a position or office) •	V	underfongen	ME	
7591	underget		• to notice • to realize • to make an observation • to discover •	V	underyēten	ME	PST: undergot • PTCP: undergot/undergotten
7592	undergo		• to experience •	V	~	NE	PST: underwent; underyede • PTCP: undergone
7593	underground	undergrund	• a subway • a metro • a subterranean space or channel + subterranean •	N+AJ+AV	~	NE	
7594	underhanded		• clandestine •	AJ	~	NE	
7595	underking		• a viceroy • a petty king • a tribal ruler •	N	underking	ME	
7596	underlet		• to sublet •	V	~	NE	[CED]
7597	underlie		• to be the basis foundation or cause of something •	V	~	NE	
7598	underling		• a subordinate •	N	~	NE	
7599	underly	underlig	• inferior + at a lower level • insufficiently •	AJ+AV	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7600	underlying	underlieing	• implicit •	AJ	~	NE	
7601	undermakeup		• primer (makeup) •	N	~	NE	
7602	undermeaning		• a connotation •	N	~	NE	
7603	undern		• 9 AM • tierce •	N	~	NE	
7604	undernim		• to rebuke • to reprove • to censure • to find fault with • to criticize •	V	undernimen	ME	
7605	undernye	undernie	• to go under • to succumb to • to under go something bad •	V	underhnīgan	OE	
7606	underpin		• to give support, strength, or a basic structure to something •	V	~	NE	
7607	underred		• infrared light + infrared •	N+AJ	under+red	NE×2	
7608	underroom		• a basement or a cellar (if it's comprised of only one room otherwise use "underrooms") •	N	under+room	NE×2	
7609	undersaregun		• a submachine gun •	N	under+searu+gun	NE+OE+NE‹N	calque: submachine gun
7610	underscore		• to point up • to emphasize • to reinforce a point •	V	~	NE‹(E+N)	
7611	underseek		• to investigate •	V	undersēchen	ME	
7612	underseeking		• investigation •	N	~	NE	
7613	understand		• to comprehend •	N	~	NE	
7614	undertaker		• a funeral director • a contractor • a publisher • a producer • a manager •	N	~	NE‹(E+N+E)	[OED]
7615	undertaking		• a project •	N	~	NE	
7616	undertheed	underþeed	• to subject • to subjugate •	V	underthēḍen[underþeodan]	ME	
7617	undertheedingly	underþeedinglig	• subjunctive (grammar) •	AJ	underþēodendlīc	OE	from Ælfric's Grammar
7618	undertilth	undertilð	• a subculture •	N	under+tilth	NE×2	
7619	undertongue	undertung	• a sublingua •	N	undertunge	OE	
7620	underwater	underpater	• subaqueous •	AJ	~	NE	
7621	underway	underpag	• in progress •	AV	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7622	underway	underpag	• an underpass • a tunnel •	N	under+way	NE+NE	by analogy with overway
7623	underwend	underpend	• to subvert •	V	underwendan	OE	glossary word
7624	underwood	underpood	• understorey • boskage •	N	~	NE	aka: undergrowth
7625	underwrite	underprite	• to subscribe •	V	underwrītan	OE	
7626	underyoke	undergeoke	• to subjugate •	V	~	NE	
7627	undo		• to unfasten • to cancel • to reverse • to destroy to cause the downfall of •	V	~	NE	
7628	undought	undugt	• cowardice •	N	~	NE	
7629	undoughty	undugtig	• uncourageous • unvaliant • cowardly •	AJ	undoughti	ME	
7630	undouth	unduðe	• vice •	N	un+douth	NE+ME	
7631	undrunken		• sober •	AJ	undrunken	ME	
7632	undying	undieing	• immortal •	AJ	~	NE	
7633	unearth	unearð	• to find in the ground by digging • to discover something hidden through investigation •	V	~	NE	
7634	uneath	uneað	• uneasy • difficult • hard + uneasily •	AJ+AV	~	NE	
7635	unendingly	unendinglig	• infinitive (grammar) •	AJ	ungeendiendlīc	OE	from Ælfric's Grammar
7636	unendly	unendlig	• infinite • endless + infinitely • unendingly •	AJ+AV	~	NE	
7637	uneven	unefen	• unequal • unequally balanced • not level or smooth • odd (of numbers) •	AJ	~	NE	
7638	unevenhood	unefenhood	• inequality •	N	un+even+hood	NE×3	calque: ongelijkheid

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7639	unfair	unfager	• unjust • inequitable • unsporting • unattractive • ugly •	AJ	unfair&unfair	NE&ME	
7640	unfairness	unfagerness	• injustice • inequity • unattractiveness • ugliness •	N	~	NE	
7641	unfetter		• to release from restraint or inhibition •	V	~	NE	
7642	unfettered		• unrestrained • laissez-faire •	AJ	~	NE	"unfettered capitalism"
7643	unfledged	unfledged	• inexperienced • novice • not yet mature •	AJ	~	NE	
7644	unfold		• to develop • to come undone • to become revealed •	V	~	NE	
7645	unfolk		• to depopulate •	N	~	NE	coined by William Barnes
7646	unfriend	unfreend	• to defriend •	V	~	NE	
7647	unfrith	unfrið	• unpeace • strife • discord • dissension •	N	unfrith	ME	
7648	unfrost		• to defrost •	V	un+frost	NE	
7649	ungainly	ungagnlig	• clumsy • unwieldy •	AJ	~	NE	
7650	ungodly	ungodlig	• impious • sinful • immoral •	AJ	~	NE	
7651	ungraith	ungragð	• unprepared • unready •	AJ	ungreith	ME‹N	
7652	ungraithly	ungragðlig	• unpreparedly • unreadily •	AV	ungreithlī	ME‹N	
7653	ungrounded	ungrunded	• baseless • unfounded •	AJ	~	NE	[OED]
7654	unhallow	unhallop	• to make profane • to desecrate •	V	~	NE	
7655	unhandy	unhandig	• hard to handle • inconvenient •	AJ	~	NE	
7656	unhealth	unhealð	• infirmity •	N	~	NE	[MW]
7657	unhealthful	unhealðful	• insalubrious •	AJ	~	NE	[MW]
7658	unhearsome	unhearsum	• disobedient •	AJ	unhersum	ME	
7659	unhearsomeness	unhearsumness	• disobedience •	N	unhersumnesse	ME	
7660	unheed		• to ignore •	V	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7661	unheel		• to uncover • to reveal • to expose •	V	~{hēlen}	NE	
7662	unhill		• to uncover • to expose •	V	unhilen	ME‹N	
7663	unhinge		• to derange • to make mentally unbalanced • to bereave of stability • to throw into disorder •	V	~	NE	
7664	unhinged		• mentally unbalanced • deranged •	AJ	~	NE	
7665	unk		• us two (accusative) •	N(PRO)	unc	ME	ARCHAIC & NOT RECOMMENDED
7666	unkempt		• having an untidy or dishevelled appearance •	AJ	~	NE	
7667	unker		• my and your •	N(PRO)	unker	ME	
7668	unkers		• mine and yours •	N(PRO)	unker+s	OE+NE	
7669	unkinly	unkinlig	• unsuitable • improper •	AJ	uncynlīc	OE	
7670	unknowledge	unknopledg	• ignorance •	N	~	NE	
7671	unkselves	unkselfs	• we two's selves •	N(PRO)	unke seoluen	ME	
7672	unlaw	unlap	• a crime • lawlessness • a fine for the breaking of a law •	N	~	NE‹(E+N)	
7673	unlawful	unlapful	• illegal •	AJ	~	NE‹(E+N+E)	
7674	unleed		• wretched • miserable •	AJ	unlēde	ME	
7675	unlib		• poison (esp when used in witchcraft and sorcery) •	N	unlybba	OE	
7676	unlibwright	unlibprigt	• a maker of poisons (esp a witch or sorcerer) •	N	unlybwyrhta	OE	
7677	unlift		• bad air • malaria •	N	unlyft	OE	
7678	unlike		• different • dissimilar + different from • in contrast to • uncharacteristic of someone • dissimilar to •	AJ+P	~	NE	
7679	unlikeness		• a difference •	N	~	NE	
7680	unlikeworthy	unlikeporðig	• unlikable • unworthy of like •	AJ	unlīcwirþe	OE	
7681	unlittiness		• ugliness • disfigurement •	N	unwlitigness	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7682	unlitting		• disfiguring •	N	unwlitigung	OE	
7683	unlitty	unlittig	• to make or become ugly • to disfigure + ugly •	V+AJ	unwlitig&unwlitigian	OE	
7684	unluck		• bad fortune • misfortune •	N	~	NE	[LEX]
7685	unmad		• sane • lucid •	AJ	~	NE	[OED]
7686	unmaiden	unmagden	• to take the virginity of • to deflower • to disvirgin •	V	~	NE	[OED] • also: unmaid
7687	unmaidening	unmagdening	• defloration • deflowering •	N	~	NE	[OED] • also: unmaiding
7688	unmake		• to disassemble • to destroy •	V	~	NE	
7689	unman		• one considered beneath the status of a man •	N	unman[unmann]	ME	
7690	unmannish	unmannisc	• inhuman • inhumane •	AJ	un+mannish	NE+ME	
7691	unmeet		• improper • unsuitable •	AJ	~	NE	[CED]
7692	unmerry	unmerrig	• unpleasant • unfair •	AJ	unmyrige	OE	
7693	unmight	unmigt	• weakness • lack of strength • feebleness •	N	~	NE	
7694	unmighten	unmigten	• to disempower • to disable •	V	un+might+en	NE×3	
7695	unmightly	unmigtlig	• impossible •	AJ	unmeahtelīc	OE	
7696	unmighty	unmigtig	• weak • feeble • powerless •	AJ	~	NE	
7697	unmilse		• sternness • wrath •	N	unmilts	OE	
7698	unmilsendly	unmilsendlig	• unpardonable •	AJ	unmiltsigendlīc	OE	
7699	unmilsing		• want of consideration • impiety towards God • pitilessness towards men •	N	unmiltsung	OE	
7700	unmingle	unmingel	• to separate •	V	~	NE	
7701	unmirth	unmirð	• sadness • misery •	N	unmyrhþ	OE	
7702	unmood		• despondency • dejection •	N	unmōd	OE	
7703	unmoody	unmoodig	• fainthearted • humble •	AJ	unmōdig	OE	
7704	unn		• to grant • to allow • to permit •	V	unnan	OE	look up "the three-letter rule"

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7705	unnithing	unniðing	• an honest person • one accepted by their community •	N	unnīþing	OE	
7706	unoften		• infrequently • seldom •	AV	~	NE	
7707	unorn		• simple • plain • unexcessive • modest • unelaborate • unattractive • of low or humble rank , status , or quality • decrepit •	AJ	unorne	ME‹OE‹?	
7708	unready	unreadig	• unprepared •	AJ	~	NE	
7709	unrearded		• voiceless (spoken without vibration of the vocal chords) •	AJ	un+rērd+ed	NE+ME+NE	
7710	unrede		• bad advice •	N	~	NE	
7711	unriddle	unriddel	• to solve (to figure out) • to explain (to make understandable) •	V	~	NE	
7712	unride		• unrestrained • uncontrolled • excessive • inordinately great • unmitigated • immoderate •	AJ	unrīde[ungerȳde]	ME	
7713	unrightful	unrigtful	• illegitimate •	AJ	~	NE	
7714	unrightfully	unrigtfullig	• illegitimately •	AV	~	NE	
7715	unrightly	unrigtlig	• incorrectly •	AV	~	NE	
7716	unroadness		• non-rhoticity •	N	road+less+ness	NE×3	
7717	unrode		• unreasonable • unwise • irrational •	AJ	ungerād	OE	
7718	unroot		• sad • sorrowful • distressed • displeased •	AJ	unrǭt&unrōt	ME&OE	kin: rōt
7719	unrown	unrune	• to decrypt • to unencrypt •	V	un+rown	NE+ME	
7720	unrowned	unruned	• decrypted • unencrypted •	N	un+rown+ed	NE+ME+NE	
7721	unseely	unseelig	• unhappy • miserable • unfortunate • unlucky • wretched •	AJ	unsely	ME	
7722	unseemly	unseemlig	• inappropriate • indecent •	AJ	~	NE	
7723	unseendly	unseendlig	• invisible •	AJ	un+see+end+ly	NE×2+ME+NE	
7724	unseenly	unseenlig	• invisible •	AJ	unsēnelī	ME	
7725	unsefful		• senseless •	AJ	unseffull	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7726	unset		• to depose • to displace •	V	unsettan	OE	
7727	unsettling		• disquieting •	AJ	~	NE	
7728	unsheer	unsceer	• impure •	AJ	un+sheer	NE×2	
7729	unshildy	unscildig	• innocent •	AJ	unscyldig	OE	
7730	unshod	unscod	• bare-footed •	AJ	~	NE	
7731	unsidey	unsidig	• neutral •	AJ	un+side+y	NE×3	calque: ûnsidich
7732	unsightly	unsigtlig	• ugly •	AJ	~	NE	
7733	unsooth	unsooð	• untruth • falsehood •	N	unsōþ	OE	
7734	unstaffwise	unstaffþise	• illiterate •	AJ	unstæfwīs	OE	
7735	unsteadfast		• capricious • vacillating •	AJ	~	NE	[CED]
7736	unstill		• to disturb • to disquiet •	V	unstillen	ME	
7737	unsunderendly	unsunderendlig	• inseparable • indivisible •	AJ	unasundrodlic	OE	
7738	unsung		• something which has not been lauded or appreciated • not sung about •	AJ	~	NE	
7739	unsuttle	unsuttel	• vague • unclear •	AJ	un+sutel	NE+ME	
7740	unsuttleness	unsuttelness	• ambiguity • vagueness • unclearness •	N	un+sutel+ness	NE+ME+NE	
7741	unsweven	unspefen	• a bad vision • a bad dream • a nightmare •	N	unswefen	OE	
7742	unsyefast	unsiefast	• unvictorious • untriumphant • not successful •	AJ	unsigefæst	OE	
7743	untellendly	untellendlig	• indescribable •	AJ	untellendlīce	ME	
7744	unthank	unþank	• ingratitude • harm • injury misfortune • thanklessness •	N	~	NE	
7745	unthatch	unþac	• to uncover •	V	unþeccan	OE	
7746	unthew	unþep	• a vice •	N	untheu	ME	
7747	unthrift	unþrift	• wastefulness • extravagance • a spendthrift • a prodigal •	N	~	NE	
7748	unthrifty	unþriftig	• prodigal • wasteful • (of plants or livestock) not strong or healthy •	AJ	~	NE	
7749	unthrutchen	unþrucen	• to depressurise •	V	un+thrutch+en	NE×3	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7750	unthwear	unþpear	• to disagree + discordant • not in agreement • not in harmony • dissonant [Þ] •	V+AJ	ungeþwǣr	OE	
7751	unthwearness	unþpearness	• discord • disagreement • disharmony • dissonance [Þ] •	N	ungeþwǣrness	OE	
7752	untime		• an inappropriate or an improper time for something •	N	untime	ME	
7753	untine		• to free • to unbind • to unenclose •	V	untynan	OE	
7754	untold		• not narrated • not recounted • too great to be recounted or numbered •	AJ	~	NE	
7755	untoward	untopard	• awkward • clumsy • ungainly • unruly • intractable • adverse • unpropitious • improper • indecorous •	AJ	~	NE	[OED][MW]
7756	untrum		• unfirm • sick • sickly • infirm • ill •	AJ	untrum	ME	
7757	untruth	untrepð	• falsehood •	N	~	NE	
7758	untruthful	untrepðful	• dishonest • insincere •	AJ	~	NE	
7759	untruthfulness	untrepðfulness	• dishonesty • insincerity •	N	~	NE	
7760	untwee	untpee	• certainty • no doubt •	N	untwēo	OE	
7761	unwaxen	unpaxen	• ungrown • prepubescent [Þ] •	AJ	unweaxen	OE	
7762	unwealthiness	unpealðiness	• poverty •	N	~	NE	
7763	unwealthy	unpealðig	• poor •	AJ	~	NE	
7764	unweapon	unpeapon	• to disarm •	V	~	NE	
7765	unweather	unpeaðer	• bad weather • a storm • a tempest •	N	unweder	OE	
7766	unwed	unped	• unmarried •	AJ	~	NE	
7767	unwemmed	unpemmed	• untainted • pure •	AJ	~	NE	
7768	unwieldy	unpieldig	• difficult to handle because of its size shape or weight • too big or disorganized to manage well •	AJ	~	NE	
7769	unwight	unpigt	• an evil spirit • a monster •	N	unwight{uvættr}	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7770	unwin	unpin	• an unfriend • a foe • an enemy • an adversary •	N	unwin	ME	
7771	unwind	unpind	• to relax •	V	~	NE	
7772	unwinsome	unpinsum	• unpleasant • disagreeable •	AJ	unwynsum	OE	
7773	unwisdom	unpisdom	• folly • lack of wisdom •	N	~	NE	
7774	unwise	unpise	• foolish • insensible • imprudent •	AJ	~	NE	
7775	unwist	unpist	• unknown • unrecognized •	AJ	~	NE	
7776	unwit	unpit	• to derange •	V	~	NE	
7777	unwitting	unpitting	• unaware • unintentional •	AJ	~	NE	
7778	unwont	unpont	• not used to • unaccustomed •	AJ	~	NE	
7779	unwood	unpood	• to deforest •	V	un+wood	NE×2	
7780	unwooding	unpooding	• deforestation •	N	un+wood+ing	NE×3	
7781	unworship	unporscip	• irreverence + to dishonour •	N+V	~	NE	
7782	unworth	unporð	• to disrespect • to dishonour • to degrade (using language or a gesture) + disrespect • dishonour •	N+V	unworth&unworthen	ME&ME	
7783	unworthy	unporðig	• unsuitable • undeserving •	AJ	~	NE	
7784	unwrast	unprast	• depraved •	AJ	unwrest	ME	
7785	unwry	unprie	• to uncover • expose • take off • untie • behold • perceive •	V	unwrīen	ME	
7786	unyielding	ungielding	• constant • ceaseless • stubborn •	AJ	~	NE	
7787	unyoke	ungeoke	• to remove a yoke • to free from oppression •	V	~	NE	
7788	unyore	ungeore	• unprepared + recently • soon •	AJ+AV	ungēara	OE	
7789	upbeat		• an unaccented beat in a musical measure + lively and positive • sanguine (as in optimistic) •	N+AJ	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7790	upbraid	upbragd	• the act of reproaching • contumely + to severely criticize • to treat with contempt •	N+V	~	NE	
7791	upbrook		• to deplete • to use up •	V	up+brook	NE×2	
7792	upend		• to tip over • to ruin • to invalidate • to overthrow • to throw out •	V	~	NE	
7793	upgang		• a climb • an ascent • a way up •	N	~	NE	
7794	upheaving	upheafing	• a bouleversement • a cataclysm • a paroxysm • a tumult • a turmoil • an upheaval •	N	~{upheaval}	NE	
7795	uphold		• to support • to maintain • to confirm •	V	~	NE	
7796	upkeep		• maintenance + to maintain •	N+V	~	NE	
7797	upland		• a rural area • the country + rural • rustic • country • pastoral • bucolic •	N+AJ	~{uplŏndish}	NE	last attested: 1522 (noun); 1670 (adjective)
7798	uplift		• to give someone encouragement • to lift one's spirits •	V	~	NE	
7799	uplink		• a transmission or link to an airborne terminal like a satellite + to transmit by means of an uplink •	N+V	~	NE	
7800	upnimming		• an undertaking • an enterprise • a project •	N	upniminge	ME	"take" is from Norse
7801	upp		• an elevated place • a stage • a platform • a dais •	N	uppe&yppe	ME&OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7802	upper chavelbone	cafelbone	• a maxilla •	N	upper+chafel+bone	NE+ME+NE	calque: bovenkaakbeen
7803	upper noseshell	nosescell	• a superior nasal concha •	N	upper+nose+shell	NE×3	calque: oderste neusschelp
7804	upperhand		• advantage or control •	N	~	NE	
7805	upright	uprigt	• vertical • honourable • moral •	AJ	~	NE	
7806	uprising		• insurrection •	N	~	NE	
7807	uproot		• to extirpate •	V	~	NE	
7808	upset		• an overturning • distemper + to overturn • to capsize • to trouble • to distress + overturned • distressed •	N+V+AJ	~	NE	[OED]
7809	upshot	upscot	• the final or eventual outcome or conclusion of a discussion action or series of events •	AJ	~	NE	[LEX]
7810	upside		• a pro • a positive feature of something •	N	~	NE	
7811	upsodown	upsodune	• upside down • inverted • inside out • everted •	AV	up-sŏ-dŏun	ME	or: upsadown; upsedown; upsedone • begat: upside down

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7812	upspring		• origin + to originate •	N+V	~	NE	PST: upsprung/ upsprang • PTCP: upsprung
7813	upstand		• a roof section that turns up against something + to stand up • arise •	N+V	~	NE	
7814	upstander		• one who stands up for something •	N	~	NE	
7815	upstanding		• reputable • standing up •	AJ	~	NE	
7816	upstir		• a commotion • a disturbance •	N	~	NE	
7817	uptake		• absorption or occupation of a limited resource • a ventilation pipe + to take up • to expend or to occupy a limited resource •	N+V	~	NE	
7818	upwind	uppind	• to wind upwards • to wind up (a device) •	V	~	NE	
7819	utmost		• ultimate • the most extreme • farthest •	AJ	~	NE	
7820	utter		• to state • to say • to display goods • to put goods up for sale • to release (for sale) •	V	utter&outren	NE&ME	
7821	uttering		• statement •	N	~	NE	
7822	utterless		• ineffable •	AJ	~	NE	
7823	utterly	utterlig	• completely • absolutely •	AV	~	NE	
7824	vat	fat	• a vessel • a jug • a tub • a cask • a barrel •	N	~[făt][fæt]	NE	or: fat (dialectal)
7825	vattle	fattel	• a container or a receptacle (esp for liquids or food) • a large container (vats , ships , etc) •	N	fētles	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7826	vixen	fixen	• a female fox •	N	~	NE	or: fixen (dialectal)
7827	wad	pad	• shallow water • a ford •	N	wæd	OE	or: wade (from ME wǎde)?
7828	wade	pade	• to walk (generally through liquid) •	V	~	NE	
7829	wagtail	pagtagl	• a Motacillidae bird •	N	~	NE	or: wagstart
7830	wail	pagl	• to lament • to deplore • to grieve bitterly •	V	~	NE	
7831	wain	pagn	• wagon • cart • car • automobile • vehicle + to transport by vehicle •	N+V	~	NE	"wagon" is Dutch
7832	wainer	pagner	• a driver of a vehicle •	N	wægnere	OE	
7833	wainhouse	pagnhuse	• a garage •	N	wain-house	ANE	[OED]
7834	wainreeve	pagnreefe	• one who has charge of vehicles •	N	wægngerēfa	OE	
7835	wainshed	pagnsced	• a garage •	N	wain+shed	NE×2	
7836	wainway	pagnpag	• a road for vehicles •	N	wægnweg	OE	
7837	wainwright	pagnprigt	• a builder of vehicles •	N	~	NE	
7838	waistbour	pastebor	• a fauld •	N	waist+beorg{healsbeorg}	NE+OE	
7839	waker	paker	• awake • spiritually awake • active • attentive •	AJ	wāker[wacor]	ME	
7840	wal	pal	• the slain • casualties (dead ones) • slaughter • carnage •	N	wal[wæl]	ME	
7841	walbase	palbase	• vermillion •	N	wealhbasu	OE	literally Celtic/Italic purple
7842	wald	pald	• in case • in case that •	C	wald&weald	ME&OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7843	Wale	Þale	• a Celt •	N(P)	wāle&wealh	ME&OE	shows up as wal- and -wall as an affix
7844	wale	pale	• a choice • an option • an election [Þ] • a vote [Þ] + to choose • to opt • to elect [Þ] • to vote [Þ] + choice • select • excellent •	N+V+AJ	wale&walen	ME‹N&ME‹N	
7845	wale	pale	• a ridge • a swollen mark left on flesh by a blow •	N	~[walu/wala]	NE	
7846	Walekin	Þalekin	• the Celtic people •	N(P)	wealhcyn	OE	
7847	walhawk	palhapk	• gyrfalcon • Falco rusticolus •	N	wealhheafoc	OE	
7848	walkirry	palkirrig	• a valkyrie ? • a witch • a sorceress • a female demon • a female deity •	N	walkirie[wælcyrge]	ME	literally slain-chooser • rhyme: wall-slurry? shall-slurry?
7849	wall	pall	• to go on pilgrimage •	V	wallen	ME	
7850	waller	paller	• a pilgrim •	N	wallen+er	ME+NE	Compare MHG *wallære*
7851	wallime	pallime	• mortar (a mixture of lime or cement sand and water used for bonding building blocks) •	N	wealllīm	OE	
7852	walling	palling	• a pilgrimage •	N	wallen+ing	ME+NE	
7853	wallow	pallop	• to roll about in something (such as mud) • to indulge • to overindulge (esp in self-pity or grief) •	V	~[walwian]	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7854	wallow	pallop	• to fade • to shrivel up • to become enfeebled • to become infertile •	V	welwen[wealwian]	ME	"Halliwell gives wallow = to fade away, as a Somerset word" - Bosworth-Toller
7855	wallowfowl	pallopfule	• a dodo •	N	wallow+fowl	NE×2	calque: walgvogel
7856	walm	palm	• a surge • a spout • a gushing forth of fluid + to surge • to spout • to boil up • to gush forth •	V	walm&walm[wilm/wælm]	NE&ME	[MW]
7857	walmore	palmore	• a carrot • a parsnip • an Apiaceae plant [Þ] •	N	walmore	ME	
7858	walnut	palnut	• a hardwood Juglans tree of the genus • the nut of the Juglan tree •	N	~	NE	
7859	walreef	palreef	• loot taken from the slain •	N	wælrēaf	OE	or: walreef; walreif (Scottish)
7860	walrest	palrest	• a resting place for the slain •	N	wælrest	OE	
7861	walstod	palstod	• an interpreter •	N	wealhstod	OE	of note: weallstaðel
7862	walt	palt	• to turn over • to invert • to topple • to consider (as in to think over) + unstable •	V+AJ	walt[wealt]	NE	
7863	wamble	pambel	• a reeling or staggering gait or movement + a wambling (esp of the stomach) + to feel nausea •	N+V	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7864	wan	pan	• an abundance • an excess • an alternative • an option •	N	wōne/wan/wane	ME‹N	
7865	wan	pan	• pale • sickly-looking • dim • faint • bland • uninteresting •	AJ	~	NE	
7866	wan	pan	• (denotes absence / absense) •	PREFIX	~	NE	found in: wanton
7867	wand	pand	• to flinch • to startle • to shrink from •	V	wonden [OE wandian]	ME	[OED] • rhymes with: bond
7868	wandbone	pandbone	• a radius (bone) •	N	~	NE‹(N+E)	or: spokebone ("wand" is Norse)
7869	wandering	pandering	• itinerant •	AJ	~	NE	
7870	wanderword	panderpord	• a word that has spread to many languages •	N	~	NE	
7871	wane	pane	• a lack • a shortage • a decrease • a diminution • an absence + to diminish • to fade + insufficient • imperfect •	N+V+AJ	wane&wāne[wana]	NE+ME	
7872	wanendly	panendlig	• diminutive (grammatical term) •	AJ	wanigendlīc	OE	from Ælfric's Grammar
7873	wang	pang	• a cheek •	N	~	NE	
7874	wanger	panger	• a pillow •	N	wonger/wanger	ME	
7875	wangle	pangel	• to get or achieve through deceitful or manipulative means • to falsify •	V	~	NE‹(E+N)	
7876	wangtooth	pangtooð	• a molar •	N	~	NE	
7877	wanhope	panhope	• despair •	N	~	NE	
7878	waning moon	paning	• the moon at any time after full moon and before new moon •	N	~	NE	or: old moon

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7879	wanion	panion	• the waning of the moon • a curse • vengeance (esp in the saying "with a wanion") •	N	~	NE	from the present participle "waniand"
7880	wankle	pankel	• weak • unsteady • untrustworthy • unstable • mutable • inconstant • fickle • irresolute • wobbly • insecure •	AJ	wankel[wancol]	ME	
7881	wanrest	panrest	• restlessness • a pendulum •	N	~	NE	
7882	wanshaft	panscaft	• misfortune •	N	wansceaft	OE	
7883	wansilly	pansillig	• melancholic •	AJ	wansǣlig	OE	
7884	wanspeed	panspeed	• ill fortune •	N	wanspēde	ME	
7885	wanthriven	panþrifen	• stunted • decayed • in a state of decline • emaciated • weakly •	AJ	~	NE	
7886	wanton	panton	• uneducated • unrestrained •	AJ	~	NE	kin: team; tow
7887	wanwit	panþit	• an idiot • a fool •	N	~	NE	
7888	war	par	• a hard or rough patch of skin • a callus • a knot or a burl in wood •	N	warre[wearr]	ME	rhyme: lore (A after W regularly sounds like O, as in swan, water, etc)
7889	ward	pard	• a district • a section of a hospital •	N	~	NE	
7890	ward	pard	• a guard • a guardian • a sentinel • a gaoler • a jailor • a protection • guard + to guard •	N+V	~	NE	"warden" is from Frankish

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7891	ward off	pard off	• to repel • to avoid being hit by something • to keep at bay • to protect against •	V	~	NE	
7892	wardman	pardman	• a guard • watchman • a gaoler • a jailer •	N	wardman	ME	
7893	wardsettle	pardsettel	• a guard post •	N	wardsetle	ME	
7894	wardship	pardscip	• guardianship • custody • protection •	N	~	NE	[OED]
7895	ware	pare	• alga • seaweed •	N	wor/ware[wār]	ME	
7896	ware	pare	• to guard oneself • to be on one's guard • to give heed • to beware of • to avoid • to shun + aware • conscious • wary • vigilant •	V+AJ	~	NE	
7897	ware	pare	• a commodity •	N	~	NE	
7898	waregoose	paregoos	• the Branta bernicla bird (a brant) •	N	~	NE	[MW]
7899	warehouse	parehuse	• a place for storing large numbers of products + to store (as in a warehouse) • to institute people •	N+V	~	NE	
7900	waren	paren	• inhabitants (plural only) •	N	gewaran	OE	becomes: -er as a suffix
7901	waresawl	paresapl	• cautious of speech •	AJ	wærsagol{soþsawel}	OE	
7902	wark	park	• pain • suffering + to suffer • to pain • to hurt •	N+V	wark[wærc/wærcan]	ME	
7903	warkand	parkand	• painful •	AJ	~	NE	
7904	warkleech	parkleec	• an anesthesiologist / an anaesthesiologist • an anesthetist / an anaesthetist •	N	wark+leech	ME+NE	
7905	warlock	parlock	• a sorcerer or a magician (esp an evil one) •	N	~[warlou][wǣrloga]	NE	doublet: warlow

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7906	warlow	parlop	• a traitor • an oath-breaker •	N	warlou[wǣrloga]	ME	literally: oath-liar • doublet: warlock
7907	warmbloodedness	parmbloodedness	• endothermy •	N	~	NE	
7908	warn	parn	• to inform • to notify • to notify of danger or risk •	V	warn&warnen	NE&OE	kin: aware • this word was broader in Middle English
7909	warp	parp	• to bend • to twist • to distort •	V	~	NE	
7910	warple	parpel	• a varvel •	N	wyrpel	OE	
7911	warry	parrig	• a monster • a criminal • a felon •	N	wari[wearg]	ME	or: warough; warrow • "warg" reintroduced by Tolkien
7912	warry	parrig	• to complain about • to speak profanely • to swear • to curse • to curse someone • to rail against • to trashtalk •	V	warien	ME	
7913	warryen	parrigen	• a monstress • a criminaless • a feloness •	N	grundwyrgen	OE	
7914	warrylore	parriglore	• criminology •	N	wari+lore	ME+NE	
7915	warryness	parrigness	• evil • villainy •	N	weargness	OE	
7916	warryqueath	parrigcpeað	• to curse •	N	weargcweþan	OE	
7917	warryqueddle	parrigcpeddel	• foul-mouthed • prone to cursing • slanderous •	AJ	weargcwedol	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7918	warth	parð	• a shore • a ford •	N	warth[waroþ]	ME	kin: ware (alga)
7919	warthfarth	parðfarð	• a shore wave •	N	waroþfaroþ	OE	
7920	wary	parig	• to fulminate • to rant • to speak profanely • to curse • to invoke divine wrath on someone •	V	wǎrien	ME	
7921	wary	parig	• cautious • guarded • careful •	AJ	~	NE	
7922	washhouse	paschuse	• a building used for laundry •	N	~	NE	
7923	washing	pascing	• laundry •	N	~	NE	[OED]
7924	washland	pascland	• land that is periodically flooded •	N	~	NE	
7925	washroom	pascroom	• a laundry room •	N	~	NE	
7926	wassail	passagl	• a salutation of good health • a toast + toast! • cheers! • health to you! •	N+I	wassail	ME‹N	
7927	wassom	passom	• growth • increase • produce (edible plants) • vegetables • fruit (including figuratively) •	N	wastme&wæstm	ME&OE	
7928	wassombere	passombere	• fruitful • fertile • fruit-bearing •	AJ	wastmbēre	ME	
7929	watch	pac	• a vigil • observation • surveillance • guard + to observe • to surveil • to guard •	N+V	~	NE	[OED]
7930	watcher	pacer	• an observer •	N	~	NE	
7931	watchful	pacful	• vigilant • observant • alert •	AJ	~	NE	
7932	watchfulness	pacfulness	• insomnia • inability to sleep •	N	~	NE	
7933	watchhouse	pachuse	• a police station • a guard house •	N	watch-house	NE	[OED]
7934	watchman	pacman	• a sentry • a sentinel • a guard •	N	~	NE	[OED]
7935	watchword	pacpord	• a password •	N	~[waccheword]	NE	
7936	water dropwort	pater droppurt	• an Oenanthe plant •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7937	water elm	pater elm	• a Planera aquatica plant (a planertree) •	N	~	NE	
7938	water horehound	pater horehund	• a Lycopus plant (AKA bugleweed and gypsywort) •	N	~	NE	
7939	water strider	pater strider	• a Gerridae insect • a water skeeter • a pond skater •	N	~	NE	[OED]
7940	waterask	paterask	• a newt •	N	~	NE	
7941	waterbear	paterbear	• a tardigrade •	N	water bear	NE	[MW]
7942	waterbuck	paterbuck	• an African antelope (Kobus ellipsiprymnus) •	N	~	NE	
7943	Waterer	Þaterer	• Aquarius •	N(P)	~	NE	[OED] • or: Waterman
7944	waterflask	paterflask	• a water flask • a water bottle • a pitcher •	N	wæterflaxan	OE‹I?	or: waterflax
7945	waterfowl	paterfule	• an Anseriformes bird •	N	~	NE	
7946	waterfree	paterfree	• waterproof • devoid of water •	AJ	water-free	NE&ANE	[OED]
7947	waterhen	paterhen	• a Rallidae bird •	N	~	NE	
7948	waterhog	paterhogg	• a capybara •	N	water hog	NE	[Encyclopædia Britannica]
7949	waterhorse	paterhorse	• a hippopotamus •	N	~	NE	
7950	waterleat	paterleat	• an aqueduct •	N	wætergelǣt	OE	
7951	waterleech	paterleec	• any Hirudinea animal •	N	wăterlēche	ME	
7952	waterlily	paterlillig	• a Nymphaeaceae plant (a water lily , a lotus) • a Nelumbonaceae plant (a lotus) •	N	water-lily	NE	[OED]
7953	waterlode	paterlode	• a channel for water • an aqueduct •	N	wăter-lōde	ME	
7954	waterly	paterlig	• aquatic •	AJ	~	NE	
7955	Waterman	Þaterman	• Aquarius •	N(P)	~	NE	[OED] • or: Waterer

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7956	watermark	patermark	• a distinguishing mark impressed on paper •	N	~	NE	[CED]
7957	watermole	patermole	• a desmon • a platypus •	N	water mole	NE	[MW]
7958	waterouzel	pateroosel	• Cinclus cinclus • Cinclus mexicanus •	N	waterouzel	NE	
7959	waterpipe	paterpipe	• a water organ • a hydraulus •	N	waterpipe	ME	
7960	waterscooter	paterscooter	• a jet ski • a personal watercraft •	N	water scooter	NE‹(E+N)	
7961	watershed	patersced	• a water basin • a turning point •	N	~	NE	
7962	watersick	patersick	• oedematous / edematous • dropsied • dropsical • hydropic • hydropsic • hydropical •	AJ	watersyck [wæterseoc]	ANE‹OE	[OED]
7963	watersickness	patersickness	• oedema / edema • dropsy • hydropsy • fluid retention •	N	water sickness [wæterseocnesse]	NE‹OE	[OED]
7964	waterstone	paterstone	• an aquifer •	N	~	NE	[OED]
7965	watertight	patertigt	• having no obvious flaws or weaknesses • impervious to valid criticism •	AJ	~	NE	
7966	waterwall	paterpall	• a moat •	N	waturwal	ME	[OED]
7967	waterwave	paterpafe	• a wave of water • a tsunami •	N	water-wave	NE	[OED]
7968	waterway	paterpag	• a navigable river • a canal • a stretch of sea or lake •	N	~	NE	[OED]
7969	watery	paterig	• aquatic • aqueous • dilute •	AJ	~	NE	[OED]
7970	wattle	pattel	• an Acacia plant •	N	~	NE	from Australian English
7971	wattle	pattel	• poles for constructing walls • poles laid on a roof to support thatch •	N	~[wǎtel][watel/watul]	ME	
7972	wave	pafe	• a fluctuation • a spectacle + to fluctuate • to wonder at •	N+V	wave&wafian	NE&OE	
7973	waverly	paferlig	• theatrical •	AJ	wæferlīc	OE	
7974	waverness	paferness	• a public exhibition •	N	wæferness	OE	
7975	waving	pafing	• amazement • spectacle •	N	wafung	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7976	wavingstow	pafingstop	• a place for spectacles • a theatre •	N	wafungstōw	OE	
7977	waw	pap	• to stir • to move • to sway •	V	wawen[wagian]	ME	rhyme: law
7978	wax	pax	• to increase • to become larger • to become stronger •	V	~	NE	
7979	waxing moon	paxing	• the moon at any time after new moon and before full moon •	N	~	NE	
7980	waxleaf	paxleaf	• wax paper •	N	wax+leaf	NE×2	
7981	waxlight	paxligt	• a candle •	N	~	NE	
7982	way	pag	• a style of doing something • a method •	N	~	NE	
7983	waybroad	pagbroad	• a Plantago major plant •	N	~[wegbrade]	NE	or: waybread; whiteman's foot; ripple grass; Englishman's foot
7984	wayfare	pagfare	• traveling • a journey + to travel to journey •	N+V	~	NE	
7985	wayfarer	pagfarer	• a traveller •	N	~	NE	
7986	wayfarer's tree	payfarer's	• a Ravenala madagascariensis plant (a traveler's-tree , a traveller's tree , a traveler's-palm , a traveller's palm , an east-west palm) •	N	wayfarer's+tree	NE+NE	calque: traveler's tree
7987	wayfaring	pagfaring	• traveling • itinerant • peregrine •	AJ	~	NE	[MW]
7988	wayfinder	pagfinder	• a navigator •	N	~	NE	
7989	wayfinding	pagfinding	• navigation •	N	~	NE	[OED]
7990	waylay	paglag	• to ambush • to accost • to intercept • to impede • to obstruct •	V	~	NE	[OED]

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
7991	wayleat	pagleat	• a junction •	N	weilete	ME	
7992	wayless	pagless	• directionless •	AJ	~	NE	
7993	wayward	pagpard	• difficult to control or predict because of wilful or perverse behaviour • uncontrollable • ungovernable •	AJ	~	NE	
7994	waywiser	pagpiser	• a pedometer • an odometer • a perambulator •	N	~	NE	[OED]
7995	waywort	pagpurt	• an Anagallis plant (a pimpernel) •	N	~	ANE	[OED]
7996	waywrit	pagprit	• a passport •	N	way+writ	NE×2	calque: IS vegabréf
7997	weal	peal	• wealth • riches • possessions • prosperity • good fortune • welfare •	N	weal&wēle	NE&ME	kin: wealth
7998	wealsman	pealsman	• a statesman •	N	~	NE	
7999	wealthlore	pealðlore	• economics (the field of study) •	N	wealth+lore	NE×2	
8000	wealthy	pealðig	• affluent •	AJ	~	NE	
8001	wean	pean	• to train • to practice • to accustom • to train to lose a dependency (esp milk or drugs) •	V	wean&wenian	NE&OE	
8002	weapon	peapon	• an arm + to arm •	N+V	~[wǣpnian]	NE	
8003	weaponbearer	peaponbearer	• one who is armed •	N	wǣpenberend	OE	
8004	weaponed	peaponed	• armed •	AJ	~	NE	
8005	weaponedhood	peaponedhood	• manhood •	N	wǣpnedhād	OE	
8006	weaponedkind	peaponedkind	• the male sex •	N	wǣpnedcyn	OE	
8007	weaponhalt	peaponhalt	• an armistice •	N	weapon+halt	NE×2	
8008	weaponhouse	peaponhuse	• an armoury •	N	wǣpenhūs	OE	
8009	weaponing	peaponing	• arms •	N	wǣpnung	OE	
8010	weaponless	peaponless	• unarmed •	AJ	~	NE	[MW]
8011	weaponthrake	peaponþrake	• force of arms •	N	wǣpenþracu	OE	
8012	weaponwifester	peaponpifester	• a hermaphrodite • an intersex person •	N	wæpenwīfestre	OE	
8013	weaponwrixle	peaponprixel	• an armed conflict •	N	wǣpengewrixl	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
8014	wear	pear	• a covenant • a compact • an agreement • a pledge • a pact [Þ] • an alliance [Þ] •	N	wǣr	OE	rhyme: sear • kin: warlock
8015	weared	peared	• confederated or allied by treaty • confederated • allied •	AJ	gewǣred	OE	kin: warlock
8016	weariness	peariness	• fatigue • lassitude • reluctance to experience more of something •	N	~	NE	
8017	wearisome	pearisum	• tedious • tiresome •	AJ	~	NE	
8018	weary	pearig	• tired • fatigued •	AJ	~	NE	
8019	weasand	peasand	• the oesophagus • the gullet •	N	~[wesand]	NE	
8020	weast	peast	• to lay waste to • to ravage • to devastate • to waste away + desolate • deserted • uninhabited • barren •	V+AJ	wēsten&wēste	ME&ME	
8021	weasten	peasten	• a wasteland • a desert •	N	wę̄sten	ME	rhyme: best inn
8022	weastenlox	peastenlox	• a caracal • a desert lynx • Persian lynx •	N	wēsten+lox	ME+OE	Caracals are also known as "desert lynx" and "Persian lynx".
8023	weastensettler	peastensetteler	• a hermit •	N	wēstensetla	OE	
8024	weathe	peaðe	• to hunt • to chase ? •	V	wǣþan	OE	kin: wāþ
8025	weatherglass	peaðerglass	• a barometer •	N	~	NE	
8026	weatherlore	peaðerlore	• meteorology •	N	weather+lore	NE+NE	
8027	weathershell	peaðerscell	• a troposphere •	N	weather+shell	NE×2	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
8028	weaveloom	peafloom	• a loom •	N	weave+loom	NE×2	this word is to let "loom" to go back to its broader meaning
8029	webber	pebber	• a weaver •	N	~	NE	[MW]
8030	webleaf	pebleaf	• a webpage •	N	web+leaf	NE×2	
8031	webstead	pebstead	• a website •	N	web+stead	NE×2	
8032	webthew	pebþep	• a web server •	N	web+thew	NE	
8033	webwright	pebprigt	• a fuller •	N	webwyrhta	OE	
8034	wed	ped	• a security (something given to secure the fulfilment of an obligation) • a contract • a pledge + to pledge • to marry •	N+V	wed&weddian	NE&OE	
8035	wedbreach	pedbreac	• adultery •	N	~	NE	
8036	wedbreaker	pedbreaker	• an adulterer •	N	~	NE	
8037	wedded	pedded	• married • pledged •	AJ	~	NE	
8038	wedgebone	pedgbone	• a sphenoid bone •	N	~	NE	
8039	wedgewriting	pedgpriting	• cuneiform •	N	wedge-writing	NE	
8040	wedlock	pedlock	• marriage • matrimony •	N	~	NE	
8041	wedlockly	pedlocklig	• matrimonial •	AJ	wedlock+ly	NE×2	
8042	wedlow	pedlop	• a pledge breaker •	N	wedlowe[wedloga]	ME	or: wedlock (in keeping with warlock)
8043	Wednesday	Þednesdag	• Wednesday •	N(P)	~{Wodenesday}	NE	or: Woodnesday
8044	Wednesnight	Þednesnigt	• the night following Wednesday's dusk •	N(P)	~[wōdnesniht]	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
8045	wedset	pedset	• mortgage + to mortgage •	N+V	wedsetten	ME	found in Scotland as "wadset"
8046	wee	pee	• diminutive • minute •	AJ	~	NE	
8047	weed	peed	• a garment • a vestment • clothing • dress •	N	~	NE	
8048	weed	peed	• an ague • a sudden fever •	N	~[wedenonfa]	NE	
8049	weed	peed	• to act crazy • to rage •	V	wēdan	OE	kin: wood; Wednesday
8050	weedle	peedel	• penury • indigence • extreme poverty + to beg + poor (lacking wealth) •	N+V+AJ	wēdle[wǣdl]&wēdlen	ME	
8051	Weedmonth	Þeedmonð	• August •	N(P)	wēodmōnaþ	OE	
8052	weedtree	peedtree	• a sassafras tree •	N	weed+tree	NE×2	calque: ague tree
8053	weekly book	peeklig	• a weekly periodical or magazine •	N	~	NE	[OED]
8054	weem	peem	• to allure • to attract • to entice • to seduce •	V	gewēman&wēman	OE&OE	kin: wōma
8055	ween	peen	• to suppose • to be of the opinion • to opine • to expect • to anticipate •	V	wēnen	ME	
8056	weening	peening	• a supposition • an opinion • an expectation • an anticipation •	N	wēning	ME	
8057	weep	peep	• to cry • to shed tears • to exude liquid •	V	~	NE	
8058	weer	peer	• to guard • to defend • to defend an ideological position •	V	wēren[werian]	ME	
8059	weeved	peefed	• an altar •	N	weved[weofod]{wīgbed}	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
8060	weeze	pees	• to ooze • to steep in a liquid • to macerate • to saturate •	V	wēsen	ME	kin: ooze
8061	weft	peft	• the crosswise threads on a loom • the yarn used for the weft • a hair extension •	N	~	NE	
8062	weigh	peig	• to assess the nature or importance of • to compare importance • to have weight •	V	~	NE	
8063	Weighs	Þeigs	• Libra •	PN	weighes	ME	
8064	weighs	peigs	• a set of scales • a balance •	N	weyes	ANE	[OED]
8065	weight	peigt	• importance •	N	~	NE	
8066	weighty	peigtig	• important •	AJ	~{HG wichtig}	NE	
8067	weir	pere	• a dam of a low and regulatory nature •	N	~	NE	rhyme: there
8068	welfare	pelfare	• the health happiness and fortunes of a person or group •	N	~	NE	
8069	welkin	pelkin	• a cloud • clouds • sky •	N	welkin&wolcne	NE&ME	
8070	well	pell	• to rise to the surface • to bubble forth • to gush up • to gush forth • to flow • to brim up •	V	~	NE	
8071	well	pell	• a trunk of a car • a boot of a car •	N	~	NE	[OED]
8072	wellaway	pellapag	• alas! (expresses sadness or regret) •	I	wellaway[weg-lā-weg]	NE	
8073	weller	peller	• lips • labium •	N	weler	ME	
8074	wellheeled	pellheeled	• affluent •	AJ	wellheeled	NE	
8075	wellhung	pellhung	• dry aged (of meat) •	AJ	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
8076	Wellington	Þellington	• a rainboot • a galosh • a Wellington boot • a gumboot • a waterproof rubber boot •	N	~	NE	or: Welly; very common in British English; almost always plural
8077	wellnigh	pellnige	• almost • nearly •	AV	~	NE	
8078	wellread	pellread	• erudite (from reading books) •	AJ	~	NE	
8079	wellspring	pellspring	• a fountain • a fount •	N	~	NE	
8080	wellwilling	pellpilling	• benevolent • benignant • of good will •	AJ	welwillende	OE	
8081	Welsh	Þelsc	• Celtic language + Celtic •	N(P)+AJ(P)	welsh+welisc	ME+OE	see: Norwelsh
8082	welt	pelt	• to topple • to fall over • to fall in defeat • to overturn • to overset • to throw over •	V	welten	ME	
8083	welter	pelter	• a general confusion + to roll around • wallow • luxuriate • rise and fall • tumble over •	N+V	welter&welter	NE&ME	
8084	wem	pem	• a stain • a bruise • a blemish • a fault • a defect • an impurity • a scar • a cicatrix + to disfigure • to blemish • to vitiate • to scar • to cicatrize •	N+V	wem&wem&wemman	ANE&ME&OE	
8085	wemdeed	pemdeed	• a trespass • a crime •	N	wammdǣd	OE	
8086	wemful	pemful	• flagitious • guilty •	AJ	wammful	OE	
8087	wemlust	pemlust	• a foul pleasure • an allurement • seduction •	N	wammlust	OE	
8088	wemmy	pemmig	• stained • bruised • faulty • defective • impure •	AJ	wem+y	ME+NE	
8089	wemquid	pemcpid	• slander • blasphemy •	N	wammcwide	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
8090	wen	þen	• a boil or a growth on the skin • a sebaceous cyst • a cyst • an overcrowded city •	N	~[wen]	NE	[LEX]
8091	wench	þenc	• an unlikeable or disreputable woman • a girl • a young woman •	N	~	NE	often has a negative connotation today
8092	wenchel	þencel	• a girl • a young woman •	N	wenchel	ME	"wench" comes from this word
8093	wend	þend	• a turn • a change • a transformation + to turn • to change • to alter • to go • to travel • to traverse • to translate •	N+V	wend&wenden&wend	ME&ME&OE	PST: wended; went • consider using "wend into" for "translate to"
8094	wendendliness	þendendliness	• mutability • changeableness •	N	āwendedlicnes	OE	
8095	wendendly	þendendlig	• capable of movement • capable of change • versatile •	AJ	awendedlic	OE	
8096	Wendland	Þendland	• the country of the Wends •	N(P)	Weonodland	OE	
8097	Wendle	Þendel	• a Vandal •	N(P)	Wendel Sea	NE	
8098	Wendle Sea	Þendel	• Mediterranean Sea •	N(P)	~	NE	
8099	Went	Þent	• the people of Gwent •	N(P)	wente{wentsǣte}	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
8100	went	þent	• a passageway • a lane • an alley • a course • a disposition • a method • a plan of action • a turning • a change of direction •	N	went	ME	assumed to be linked to the verb "wenden"
8101	wepman	þepman	• an adult human male •	N	wepman[wǣpmann]	ME	short for "weapon man" • opposite of wifeman (woman)
8102	were	þere	• an adult human male • a male • a husband (a male spouse) •	N	were&wer	NE&OE	rhyme: where
8103	wered	þered	• a multitude of men • a band assembled for military purposes • a legion • a troop •	N	wēred[weorod]	ME	
8104	werehatred	þerehatred	• misandry •	N	were+hatred	NE×2	calque: misandry
8105	werely	þerelig	• male • masculine • masculine (grammatical term) •	AJ	werlic	OE	
8106	wern	þern	• a refusal + to refuse •	N+V	wernen&wirn	ME&OE	
8107	Wern	Þern	• one of the Varini or Varinnae •	N(P)	Wernum	OE	
8108	werve	þerf	• a beast of burden • a riding animal •	N	werve[weorf]	ME	
8109	wesend	þesend	• a bison •	N	wesend	OE	
8110	Wesleyish	Þeslegisc	• of or pertaining to Methodism •	AJ(P)		NE	calque: Wesleyan
8111	Wessexlaw	Þessexlaþ	• the region in Britain which was governed by West Saxon law •	N(P)	westesaxene-lega	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
8112	westen	þesten	• from the west •	AV	westan	OE	
8113	Western	Þestern	• Occidental •	AJ	~	NE	
8114	Westerner	Þesterner	• an Occidental •	N	~	NE	
8115	wetbrain	petbragn	• Wernicke-Korsakoff syndrome •	N	~	NE	
8116	wetch	pec	• to rouse • to provoke • to arouse •	V	wecchen&awecchen	ME	
8117	wether	peðer	• a male sheep + Aries •	N+N(P)	wether[weþer]	ME	
8118	wetherflesh	peðerflesc	• the flesh of a sheep or ram mutton •	N	wetheres flesh	ME	
8119	wetland	petland	• a stretch of habitually wet land (including swamps marshes fens bogs and mires) •	N	~	NE	
8120	wettener	pettener	• moisturizer •	N	wet+en+er	NE×3	
8121	wey	peg	• to move • to move something • to convey •	V	weien/aweien/awecgan	ME	kin: weigh; bewegen
8122	whalebird	hpalebird	• a prion bird • a petrel bird •	N	~	NE	
8123	whalebone	hpalebone	• baleen •	N	~	NE	or: whalehorn (only attested once)
8124	whalelore	hpalelore	• cetology •	N	~	NE	
8125	whaleshot	hpalescot	• spermaceti • whale oil •	N	~	NE	
8126	whall	hpall	• procax • impudent • insolent •	AJ	hweall	OE	
8127	wharft	hparft	• a circuit • a circle • a revolution • an orbit • a conversion • a turning •	N	hwearft	OE	
8128	wharftle	hparftel	• propaganda •	N	hwearft+le	OE+ME	literally: turning-instrument/means

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
8129	wharftspit	hparftspit	• a rotisserie •	N	wharft+spit	ME+NE	inspired by: Drehspieß
8130	wharve	hparf	• to turn • to rotate • to convert •	V	wharven	ME	
8131	wharvebone	hparfbone	• a vertebra • a bodily joint •	N	hweorfban	OE	
8132	wharveful	hparfful	• fickle •	AJ	hwurful	OE	
8133	wharvel	hparfel	• a turbine •	N	wharve+le	NE+NE	calque: hverfill
8134	wharvely	hparflig	• changeable • turnable • mutable •	AJ	hwurflīc	OE	
8135	wharver	hparfer	• a changer (esp a currency changer) • a joint • a whorl •	N	hwerfere&hweorfa	OE	
8136	wharver	hparfer	• -trope •	SUFFIX	hweorfa	OE	
8137	whas	hpas	• sharp • keen •	AJ	hwæs	OE	DUBIOUS • kin: hvass (N)
8138	what	hpat	• (commands or requests others to pay attention) •	I	what	ME	
8139	what	hpat	• eager •	AJ	what&hwæt	ME&OE	
8140	whate	hpate	• fortune • fortune as a causal force • divination • an augury • an omen •	N	whāte&hwatu	ME&OE	
8141	whater	hpater	• an augur • diviner •	N	hwata	OE	
8142	whather	hpaðer	• to roar ? • to foam ? •	V	hwaþerian	OE	I don't trust Bosworth's definition
8143	whating	hpating	• divination •	N	hwatung	OE	
8144	whatness	hpatness	• quiddity • the essential nature of something • a definition • a je ne sais quoi •	N	~	NE&ANE	[OED]

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
8145	whaup	hpaup	• a curlew •	N	~	NE	see: OE hūilpa • onomatopoeia • "au" pronounced as in "August"
8146	wheatmeal	hpeatmeal	• wheaten meal • flour made from wheat •	N	hwǣtemelu	OE	as compared to oatmeal, cormeal, peameal, etc
8147	wheedle	hpeedel	• to cajole • to coax •	V	~	NE	
8148	wheel	hpeel	• a pustule + to pustulate • to fester • to suppurate •	V	whēle[hwelian]	ME	
8149	wheeltrim	hpeeltrim	• a hubcap •	N	wheel trim	NE	
8150	wheen	hpeen	• a considerable amount or number •	N	~[hwēne]	NE	
8151	whelk	hpelk	• a Buccinidae animal (sea snail) •	N	~{welk}{weoloc}	NE	
8152	whelk	hpelk	• a pimple •	N	~[hwylca]	NE	[LEX]
8153	whelkred	hpelkred	• the colour of the dye made from Buccinidae snails • scarlet • purple + scarlet • purple •	N+AJ	welkenrēd&weolocrēad	ME&OE	or: whelkenred
8154	whelm	hpelm	• to cover • to submerge • to engulf •	V	~	NE	
8155	whelp	hpelp	• a young offspring of a canid • a puppy • an insolent youth + (of animals) to give birth •	N+V	~	NE	
8156	whelpling	hpelpling	• a little whelp •	N	~	NE	
8157	whelve	hpelf	• to invert • to turn upside down •	V	whelven	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
8158	whem	hpem	• a corner • an angle + to angle • to slope • to incline •	N	hwem&hwemman	OE	
8159	whence	hpense	• from where •	AV	~	NE	
8160	wher	hper	• a cooking vessel • a cauldron • a kettle • a pot •	N	hwer[hwer]	ME	
8161	wherefore	hperefore	• for what reason + as a result of which •	AV+C	~	NE	
8162	whereof	hpereof	• of what • of which •	AV	~	NE	
8163	wherewithal	hperepiðal	• the ability standing or resources to do something •	N	~	NE	
8164	wherwhet	hperhpet	• a Cucumis sativus plant (a cucumber) •	N	werwette[hwerhwette]	ME	
8165	whet	hpet	• to stimulate • to sharpen • to excite •	V	~	NE	
8166	whey	hpeg	• serum • blood serum •	N	~	NE	[OED]
8167	whichness	hpicness	• a quality •	N	hwilcness&gehwilcness	OE	
8168	whig	hpigg	• a liberal (in the classical sense) •	N	~	NE	
8169	while	hpile	• a period of time + to pass time in leisure + at the same time • whereas though •	N+V+C	~	NE	
8170	whilend	hpilend	• temporary • transitory • transient • ephemeral •	AJ	whilwende[hwīlwende]	ME	
8171	whilere	hpilere	• a short time ago •	AV	~	NE	
8172	whilestitch	hpilestic	• a fragment of time •	N	hwīlstycce	OE	
8173	whilf	hpilf	• to arch • vault •	V	hwilf	OE	
8174	whilom	hpilom	• former + formerly • in the past •	AJ+AV	~	NE	
8175	whimsiness	hpimsiness	• caprice •	N	~	NE	
8176	whimsy	hpimsig	• capricious •	AJ	~	NE	
8177	whinge	hpinge	• to complain •	V	~	NE	
8178	whirlbone	hpirlbone	• a patella •	N	~	NE	[MW]
8179	whirligig	hpirligigg	• any spinning toy (a top , a pinwheel) • a merry-go-round • a carousel • a whirligig beetle •	N	~	NE+N	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
8180	whirlpool	hpirlpool	• a vortex •	N	~	NE	
8181	whirlth	hpirlð	• vorticity •	N	whirl+th	NE×2	
8182	whirlwind	hpirlpind	• a tornado • a column of whirling air •	N	~	NE	
8183	whirlybird	hpirligbird	• a helicopter (slang) •	N	~	NE	[LEX]
8184	whist	hpist	• silent • quiet + shh ! • hush ! • quiet ! •	AJ+I	whist	ME	
8185	whistle	hpistel	• a flute • a pipe for music •	N	whistle&whistle	NE+ME	
8186	whit	hpit	• a very small part or amount • the smallest possible portion of something • an iota (not literally the Greek letter) •	N	~	NE	[LEX]
8187	whitch	hpic	• a chest (as in large box) •	N	whicche[hwicce]	ME	found in: Whitcher (surname)
8188	Whitches	Hpicces	• the Anglo-Saxon people of Hwicce , a small state which extended over Gloucestershire , Worcestershire , and part of Warwickshire •	N(P)	Hwiccas	OE	
8189	white bothen	hpite boðen	• an Chrysanthemum leucanthemum plant (ox-eye daisy) •	N	whit bothen	ME	
8190	white death	hpite deað	• tuberculosis •	N	~	NE	[OED]
8191	white lead	hpite lead	• ceruse •	N	~	NE	[CED]

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
8192	White Russland	Hpite	• Belarus •	N(P)	white+Russ+land	NE×2‹+NE	calque: Беларусь • commonly calqued in Germanic languages
8193	White Sheep Turkmen	Sceep	• Aq Qoyunlu / Ak Koyunlu •	N(P)	White Sheep Turkomans	NE	
8194	white whale	hpite hpale	• a Delphinapterus leucas cetacean (a beluga whale) •	N	~	NE	
8195	whiteant	hpiteant	• a termite •	N	white ant	NE	
8196	whiteback	hpiteback	• an Aythya valisineria bird (a canvasback) •	N	~	NE	
8197	whitehot	hpitehot	• incandescent •	AJ	~	NE	
8198	whitemeat	hpitemeat	• a dairy product •	N	whītmĕte	ME	"meat" here doesn't refer to flesh
8199	whitepepper	hpitepepper	• an Eruca vesicaria plant (arugula) •	N	whītpeper	ME	
8200	whiterat	hpiterat	• Mustela erminea ? •	N	whītrat	ME	
8201	whiteroot	hpiteroot	• a Polyganatum plant (Solomon's seal) •	N	white roote	ANE	non-norse: whitemore
8202	whitesmith	hpitesmið	• a worker in white metals (esp a tinsmith) • a worker in metalic finishing , polishing , or galvanizing •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
8203	whitethorn	hpiteþorn	• common hawthorn (Crataegus oxyacantha) • buckthorn (Rhamnus cathartica) •	N	whītthorn	ME	
8204	whitewater	hpitepater	• any turbulent water as found in rapids • (figuratively) turbulent conditions •	N	white water	NE	
8205	whitewhale	hpitehpale	• an obsession •	N	white whale	NE	figurative meaning from Moby-Dick
8206	whith	hpið	• a breeze • an aura •	N	hwiþa	OE	kin: hviða (Icelandic)
8207	whither	hpiðer	• to where • to which • wherever • to what place • to what condition •	AV	~	NE	
8208	whiting	hpiting	• a Merlangius merlangus fish •	N	~	NE	
8209	whitret	hpitret	• a weasel or stoat •	N	~	NE	or: whittret
8210	Whitstow	Hpitstop	• Mount Lebanon • Lebanon (poetic) [Þ] •	N(P)	hwītstōw	OE	
8211	Whitsun	Hpitsun	• Pentecost •	N(P)	~	NE	or: Whitsunday; Whit Sunday
8212	Whitsunday	Hpitsundag	• Pentecost (a Christian festival held on the seventh Sunday after Easter) •	N	~[Hwīta Sunnandǣg]	NE	or: Whitsun • [LEX]
8213	Whitsuntide	Hpitsuntide	• the weekend or week including Whitsunday •	N	~	NE	[LEX]

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
8214	whittle	hpittel	• a knife • a clasp-knife + to reduce gradually •	N+V	~	NE	
8215	whittle	hpittel	• a blanket • a mantle • a flannel petticoat • a cape • a double blanket worn over the shoulders •	N	whittle[whītel/whyttel]	NE	
8216	whoaster	hpoaster	• to whisper • murmur • mutter •	V	hwāstrian	OE	
8217	whole	hpole	• entirety • a thing complete in itself + entire • intact + entirely •	N+AJ+AV	~	NE	
8218	wholehearted	hpolehearted	• sincere and fully committed •	AJ	~	NE	
8219	wholesale	hpolesale	• done on a large scale • extensive •	AJ	~	NE	
8220	wholesome	hpolesum	• conducive to good health and well-being •	AJ	~	NE	
8221	wholewise	hpolepise	• as a whole • completely • all at once •	AV	~	NE	
8222	wholf	hpolf	• an arch • a vault •	N	wholffe/wholve[hweal f]	ME	
8223	wholly	hpollig	• totally • entirely •	AV	~	NE	
8224	whoon	hpoon	• a little • a few •	AJ	hwōn	OE	
8225	whoonly	hpoonlig	• small • little • slight •	AJ	hwōnlīc	OE	
8226	whoop	hpoop	• to threaten •	V	hwōpan	OE	
8227	whoost	hpoost	• a cough + to cough •	N+V	~[hwōstan]	NE	
8228	whooze	hpoos	• to cough •	V	hwōsan	OE	
8229	whore	hpore	• a prostitute • a hooker + to prostitute •	N+V	~[hōr]	NE	
8230	whoredom	hporedom	• prostitution •	N	~	NE	
8231	whorehouse	hporehuse	• brothel •	N	~	NE	
8232	whorekeeper	hporekeeper	• a pimp • a madam •	N	whore-keeper	NE	[OED]
8233	whoreling	hporeling	• a fornicator • an adulterer •	N	horling	ME	
8234	whoreson	hporesun	• an unpleasant or greatly disliked person • a scoundrel •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
8235	whoso	phoso	• whoever •	N(PRO)	~	NE	"whoever" is Anglisc too • or: whosoever
8236	wick	pick	• a residence • a home • a collection of homes • a settlement (a village , a town , a city) + to encamp • to lodge (as in stay) •	N	wick[wĭk]&wĭken[wīcian]	NE‹‹I&ME‹‹I	
8237	wicken	picken	• a duty • a responsibility • an office • a position + to hold an office •	N+V	wīken&wīcnian	ME&OE	
8238	wickeny	pickenig	• official • having the approval or authorization of an authority [Þ] •	AJ	wīken+y	ME+NE	
8239	wickner	pickner	• an official • an officer •	N	wickner&wīcnere	NE&OE	
8240	wide	pide	• widely- •	PREFIX	wīd	OE	
8241	widegale	pidegale	• spacious • vast • extensive • wide of passage •	AJ	wīdgal	OE	
8242	widegaleness	pidegaleness	• spaciousness • vastness • extensiveness •	N	wīdgalness	OE	
8243	widegangle	pidegangle	• roving •	AJ	wīdgangol	OE	
8244	wideness	pideness	• width • breadth • vastness • spaciousness • capaciousness •	N	wīdenes	ME	
8245	widge	pidg	• a horse •	N	~[wicg]	NE	
8246	widowsweeds	pidopspeeds	• black clothes worn by a widow in mourning •	N	~	NE	
8247	width	pidð	• one of the three dimensions of a solid object , side to side •	N	~	NE	
8248	wield	pield	• to rule • to reign • to control • to command • to govern •	N+V	wield&wēld[weald/wald]	NE&ME	
8249	wield	pield	• command • control • rule • reign • dominion • domain • domination • governance •	N	wę̄ld	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
8250	wieldcraft	pieldcraft	• politics • statecraft • the craft of ruling • the craft of government •	N	wę̄ld+craft	ME+NE	
8251	wielder	pielder	• a ruler • a controller • a governor • a master (ownershipwise not skillwise) •	N	~[walda]	NE	
8252	wieldy	pieldig	• easily controlled or handled •	AJ	~	NE	
8253	wife	pife	• a female •	N	wife&wīf[wīf]	NE&ME	
8254	wifehatred	pifehatred	• misogyny •	N	wife+hatred	NE×2	calque: misogyny
8255	wifeleech	pifeleec	• a gynecologist • a gynaecologist •	N	wife+leech	NE×2	
8256	wifely	pifelig	• uxorial • female • feminine • grammatically feminine •	AJ	wifely&wiflic	NE&OE	
8257	wig	pigg	• an insect • a bug •	N	earwig&wicga	NE&OE	
8258	wigh	pige	• an idol •	N	wīh	OE	kin: ⍰⍰⍰⍰⍰
8259	wight	pigt	• brave • valiant • courageous • physically powerful •	AJ	wight[vīgt]	ME‹N	
8260	wight	pigt	• a creature (esp a supernatural one) •	N	~	NE	
8261	Wight Island	Þigt Iland	• the Isle of Wight •	N(P)	Wight+island	NE×2	
8262	wike	pike	• to give up • to yield •	V	wīken	ME	
8263	wiking	piking	• a pirate • a Viking •	N	wīcing	OE	of note: utwikinga n (note the K)
8264	wild	pild	• savage • undomesticated • uncultivated • uncivilized • hard to control •	AJ	~	NE	
8265	wildcraft	pildcraft	• wilderness survival skills •	N	~	NE	[OED]
8266	wilder	pilder	• a wild beast •	N	wildor	OE	
8267	wilderness	pilderness	• an uncultivated and uninhabited region •	N	~	NE	
8268	wildling	pildling	• a wild plant or animal •	N	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
8269	wildman	pildman	• a barbarian • a savage • an uncivilised or primitive person •	N	wild man	NE	[OED]
8270	wildness	pildness	• savagery • fierceness • ferocity • viciousness • ferality • barbarism •	N	~	NE	[OED]
8271	wildware	pildpare	• furs (as a product) •	N	~	ME	[OED]
8272	wile	pile	• divination + to divine •	N+V	wĭȝel[wĭgle]	ME	
8273	wile	pile	• a trick • a stratagem + to trick • to entice •	N+V	~	NE‹ME‹?	
8274	wilfully	pilfullig	• purposely • on purpose • by design • intentionally • deliberately •	AV	~	NE	
8275	will	pill	• a testament (in the legal meaning) •	N	~	NE	
8276	will	pill	• determination • self-control • a fixed desire or intention + to intend something to happen •	N+V	~	NE	
8277	willed	pilled	• having determination • deliberate • bequeathed in a will •	AJ	~	NE	
8278	willess	pilless	• not exercising one's will • involuntary • intestate •	AJ	~	NE	
8279	willful	pillful	• intentional • deliberate • stubborn • determined •	AJ	~	NE	
8280	willing	pilling	• ready • eager • inclined • prompt to act • done without reluctance • volitional •	AJ	~	NE	
8281	willowwort	pilloppurt	• an Epilobium plant (willowherb) •	N	willow-wort	NE	[OED]
8282	willsome	pillsum	• desirable • amiable •	AJ	wilsŏm&wilsum	ME&OE	
8283	willsomeness	pillsumness	• devotion • devoutness • a vow •	N	wilsumness	OE	
8284	willynilly	pillignillig	• without choice • by compulsion • haphazardly • without direction or planning •	AV	willynilly	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
8285	wilven	pilfen	• a female wolf •	N	wylfen	OE	
8286	wily	pilig	• beguiling • guileful • scheming • tricky •	AJ	~	NE	
8287	wimple	pimpel	• a veil (esp a face veil) •	N	~[wimpel]	NE	
8288	win	pin	• a friend • a comrade •	N	wine	ME	
8289	win	pin	• joy • delight • pleasure • enjoyment •	N	~[win][wynn]	NE	or: wen (Kentish)
8290	win	pin	• to attain (usually in some kind of contest) • to achieve victory •	V	~[winnen][winnan]	NE	
8291	Win	Þin	• [Þ] •	N(P)	wynn	OE	
8292	win over	ofer	• to convince somebody •	V	~	NE	
8293	winch	pinc	• a capstan • a reel • a roller • a pulley •	N	~	NE	[OED]
8294	Wind	Þind	• a Wend • a Sorb •	N(P)	Winedas	OE	
8295	windball	pindball	• a balloon •	N	~	NE	[EDD] + from the Shetland Fireside Tales (1892)
8296	windbells	pindbells	• wind chimes •	N	~	NE	[OED]
8297	windbreaker	pindbreaker	• a wind-resistant jacket •	N	~	NE	
8298	windfall	pindfall	• a sudden and large benefit often when unexpected • a bonanza •	N	~	NE	
8299	windfucker	pindfucker	• a kestrel bird • (a term of opprobrium) •	N	~	NE	see: windhover
8300	windharp	pindharp	• an Aeolian harp • an Aeolian lyre • an anemochord •	N	wind-harp	NE	[OED]
8301	windhole	pindhole	• the glottis •	N	wynt-hole	ME	[OED]
8302	windhover	pindhofer	• a kestrel bird •	N	~	NE	see: windfucker
8303	Windland	Þindland	• the land of the Wends and Sorbs • Lusatia •	N(P)	Weonodland	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
8304	windmare	pindmare	• a wind spirit said to be responsible for echoes • an echo [Þ] •	N	windumær	OE	widened by analogy with: nightmare
8305	windmeter	pindmeter	• an anemometer • an anemograph •	N	wind+mete+er	NE+NE+NE	
8306	windpipe	pindpipe	• trachea •	N	~	NE	
8307	winebearer	pinebearer	• a sommelier • a wine-waiter •	N	~	NE+NE	[LEX] • by analogy
8308	wineberry	pineberrig	• a grape •	N	wīneberie[wīnberige]	ME‹OE‹Þ‹(I+Þ)	
8309	winehouse	pinehuse	• a winery • a public house where wine is drunk •	N	~	NE‹(NE+NE‹‹Þ‹I)	[OED]
8310	winelore	pinelore	• oenology •	N	~	NE	
8311	winer	piner	• a vintner •	N	~	NE‹(Þ‹I+E)	[OED]
8312	winetree	pinetree	• a vine •	N	wīntrēow	OE	
8313	wineyard	pinegeard	• a vineyard •	N	~	NE	
8314	winfast	pinfast	• joyous • joyful •	AJ	wynfæst	OE	
8315	wining	pining	• rope or canvas for sailmaking binding of sails etc •	N	wining	ME	
8316	winless	pinless	• friendless •	AJ	winelēas	OE	
8317	winly	pinlig	• pleasant •	AJ	~	NE	
8318	winnow	pinnop	• to blow through grain to remove chaff • to remove lesser things •	V	~[windwian]	NE	
8319	winship	pinscip	• friendship •	N	winescipe	OE	
8320	winsome	pinsum	• pleasant • agreeable • delightful •	AJ	~[wynsum]	NE	
8321	winster	pinster	• left (direction) • sinister •	AJ	winstre	ME	
8322	Winterfulth	Þinterfulð	• October •	N(P)	Winterfylleth	OE	
8323	winterledge	pinterledg	• to become winter •	V	winterlǣcan	OE	
8324	winterly	pinterlig	• hibernal •	AJ	~	NE	
8325	wintersleep	pintersleep	• hibernation •	N	winter-sleep	NE	[OED]

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
8326	wird	pird	• fate • destiny •	N	wĕrd/wird	ME	kin: weird (from Scots)
8327	wirdless	pirdless	• ill-fated • improvident •	AJ	~	NE	
8328	wirespel	pirespel	• a telegram •	N	wire+spel	NE×2	invented by William Barnes
8329	wiretree	piretree	• A myrtle tree •	N	wīrtrēow	OE	
8330	wise	pise	• a manner • a fashion • a method + to make apparent + sagacious • prudent •	N+V+AJ	wise&wīs&wīsen[wīsian]	NE&ME&ME	
8331	wisecrack	pisecrack	• a quip • a witticism + to quip •	N+V	~	NE	
8332	wisehead	pisehead	• a smart aleck • a wiseacre •	N	~	NE	
8333	wishendly	piscendlig	• desirable • wishable •	AJ	gewȳscendlic	OE	
8334	wishful	piscful	• desirous • aspiring •	AJ	~	NE	
8335	wishingly	piscinglig	• optative (grammar) •	AJ	gewȳscendlic	OE	
8336	wishywashy	piscigpascig	• weak • watery • feeble wavering •	AJ	~	NE	
8337	wising	pising	• guidance • instruction •	N	wissung	OE	
8338	Wisland	Þisland	• a region in Poland •	N(P)	Wīsleland	OE	
8339	Wisle	Þisel	• the Vistula •	N(P)	Wīsle	OE	
8340	wisp	pisp	• a thin piece of something • a tendril •	N	~	NE	
8341	wispy	pispig	• delicate and tendril-like • diaphanous • gauzy • airy •	AJ	~	NE	
8342	wiss	piss	• certain (as in sure not as in particular) • sure + certainly • surely •	AJ+AV	wis/wiss/wisse	ME	
8343	wissly	pisslig	• certainly • surely •	AV	wislī	ME	or: wissly
8344	wist	pist	• provisions (esp food) • subsistence •	N	wist[wist]	ME	
8345	wistful	pistful	• full of regretful longing •	AJ	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
8346	wit	pit	• a wiseman • a counsellor • a member of parliament • a congressman • an assemblyman •	N	wite[wita]	ME	PL: wits; witten
8347	wit	pit	• we two (nominative) •	N(PRO)	wit	ME	ARCHAIC & NOT RECOMMENDED
8348	wit	pit	• -ologist •	SUFFIX	wite	ME	
8349	wit	pit	• human reason • astuteness • cleverness • intelligence • sensory perception + to know firsthand • to experience [↑] •	N+V	wit&witen	NE&ME	
8350	witch	pic	• an elm • an elm-like tree •	N	wich[wice]	ME	
8351	witch	pic	• a sorcerer • a sorceress • a diviner • a potion maker (including magical and poisonous) •	N	witch[wicca][wicce]	NE	masculine "wicca" and feminine "wicce" merged in Middle English
8352	witch	pic	• (denotes the characteristic of having pliant branches) •	PREFIX	~[wice]	NE	
8353	witcraft	pitcraft	• logic • the art of reasoning •	N	~	NE	coined by Ralph Lever in 1573?
8354	wite	pite	• to depart • to pass away •	V	wīten	ME	PST: wote • PTCP: witen

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
8355	wite	pite	• a punishment • a fine • a penalty + to punish •	N+V	wīte&wīten[wīte][wītan]	ME&ME	recommendation: use "shild" for "guilt"
8356	witefast	pitefast	• penally enslaved •	AJ	wītefæst	OE	
8357	witeful	piteful	• responsible (as in guilty) •	AJ	wite+ful	ME+NE	
8358	witehouse	pitehuse	• a torture-house •	N	wītehūs	OE	
8359	witelock	pitelock	• punishment • torment • pain •	N	wītelāc	OE	
8360	witener	pitener	• a punisher • a tormentor •	N	wītnere[wītnere]	ME	
8361	witerail	piteragl	• sackcloth (as in clothing worn as punishment) •	N	wītehrægel	OE	
8362	witestow	pitestop	• a place for punishment or torment •	N	wītestōw	OE	
8363	witeswing	pitesping	• a stroke given as punishment • chastisement •	N	wīteswinge	OE	
8364	witethew	piteþeþ	• someone who is in slavery as part of punishment + in slavery as punishment for a crime •	N+AJ	wīteþēow	OE	
8365	witeworthy	piteporðig	• deserving to be punished •	AJ	wīteweorþ	OE	
8366	witeyard	pitegeard	• a place for punishment •	N	wītegeard	OE	
8367	with	pið	• counter- • anti- •	PREFIX	~	NE	
8368	with child	pið cild	• pregnant •	PP	~	NE	[OED]
8369	with wiss	pið piss	• certainly • surely •	AV	mid gewisse	OE	
8370	withal	piðal	• in addition • additionally • nevertheless + with (used at the end of a clause) •	AV+P	~	NE	[LEX]
8371	withbraid	piðbragd	• to withhold • to hold back • to restrain • to check •	V	withbreiden&wiþbreg dan	ME&OE	
8372	withcall	piðcall	• to call back • to retract • to call off • to recant •	V	~	NE‹(E+N)	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
8373	withchoose	piðceos	• to reject • to disapprove • to choose against •	V	wiþceosan	OE	PTCP: withchosen • PST: withchose
8374	withdraught	piðdraugt	• a withdrawal • an extraction • a retreat • a private chamber • an act of abstinence •	N	~	NE	or: withdraft
8375	withdraw	piðdraþ	• to remove • to retreat • to extract •	V	~	NE	
8376	withdrawing	piðdraping	• a withdrawal • a removal • an extraction • a retreat • subtraction •	N	~	NE	
8377	withdrawn	piðdrapn	• socially cold • taken away • abstract [Þ] •	AJ	~	NE	
8378	withe	piðe	• a cord • a band • a thong • a twig • a rod • a Salix tree (a willow) •	N	withe&wiþþe	NE&OE	
8379	withebone	piðebone	• a clavicle •	N	wiþobān	OE	
8380	wither	piðer	• hostility • opposition • resistance + to resist • to oppose + in opposition • in opposition to + against •	N+V+AV+P	wither&wiþer&wiþeren	NE&ME&ME	
8381	wither	piðer	• counter- • anti- •	PREFIX	~	NE	
8382	witherchrist	piðercrist	• an antichrist •	N	wiþercrist	OE	
8383	witherdeed	piðerdeed	• a counteraction • a reaction • a countermeasure •	N	wither+deed	NE×2	
8384	withermood	piðermood	• adverse • hostile • contrary • having the mind set against something •	AJ	wiþermōd	OE	
8385	withermoodness	piðermoodness	• adversity •	N	wiþermōdness	OE	
8386	witherqueath	piðercpeaþ	• to contradict •	V	wiþercweþan	OE	
8387	witherquidder	piðercpidder	• a contradicter •	N	wiþercwida	OE	
8388	withersake	piðersake	• apostate • renegade •	N	~	NE	
8389	withershins	piðerscins	• counter-clockwise •	AV	~	NE	
8390	witherward	piðerpard	• adverse • contrary • opposite [Þ] •	AJ	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
8391	witherweight	piðerpeigt	• a counterweight • an opposite [Þ] •	N	~	NE	
8392	witherwin	piðerpin	• an opponent • an enemy • an adversary •	N	witherwin	ME	means: counter-friend
8393	withhold	piðhold	• to refrain from granting , giving , or allowing •	V	~	NE	[MW]
8394	withmeet	piðmeet	• to compare •	V	wiþmetan	OE	
8395	withmeetly	piðmeetlig	• comparative • comparably •	AJ	wiþmetenlīc&wiþmetenlīce	OE	
8396	withqueath	piðcpeað	• to contradict •	V	withquethen	ME	
8397	withsake	piðsake	• to argue against • to speak against • to oppose • to refuse to acknowledge • to deny • to disavow •	V	withsaken	ME	
8398	withsaw	piðsap	• resistance • objection • opposition •	N	withsawe	ME	
8399	withsay	piðsag	• to deny • to dispute • to decline •	V	~	NE	
8400	withset	piðset	• to block • to obstruct • to hinder • to mount opposition • to oppose • to deflect •	V	withsetten[wiþsettan]	ME	
8401	withsit	piðsit	• to oppose • to resist •	V	withsitten	ME	
8402	withstand	piðstand	• to resist (successfully) •	V	~	NE	
8403	withtee	piðtee	• to withdraw • to abstain • to refrain •	V	withten	ME	
8404	withwind	piðpind	• a Lonicera periclymenum plant (common honeysuckle) •	N	withewind	ME	
8405	withy	piðig	• Salix viminalis (osier) + flexible (like a withe) •	N+V	~	NE	
8406	witier	pitier	• a prophet •	N	wītie[wītega]	OE	
8407	witless	pitless	• foolish • stupid •	AJ	~	NE	
8408	witling	pitling	• one who thinks oneself to be witty (derogatory) •	N	~	NE	[LEX]

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
8409	witship	pitscip	• science •	N	wit+ship	NE×2	calque: wittenskip
8410	witshipper	pitscipper	• a scientist •	N	wit+ship+er	NE×3	calque: wittenskipper
8411	witshippy	pitscippig	• scientific •	AJ	wit+ship+y	NE×2	calque: wissenschaftlich
8412	witsick	pitsick	• possessed • controlled by an evil spirit •	AJ	witsēoc	OE	
8413	witted	pitted	• appointed • ordained • assured • certain • sure •	AJ	witod	OE	
8414	wittedly	pittedlig	• certainly • surely • truly • indeed •	AV	witodlīce	OE	
8415	wittenmoot	pittenmoot	• a parliament • a congress • a legislative assembly •	N	witena gemot	OE	or: witsmoot; wittensmoot
8416	witting	pitting	• intentional • deliberate • aware knowledgeable •	AJ	~	NE	
8417	wittingly	pittinglig	• knowingly • consciously • designedly • deliberately • intentionally •	AV	~	NE	
8418	wittom	pittom	• a dowry •	N	wituma	OE	
8419	witwanton	pitpanton	• one who indulges in idle foolish and irreverent fancies + to indulge in vain sportive or irreverent wit •	N+V	~	NE	
8420	witword	pitpord	• a testament (as in a will) • the testament (as in the divine covenant with the faithful) •	N	witword&witword	ME&OE	
8421	wity	pitig	• to prophesize •	V	wītegian	OE	
8422	witybook	pitigbook	• a prophetical book • a book of prophecies •	N	wītegbōc	OE	
8423	witydom	pitigdom	• prophecy • divination •	N	wītegdōm	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
8424	witydomly	pitigdomlig	• prophetic • prophetical •	AJ	wītedōmlīc	OE	
8425	witying	pitiging	• prophecy • prophesizing •	N	wītīinge[wītegung]	ME	
8426	wityster	pitigster	• a prophetess •	N	wītegestre	OE	
8427	wive	pife	• to marry a woman •	V	~	NE	[CED]
8428	wizen	pisen	• to wither + withered •	V+AJ	~	NE	
8429	wizened	pisened	• shrivelled or wrinkled with age •	AJ	~	NE	
8430	woaden	poaden	• indigo (the colour of woad) • king blue + of indigo hue • of king blue hue •	N+AJ	wǣden	OE	
8431	woak	poak	• weak • easily broken • paltry • insignificant • debilitated • frail • lacking of willpower •	AJ	wōke[wāc]	ME	"weak" is Norse
8432	woakmood	poakmood	• morally weak • fainthearted •	AJ	wācmōd	OE	
8433	woakness	poakness	• weakness •	N	woknesse	ME	
8434	woan	poan	• to moan • to wail • to complain •	V	wōnen[wānian]	ME	
8435	woath	poað	• hunting • a hunt • a chase [Þ] •	N	wāþ	OE	kin: wǣþan; waith (Norse)
8436	woe	poe	• misery • distress •	N	~	NE	
8437	woebegone	poebegone	• sad • miserable •	AJ	~	NE	
8438	woeful	poeful	• sorrowful • sad • deplorable •	AJ	~	NE	
8439	woesome	poesum	• terrible • miserable •	AJ	~	NE	
8440	woggin	poggin	• a bird of the order Sphenisciformes (a penguin) • an extinct Pinguinus impennis bird (a great auk) •	N	~	ANE‹?	perhaps an onomatopoeia or a derivation of woggle/waggle
8441	Woing	Þoing	• one of the Vangiones •	N(P)	Woingum	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
8442	wold	pold	• a usually upland area of open country • a hilly or rolling region • an elevated , treeless tract of land (esp a chain of treeless , rolling hills) •	N	~[wōld][weald]	NE	[CED][MW]
8443	wolder	pulder	• glory • splendour •	N	wulder&wuldor	ME&OE	
8444	wolderbee	pulderbee	• a crown + to crown • to coronate •	V	wuldorbēah&wuldorbēagian	OE&OE	
8445	wolderen	pulderen	• to glorify •	V	wuldor+en[wuldrian]	OE	
8446	wolderful	pulderful	• glorious •	AJ	wuldorfull	OE	
8447	wolf moon	pulf	• a full moon in January •	N	~	NE	[CED]
8448	wolfhearted	pulfhearted	• cruel •	AJ	wulfheort	OE	
8449	Wolfing	Þulfing	• one of the Wulfings •	N(P)	Wulfingum	OE	
8450	wolfsbane	pulfsbane	• an Aconitum plant •	N	~	NE	
8451	wolfshead	pulfshead	• an outlaw (who may be killed as if they were a wolf) •	N	~	NE	definition needs confirmation
8452	wolfsmilk	pulfsmilk	• any Euphorbia plant (spurge) •	N	wolf+s+milk	NE×3	calque: wolfsmelk ; Wolfsmilch
8453	wolven	pulfen	• a female wolf •	N	wulvene	ME	
8454	woman	puman	• an adult female human •	N	~	NE	opposite of wepman
8455	womansrighter	pumansrigter	• an advocate for women's rights • a feminist •	N	~	NE	
8456	womb	pomb	• uterus •	N	~	NE	
8457	won	pun	• a custom • a tradition • a habit • a practice • a convention • a dwelling + to get accustomed (to wean) • to dwell •	N+V	wŏne&wŏnen	ME&ME	kin: wont

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
8458	wonder	punder	• a miracle a marvel • marvelling + to be curious about •	N+V	~	NE	
8459	wonderchild	pundercild	• a child prodigy •	N	wonder child	NE	
8460	wonderdeed	punderdeed	• a miracle •	N	wundordǣd	OE	
8461	wondersome	pundersum	• wondrous •	AJ	~	NE	
8462	wondertale	pundertale	• a fairy tale •	N	~	NE	
8463	wonderworker	punderporker	• a miracle worker • a thaumaturge •	N	~	NE	
8464	wone	pone	• an expedient • a course • an alternative • a choice • an expectation • luck • fortune • an opinion • abundance • an excess • one's assets •	N	wōn[vān]	ME‹N	
8465	wong	pong	• a field • a prairie • a plain •	N	wong	ME	
8466	wongdog	pongdogg	• a prairie dog •	N	wong+dog	ME+NE	calque: prairie dog
8467	wongwolf	pongpulf	• a coyote •	N	wong+wolf	ME+NE	see: wongdog/pongdog • Hurlebatte: I say we borrow "coyote" into Anglish
8468	woning	poning	• a dwelling • an abode •	N	~	NE	
8469	wonlief	punleef	• traditionalism •	N	wŏne+lēve	NE+ME	
8470	wonly	punlig	• common • customary • usual •	AJ	iwonelīch	ME	
8471	wonner	punner	• a dweller • an inhabitant •	N	~[wŏner]{wuna}	NE	
8472	wont	pont	• a mole •	N	wont	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
8473	wont	punt	• used to • accustomed to •	AJ	~	NE	past particile of "wone" (from ME verb "wonen)
8474	wontly	puntlig	• usually • customarily • habitually •	AV	~	NE	
8475	woo	poo	• to court • to attempt to seduce •	V	~[wōgian]	NE	this word can have honourable and dishonourable connotations
8476	wood	pood	• madness • rage • fury + to be or become frenzied + insane • deranged • crazy • rabid • frenzied • furious •	N+V+AJ	wood&wōd&wōden	NE&ME&ME	or: weed (from wēd form)
8477	woodant	poodant	• a carpenter ant • a termite •	N	wood ant	NE	
8478	woodbine	poodbine	• a Lonicera periclymenum plant (honeysuckle) •	N	~[wō̧debĭnd]	NE	
8479	woodcoal	poodcoal	• lignite •	N	~	NE	
8480	woodcock	poodcock	• a Scolopax bird •	N	~[wuducoc]	NE	
8481	woodelf	poodelf	• a wood elf • a wood fairy • a wood nymph (a dryad) •	N	wuduælfen	OE	
8482	woodelfen	poodelfen	• a dryad • a female wood-elf • a wood-nymph •	N	wuduælfen	OE	
8483	Wooden	Þooden	• (an English god equivalent to Norse Odin) • the planet Mercury [Þ] •	N(P)	Wōden[wōden]	ME	found in: Woodnesborough • or: Weeden

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
8484	Woodenly	Þoodenlig	• Mercurian •	AJ	wooden+ly	ME+NE	
8485	wooder	pooder	• a madman • an enraged man •	N	wōda	OE	
8486	woodland	poodland	• a stretch of timberland • a forest •	N	~	NE	
8487	woodlectric	poodlectrick	• one or more wild plants belonging to the lettuce family •	N	wo̧delēctric	ME	
8488	woodmarch	poodmarc	• a Sanicula europaea plant (sanicle) •	N	wood march	ANE	[OED]
8489	woodmare	poodmare	• a wood spirit said to be responsible for echoes • an echo [Þ] •	N	wudumær	OE	widened by analogy with: nightmare
8490	woodmerch	poodmerc	• a Sanicula europea plant •	N	wo̧demerch	ME	
8491	woodruff	poodruff	• a Galina odoratum plant •	N	~[wo̧derōve]	NE	
8492	woodsour	poodsure	• an Oxalis acetosella plant •	N	wo̧desŏur[wudusūre]	ME	
8493	woodwale	poodpale	• a Picus viridis bird • an Oriolus oriolus bird •	N	~[wo̧dewāle]	NE	
8494	woodward	poodpard	• a forester •	N	wo̧deward	ME	
8495	woodwool	poodpool	• cotton •	N	wode woul	ANE	
8496	woodworker	poodporker	• carpenter •	N	~	NE	
8497	woodworking	poodporking	• carpentry •	N	~	NE	
8498	woodwose	poodpose	• a wild man of the woods • a faun • a satyr •	N	~[wōdewōse][wuduwāsa]	NE	What does "wāsa" mean?
8499	woody nightshade	poodig nigtscade	• a Solanum dulcamara plant •	N	~	NE	
8500	wooer	pooer	• a suitor •	N	~	NE	
8501	woof	poof	• a set of yarns placed crosswise in a loom • a fabric • the texture of a fabric •	N	~	NE	
8502	wooker	pooker	• increase • growth •	N	wōcor	OE	
8503	wool	pool	• pestilence •	N	wōl	OE	
8504	woolock	poolock	• courtship •	N	wohlac	ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
8505	woolward	poolpard	• dressed in woollen clothing as an act of penance • penitent [Þ] •	AJ	wōlward	ME	
8506	woom	poom	• a sound • a noise •	N	wōma	OE	kin: vox (Latin); wēman
8507	woop	poop	• a cry • lamentation •	N	wōp	OE	
8508	woopleeth	poopleeð	• a tragedy •	N	wōplēoþ	OE	
8509	woor	poor	• to disturb • to distract •	V	wǭren	ME	
8510	woorhen	poorhen	• a pheasant •	N	wōrhana	OE	NEEDS ATTESTATIONS
8511	wooth	pooð	• song • voice (esp in song) • sung poetry • eloquent speech •	N	wōþ	OE	kin to wode?; ōðr?
8512	woothcraft	pooðcraft	• the art of poetry and songwriting •	N	wōþcræft	OE	
8513	word for word	pord	• verbatim •	AJ&AV	~	NE	
8514	wordbook	pordbook	• a dictionary •	N	~	NE	
8515	wordcraft	pordcraft	• the art of rhetoric •	N	~	NE	
8516	wordfast	pordfast	• reliable • true to one's word •	AJ	wordfast[wordfæst]	ME	
8517	wordful	pordful	• talkative • verbose • full of words •	AJ	~	NE	
8518	wordglew	pordglep	• prudent in speech •	AJ	wordglēaw	OE	
8519	wordhoard	pordhoard	• a vocabulary •	N	~	NE	
8520	wordiness	pordiness	• verbosity •	N	~	NE	
8521	wording	pording	• phrasing • phraseology • verbiage • diction •	N	~	NE	[OED]

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
8522	wordlist	pordlist	• a glossary •	N	~	NE‹(E+I)	coined by William Barnes • this meaning of list has Italic influence
8523	wordlock	pordlock	• a speech • an oration •	N	wordlāc	OE	
8524	wordlore	pordlore	• the study of words •	N	word+lore	NE×2	
8525	wordly	pordlig	• verbal •	AJ	~	NE	
8526	wordmark	pordmark	• a term (as in a binding condition) •	N	wordgemarc	OE	
8527	wordplay	pordplag	• a play on words • a pun •	N	~	NE	
8528	wordsammener	pordsammener	• a collector of words •	N	wordsamnere	OE	
8529	wordsnoter	pordsnoter	• eloquent •	AJ	wordsnotor	OE	
8530	wordsnotering	pordsnotering	• a sophism (not necessarily in a negative sense?) •	N	wordsnotorung	OE	
8531	wordstock	pordstock	• a vocabulary •	N	~	NE	
8532	wordwinsome	pordpinsum	• pleasant in speech • affable •	AJ	wordwynsum	OE	
8533	wordwise	pordpise	• sophist •	AJ	wordwīs	OE	
8534	wordy	pordig	• verbose •	AJ	~	NE	
8535	work	pork	• a product • effort + to operate • to function • to labour •	N+V	~	NE	PST: worked • PTCP worked
8536	work	pork	• to manufacture • to fashion • to bring about	V	~	NE	PST: wrought • PTCP wrought
8537	work up	pork up	• to agitate •	V	~	NE	PST: worked up; wrought up

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
8538	worker	porker	• a labourer • an employee •	N	~	NE	[OED]
8539	workfellow	porkfellop	• a co-worker • associate • colleague •	N	~	NE‹(E+N)	
8540	working	porking	• operation + functioning	N+AJ	~	NE	
8541	workmate	porkmate	• a coworker • a colleague •	N	~	NE‹(E+LG)	[OED] • or: workmake /porkmate
8542	works	porks	• (denotes a factory) •	SUFFIX	~	NE	
8543	workshop	porkscop	• a studio •	N	~	NE	
8544	workstead	porkstead	• a workplace • a workshop • a workstation •	N	~	NE	
8545	worldaught	porldaugt	• worldly possessions • worldly property •	N	weoroldǣht	OE	
8546	worlddeal	porlddeal	• a continent •	N	world+deal	NE×2	calque: werelddee l
8547	worldkin	porldkin	• a microcosm • a diminutive or miniature world •	N	~	NE	or: worldchin (-kin is said to be from Dutch)
8548	worldlaw	porldlap	• secular law •	N	weoroldlagu	OE	
8549	worldly	porldlig	• secular •	AJ	~	NE	
8550	worldwide	porldpide	• global + globally •	AJ+AV	~	NE	
8551	worm	purm	• a serpent • a dragon • a reptile • a creeping insect •	N	~	NE	
8552	worm moon	purm	• a full moon in March •	N	~	NE	[CED]
8553	wormkin	purmkin	• reptile kind • serpent kind •	N	wyrmcyn	OE	
8554	worrywart	purrigpart	• one who worries excessively •	N	~	NE	
8555	worsen	pursen	• to deteriorate •	V	~	NE	
8556	worship	porscip	• -latry •	SUFFIX	~	NE	
8557	worsom	porsom	• pus • purulent matter • corrupt matter •	N	worsum[worms/worsm]	ME	
8558	worstwield	porstpield	• kakistocracy •	N	worst+wield	NE×2	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
8559	wort	purt	• a herb • an herb • a plant + to season • to spice •	N+V	wort&wyrtian	NE&OE	
8560	worteater	purteater	• a herbivore • an herbivore •	N	wort+eater	NE×2	
8561	worter	purter	• a herbalist • an herbalist •	N	wort+er	NE×2	calque: hĕrber
8562	worth	porð	• an enclosure • a court • a courtyard	N	worth[worþ]	ME	still found in names like Wentworth
8563	worth	porð	• to become • to exist • (passive voice auxiliary) • be (subjunctive) •	V	worthen[weorþan]	ME	SEE NOTE
8564	worth	porð	• value • merit + valued at • priced at •	N+P	worth	NE	
8565	worthful	porðful	• valuable • precious •	AJ	~	NE	
8566	worthless	porðless	• not valuable • useless • despicable •	AJ	~	NE	
8567	worthmind	porðmind	• dignity • honour • reverence •	N	worthmint[weorþmynd]	ME	or: worthmint
8568	worthness	porðness	• dignity • nobility • reverence •	N	worthnesse[weorþness]	ME	
8569	worthwhile	porðhþile	• worth the time money or effort spent • of value or importance •	AJ	~	NE	
8570	worthy	porðig	• to honour • to exalt • to esteem • to respect • to set a value upon •	V	worthĭen	ME	not from weorþian
8571	worthy	porðig	• -able (but only in some usages like " loveable ") •	SUFFIX	~	NE	
8572	worthy	porðig	• suitable • deserving • important • significant •	AJ	worthy&worthī	NE&ME	
8573	wortlife	purtlife	• flora •	N	wort+life	NE+NE	calque: plant life

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
8574	wortlore	purtlore	• botany •	N	~	NE	invented by William Barnes
8575	wortmong	purtmong	• a spice •	N	wyrtgemang	OE	
8576	wortton	purttun	• a garden ? •	N	wyrttūn	OE	
8577	wortwale	purtpale	• the wale of a wort (its roots) + to plant •	N+V	wortwāle&wyrtwalian	OE	
8578	wortward	purtpard	• a gardener •	N	wyrtweard	OE	
8579	wory	porig	• confused • perplexed • troubled • disturbed • turbid (of water) • dirty (of water) •	AJ	wori	ME	
8580	wough	puge	• crookedness • error • wickedness • injustice • wrongness + crooked • bent • wrong • unfair • injust • unjust •	N+AJ	wough[wōh]	ME	rhyme: plough
8581	wough	poug	• a wall •	N	wough[wāh/wāg]	NE	rhyme: woe (OED) • "wall" is couth in many kinds of Anglish
8582	woughrift	pougrift	• a curtain •	N	wāgrift	OE	rhyme: woe-lift
8583	would-be	puld-be	• having the desire or potential to be [↑] •	AJ	~	NE	
8584	wound	pund	• an injury (esp one involving laceration) + to injure (esp involving laceration) •	N+V	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
8585	wrake	prake	• vengeance • revenge • retribution • punishment • destruction • ruin • annihilation + to punish • to exact vengeance •	N+V	wrake&wraken[wracian]	ME&ME	or: wreach (from ME wrēch)
8586	wrangle	prangel	• to argue • to dispute • to bicker • to herd •	V	~	NE	
8587	wrast	prast	• delicate • elegant • splendid •	AJ	wrast[wrǣst]	ME	
8588	wrath	prað	• anger (esp vindictive anger) + to rage (esp with vindictive anger) •	N+V	wrath&wratthen	NE&ME	
8589	wrathe	þraðe	• a prop • a stay • support (lit and fig) •	N	wraþu	OE	
8590	wray	prag	• to make visible • to reveal • to disclose • to divulge • to expose • to betray a secret •	V	wreien	ME	
8591	wrayingly	praginglig	• accusative (grammar) •	AJ	wrēgendlīc	OE	glossary word
8592	wreak	preak	• to inflict • to drive out (to expel) • to drive in (to impress) •	V	wreak&wrecan	NE&OE	PST: wreaked ("wrought" is a mistaken past tense)
8593	wreat	preat	• a jewel • an ornament •	N	wrǣt	OE	
8594	wreath	preað	• ring of twisted material (esp ornamental and of plant material) • a garland • a laurel •	N	~	NE	
8595	wreathe	preað	• to envelop • to coil • to entwine •	V	~	NE	[OED][MW]
8596	wreathen	preaðen	• twisted • made into a wreath •	AJ	~	NE	
8597	wreatly	preatlig	• wondrously • curiously •	AV	wrǣtlīce	OE	
8598	wreaty	preatig	• wondrous • curious •	AJ	wrǣtlīc	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
8599	wrench	prenc	• a trick • an artifice • a distortion • a modulation • a wile •	N	wrench&wrenc	NE&OE	
8600	wrenchwise	prencpise	• unjust • injust •	AJ	wrencwīs	OE	
8601	wrength	prengð	• wrongness • incorrectness •	N	~	NE	
8602	wrest	prest	• to forcibly pull from something's grasp • to take after considerable effort or difficulty •	V	~	NE	[LEX]
8603	wretch	prec	• an unfortunate person • a miserable person • a vile person •	N	~[wrecca]	NE	kin: wreck
8604	wrethe	preðe	• to prop • to support (lit and fig) •	V	wreþian/wreoðien	OE	
8605	wride	pride	• a stalk • a stem • a shoot + to grow • to flourish • to blossom • to bloom • to burgeon •	N+V	wrīde&wrīd&wrīdan	ME&OE&OE	
8606	wright	prigt	• a creator • a craftsman • a producer •	N	~	NE	
8607	wright	prigt	• -maker • -builder • -developer •	SUFFIX	~	NE	
8608	wrile	prile	• clothing • a garment •	N	wrigels	OE	kin: wry
8609	wring	pring	• a press • a wine press • an olive press + to press • to grab and twist •	N+V	wring&wring&press	NE&ME	
8610	wristbone	pristbone	• a carpal •	N	~	NE	
8611	writ	prit	• a document • a text (as in a physical medium with writing on it) • a record kept in writing • a legal instrument •	N	~	NE	
8612	writbred	pritbred	• a writing tablet •	N	writbred	OE	
8613	write	prite	• to inscribe • to inscript • to text (in any sense) •	V	~	NE	
8614	writhe	priðe	• to squirm • to distort • to confine •	V	~	NE	[OED]
8615	writsax	pritsax	• a stylus • a pen [Þ] •	N	writseax	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
8616	wrixle	prixel	• change • exchange + to change • to exchange • to exchange ideas • to alternate •	N+V	wrixlen&wrixl	ME&OE	
8617	wrixley	prixelig	• alternate •	AJ	gewrixlic	OE	
8618	wroot	proot	• a snout • a trunk (of an elephant or other animal) + to dig with one's snout • to dig • to root around • to attack in a wedge formation •	N+V	wrōt[wrōt]&wrǭten	ME&ME	
8619	wroth	proð	• angry • irate + angrily • irately •	AJ+AV	wroth&wroth[wrāþ]	NE&ME	rhyme: cloth • kin: wrath
8620	wrothen	proðen	• to anger •	V	~	NE	
8621	wrotherheal	proðerheal	• disastrously •	AV	wrōtherhēle	ME	
8622	wrought	prougt	• an accusation • a false accusation • slander • calumny •	N	wrōht	OE	rhyme: thought?
8623	wry	prie	• to cover • to conceal • to shield • to protect • to be covered • to be blanketed • to put a lid over • to clothe •	V	wrīen[wrēon]	ME	
8624	wry	prie	• to contort • to deviate • to writhe • to twist • to bend + twisted • bent • crooked • out of place • sardonic •	V+AJ	~[wrīgian]	NE	
8625	wurmel	purmel	• an Origanum majorana plant (marjoram) •	N	wurmele[wurmille]	ME	
8626	wurp	purp	• to recover (from an illness , etc) •	V	wurpen&wirpan	ME&OE	
8627	wurst	purst	• a sausage •	N	~	NE‹HG	
8628	wuther	puðer	• to blow with a dull roar •	V	~	NE‹N	
8629	wuthering	puðering	• blowing strongly with a roaring sound or characterized by such a sound •	AJ	~	NE‹N	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
8630	wye	pie	• a human adult (esp male) • a man • a sir •	N	wī[wīga]	ME	
8631	wye	pie	• war • combat • conflict + to fight • to combat • to war •	N+V	wī[wīg]&wīgan	ME&OE	meaning broadened in ME
8632	wyehouse	piehuse	• a military tower • a defensive building • an arx • a turris •	N	wīghūs	OE	
8633	wyer	pier	• a warrior •	N	wye+er[wiga]	ME	
8634	wyesmith	piesmið	• a warrior • a war smith •	N	wīgsmiþ	OE	
8635	yack	geak	• an accent (a way of uttering words) • a tone (an inflection of voice) •	N	~	NE	onomatopoeia
8636	yaffle	geaffel	• a Picus viridis bird (green woodpecker) •	N	~	NE	[CED]
8637	yair	geare	• an enclosure for fish •	N	~[yǎre][gear]	NE	[MW]
8638	yard	geard	• a length of three feet • a branch • a swig • a rod • a staff • a stick •	N	~	NE	
8639	yardland	geardland	• a virgate •	N	~	NE	
8640	yardstick	geardstick	• a standard basis of calculation •	N	yard+stick	NE×2	
8641	yare	geare	• gear (equipment) ? • a gear [Þ] + to gear up • to prepare • to procure • to supply • to equip • prepared • available • eager •	N+V+AJ	yaren[gearwian]&gearwe	ME&OE	kin: gear
8642	yared	geared	• geared up • ready • prepared • procured • supplied • equipped •	AJ	yaren+ed	ME+NE	
8643	yarewordy	gearepordig	• ready in words • eloquent • fluent •	AJ	gearowyrdig	OE	
8644	yark	geark	• to prepare • to ready • to marshal •	V	yarken[gearcian]	ME	
8645	yarrow	gearop	• an Achillea millefolium plant •	N	~[gearwe]	NE	
8646	yate	geate	• a gate •	N	~	NE	
8647	yatow	geatop	• equipment •	N	geatwe/geatu	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
8648	ye	ge	• and • also •	C	ye&ge	ME&OE	kin: ???
8649	ye	ge	• you guys • y'all • youse •	N(PRO)	~	NE	
8650	yea	gea	• an affirmative answer + to reply affirmatively + yes + (shows approval or that a vote was positively cast) •	N+V+AV+I	~	NE	rhyme: way
8651	yeap	geep	• a gap ? • an expanse of space ? + spacious •	N+AJ	gēap&gēap	OE&OE	
8652	yearbook	gerebook	• an almanac •	N	year-book	NE	[OED]
8653	yearday	geredag	• an anniversary •	N	year+day	NE×2	invented by William Barnes
8654	yeardole	geredole	• an annuity •	N	year+dole	NE×2	invented by William Barnes
8655	yearhundred	gerehundred	• century •	N	~	NE	
8656	yearly	gerelig	• annual + annually •	AJ+AV	~	NE	
8657	yearmarket	geremarket	• a fair •	N	gēarmarket{mercatus}	OE‹(E+I)	
8658	yearn	gearn	• to have a strong desire for something • to long •	V+AJ	yearn[georn]	NE	
8659	yearnendly	gearnendlig	• desirable • yearnable •	AJ	girnendlic	OE	
8660	yearnful	gearnful	• desirous • eager •	AJ	~	NE	
8661	yearsgift	geresgift	• a customary feudal payment commonly made at the turn of the year •	N	yēres yēve	ME	un-Norse: yearsyeave/geresgeef
8662	yearten	gereten	• a decade •	N	year+ten	NE×2	calque: jaartien
8663	yearthousand	gereþusand	• a millennium •	N	year+thousand	NE×2	calque: Jahrtausend
8664	yeartide	geretide	• a season •	N	year+tide	NE×2	calque: jiertiid
8665	Yeat	Geet	• a Geat •	N	gēat	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
8666	yeath	geeð	• foolishness •	N	gēaþe	OE	
8667	Yeatish	Geetisc	• the Geatish language + of Geats •	N+AJ	gēat+ish	NE×2	
8668	Yeatland	Geetland	• Geatland •	N	gēat+land	NE×2	
8669	yeave	geef	• a gift + to give •	N+V	yēve&yēven[gefan]	ME&ME	PST: yave (AS: geaf) • PTCP: yeaven (AS: geafen) • rhyme: have
8670	yeaword	geapord	• a term of affirmation •	N	~	NE	coined by Ralph Lever
8671	yed	ged	• a musical poem riddle or proverb + to recite in song • to exaggerate •	N+V	yed&gid&giddian	NE&OE&OE	
8672	yedding	gedding	• a poem • a song • a recitation of a verse narrative •	N	yeddinge[geddung]	ME	
8673	yeed	geed	• went (past tense of go) •	V	~	NE	or: yede
8674	yeek	geek	• the Cuculus canorus bird (European cuckoo) •	N	yēk[gēac]	ME	
8675	yeem	geem	• diligence • attention • adherence + to take notice of • to do duty • to adhere to doctrine • to attend to • to tend for •	N+V	yēme&yēmen[gȳman]	ME&ME	
8676	yeemer	geemer	• miserable • in dire circumstances • unfortunate • unfavourable • distressful • dismal • lugubrious • melancholic •	AJ	yǭmer/gemer[gēomor]	ME	kin: yammer (probably) • or: yoomer

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
8677	yeemerly	geemerlig	• miserably • unfortunately • unfavourably • distressfully • dismally • lugubriously • melancholily •	AV	yǭmerlī[gēomorlīce]	ME	or: yoomerly
8678	yeemless	geemless	• negligent • careless •	AJ	gȳmelēas	OE	
8679	yeemlessness	geemlessness	• negligence • neglect • carelessness •	N	gȳmelēast	OE	or: yeemlest
8680	yeen	geen	• against • in opposition • opposite • next to • bordering • placed against • in contact with •	P	yę̄n&gēan	ME&OE	
8681	yeet	geet	• to pour • to libate • to found metal •	V	yēten&geotan	ME&OE	PST: yote • PTCP: yoten
8682	yeeter	geeter	• a caster of metal • a founder of metal •	N	yētere	ME	
8683	yeft	geft	• a gift • a present •	N	~	ANE	[OED] • denorsed form of 'gift'
8684	yeld	geld	• barren (of animals) • infertile • unproductive • immature (of animals) •	AJ	~[yēld][gelde]	NE	
8685	yellow	gellop	• yellow • cowardly • craven • pusillanimous •	AJ	~	NE	[OED]
8686	yellow bothen	gellop boðen	• a Chrysanthemum segetum plant (corn marigold) •	N	yelwe bothen	ME	
8687	yellowadle	gellopadel	• jaundice •	N	yelow ādle	ME	
8688	yellowbell	gellopbell	• a Tecoma stans plant •	N	yellow bell	NE	
8689	yellowred	gellopred	• orange •	AJ	yellow+red{geolorēad ?}	NE×2	
8690	yelp	gelp	• a crying out • a boast + to cry out • to boast •	N+V	yelp&yelpen[gilpan]	NE&ME	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
8691	yelse	gels	• luxury • voluptuousness •	N	gǣlsa{gēlsunge}	OE	pre-cluster shortening + liquid C. failure to lengthen (milce, horse, force)
8692	yelt	gelt	• a young sow •	N	~[yelte][gilte]	NE	
8693	yencome	gencum	• a return + to return •	N+V	yḗncŏme	NE	
8694	yenner	genner	• asylum • refuge • sanctuary •	N	gener	OE	
8695	yennerstead	gennerstead	• an asylum • a place of refuge • a sanctuary •	N	generstede	OE	
8696	yeoman	geoman	• a free man who works his own land • a subordinate to an official • a pawn (chess) •	N	~	NE	[CED]
8697	yer	ger	• to make a strident sound •	V	yerren	ME	
8698	yerk	gerk	• to sharply strike (esp with a cane whip or flog) • to pull or push suddenly •	V	~	NE	OED • or: yark • kin: jerk?
8699	yern	gern	• eager + eagerly •	AJ+AV	~[yern][georn]	ANE	
8700	yernly	gernlig	• eagerly • fervently •	ADV	yernli	ME	
8701	yestereve	gesterefe	• yesterday evening + on yesterday evening •	N+AV	yesterēven{yerstenefe}	ME	
8702	yesternight	gesternigt	• last night •	N	~	NE	
8703	yesteryear	gestergeer	• last year •	N	~	NE	
8704	yetling	getling	• a vessel of cast metal • a flat metal plate used for cooking •	N	~	NE	kin: yeet
8705	yever	gefer	• greedy • covetous • gluttonous •	AJ	~	NE	rhyme: ever
8706	yevery	geferig	• very hungry • ravenous •	AJ	~	NE	
8707	yew	gep	• a four-footed bird • a griffin •	N	eoh/giw/giow	OE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
8708	Yew	Gep	• one of the Aviones • someone from Öland in Sweden •	N(P)	Eowum	OE	
8709	yewd	gepd	• a flock • a herd •	N	ēowde	OE	
8710	Yewland	Gepland	• Öland •	N	Eowland	OE	
8711	yex	gex	• a hiccup + to hiccup •	N+V	yexen/yesken	ME	or: yesk
8712	yield	gield	• a payment • payment • a tax • tax • profit • an amount of production + to pay • to give up • to hand over • to surrender • to quit • to concede •	N+V	yield&yēld	NE&ME	
8713	yisel	gisel	• a hostage •	N	gīsel[gīsel]	ME	rhyme: feisal
8714	yiselyield	giselgield	• ransom •	N	gīsel+yield	OE+NE	literally: hostage payment
8715	yoke	geoke	• a neck frame • oppression (poetic) •	N	~	NE	
8716	yon	geon	• that (something close to neither speaker nor listener) •	AJ&N(PN)	~	NE	
8717	yond	geond	• trans- •	PREFIX	yond-	ME	
8718	yond	geond	• over there + throughout • through • over + that • those •	AV+P+D	yond&yond[geond]	NE&ME	
8719	yonder	geonder	• over there •	AV	~	NE	
8720	yondfare	geondfare	• to journey through • travel across • traverse •	V	yondfāren	ME	
8721	yondgang	geondgang	• to go about • perambulate •	V	geondgangan	OE	
8722	yondlight	geondligt	• to enlighten •	V	geondlīhtan	OE	
8723	yondseek	geondseek	• to search thoroughly • pervade •	V	geondsēcan	OE	
8724	yondshrithe	geondscriðe	• to traverse •	V	geondscrīþan	OE	
8725	yondshrithing	geondscriðing	• traversal •	N	geondscrīþing	OE	
8726	yore	geore	• time long past + in the past •	N+AV	~	NE	

	A	B	C	D	E	F	G
1	WORD	ANG. SPEL.	MEANING	KIND	FOREBEAR	TAKEN FROM	NOTES
8727	yorelore	georelore	• history •	N	yore+lore	NE×2	or: stear (OE stǣr from Greek ἱστορία)
8728	yoreyearn	georegearn	• nostalgia (in the temporal sense) •	N	yore+yearn	NE×2	of note: friþgeorn
8729	younger	geunger	• junior •	AJ	~	NE	
8730	youngerdom	geungerdom	• juniorship • juniority •	N	geongordōm	OE	
8731	youth	gepð	• a juvenile •	N	~	NE	
8732	youthen	gepðen	• to de-age •	V	~	NE	[MW] [CED] • spelling analogy: lose; move; whose (avoids awkward "geool")
8733	Yuletide	Geoletide	• the period of several days around and including Christmas Day •	N(P)	Yuletide	NE	